

REFERENCE  
INDEX  
TO  
V.I. LENIN  
*COLLECTED WORKS*

INDEX OF WORKS  
NAME INDEX

REFERENCE INDEX TO LENIN *COLLECTED WORKS* —

387

**Scanned / Transcribed by**  
**The Socialist Truth In Cyprus**  
**Web: <http://www.KibristaSosyalistGercek.net>**  
**<http://www.kibristasosyalistgercek.net/intro.htm>**  
**E-mail: [info@KibristaSosyalistGercek.net](mailto:info@KibristaSosyalistGercek.net)**



# V. I. LENIN

## COLLECTED WORKS

VOLUME

46

INDEX PART I

Index of Works

Name Index

LAWRENCE & WISHART LONDON

WORKERS OF ALL COUNTRIES, UNITE!

REFERENCE  
INDEX  
TO  
V. I. LENIN  
*COLLECTED WORKS*

PART ONE  
INDEX OF WORKS  
NAME INDEX



PROGRESS PUBLISHERS  
MOSCOW

СПРАВОЧНЫЙ ТОМ  
К СОБРАНИЮ СОЧИНЕНИЙ  
В. И. ЛЕНИНА

Часть 1

*На английском языке*

© Progress Publishers 1978

*Printed in the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics*

C  $\frac{10102-084}{016(01)-78}$  72-78

CONTENTS

PREFACE . . . . .	5
INDEX OF WORKS . . . . .	7
A . . . . .	9
B . . . . .	15
C . . . . .	17
Conferences of the R.S.D.L.P., R.S.D.L.P.(B.), R.C.P.(B.)	20
Congresses of the R.S.D.L.P. and R.C.P.(B.) . . . . .	22
Congresses of Soviets of Workers', Soldiers' and Peasants' Deputies . . . . .	25
D . . . . .	29
Drafts . . . . .	32
E . . . . .	42
F . . . . .	44
G . . . . .	48
H . . . . .	49
I . . . . .	51
J . . . . .	55
K . . . . .	56
L . . . . .	56
Letters . . . . .	57
M . . . . .	127
N . . . . .	133
Notes . . . . .	135
O . . . . .	140
P . . . . .	145
Q . . . . .	154
R . . . . .	154
Reports . . . . .	158

	Resolutions . . . . .	160
S	Speeches . . . . .	165
	. . . . .	169
T	. . . . .	179
	Telegrams . . . . .	180
	Telephone Messages . . . . .	193
	Theses . . . . .	195
U	. . . . .	199
V	. . . . .	200
W	. . . . .	201
Y	. . . . .	204
Z	. . . . .	204
NAME	INDEX . . . . .	205
A	. . . . .	207
B	. . . . .	213
C	. . . . .	223
D	. . . . .	226
E	. . . . .	231
F	. . . . .	234
G	. . . . .	236
H	. . . . .	242
I	. . . . .	246
J	. . . . .	248
K	. . . . .	249
L	. . . . .	261
M	. . . . .	270
N	. . . . .	282
O	. . . . .	285
P	. . . . .	287
Q	. . . . .	295
R	. . . . .	295
S	. . . . .	304
T	. . . . .	315
U	. . . . .	321
V	. . . . .	323
W	. . . . .	327
X	. . . . .	329
Y	. . . . .	329
Z	. . . . .	332

## PREFACE

The first part of the *Reference Index* for V. I. Lenin's *Collected Works* in English contains two indexes: an alphabetical index of the works of Lenin and a name index.

The index of Lenin's works gives the volume and pages of the works included in the 45 volumes of the present edition. The title of the work or document is followed by the date of writing or first publication. Before adoption of the new style in Russia (February 14, 1918), the dates are given in new and old style. The dates of writing are given in bold face. Material relating to congresses of the R.S.D.L.P. and R.C.P.(B.), and the Soviets, conferences of the R.S.D.L.P., R.S.D.L.P.(B.), R.C.P.(B.), and the like, is listed in separate sections. The arrangement within the sections is chronological.

Lenin's correspondence is given under the heads "Notes", "Letters", "Telegrams", "Telephone Messages", etc. Documents addressed to individuals are given in the alphabetical order of the names of the addressees, and in chronological order for each addressee. Documents addressed to organisations are given in chronological order.

The name index contains the names, or aliases if these are better known than the names, of persons mentioned by Lenin in his works. In the case of nom de plumes, Party aliases, etc., the authentic name is given in brackets in bold face.

**INDEX OF WORKS**

## A

- About a Certain Newspaper Article. September 1897—2, 316-22
- About Our Schools. December 18 (31), 1913—41, 310-11
- The Achievements and Difficulties of the Soviet Government. April 17, 1919—29, 55-88
- Afterword. April 17, 1919—29, 87-88
- Addenda to Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Plenum Concerning the Organisation of a Special Production Organ. December 20, 1920—42, 238-39
- Addenda to the Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Collective Pay for Employees of State Institutions. June 28, 1921—42, 329
- Addenda to the Draft Decree on the Procedure for Sending Commissars out to the Provinces. April 5, 1918—42, 87-88
- Addenda to the Draft Decree on the Requisition of Articles of Warm Clothing for the Soldiers at the Front. November, prior to the 8th (21st), 1917—42, 35-36
- Addenda to the Terms of the Agreement with L. Urquhart. October 25, 1922—42, 424
- Addendum to the Decree on the Food Dictatorship. May 9, 1918—42, 92
- Addendum to the Draft Appeal to German Workers and to Peasants Who Do not Exploit the Labour of Others. May 11, 1919—29, 383-84
- Addendum to the Draft Decision for the C.P.C. Concerning the Activities of the Committee of Inquiry Under the Petrograd Soviet. February 26, 1918—42, 62
- Addendum to the Draft Decision for the C.P.C. "On the Distribution of Agricultural Machines". April 26, 1921—42, 298
- Addendum to the Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on an Obligatory Science Minimum in the Higher Schools. March 5, 1921—42, 281
- Addendum to the Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Directives to the People's Commissariat for Food. September 5 or 6, 1921—42, 341
- Addendum to the Draft Decree for the C.P.C. on a Department for Organising the Cultivated Area. May 2, 1918—42, 91
- Addendum to the Draft Decree for the C.P.C. on Supplying Agriculture with Implements and Metals. April 23, 1918—42, 91



- Addendum to the Draft Decree on the Institution of an All-Russia Inter-Departmental Extraordinary Commission for Guarding the Railways. January 30 (February 12), 1918—42, 57
- Addendum to the Draft Decree on the Organisation of Supply for the Population. November 21, 1918—42, 111-12
- Addendum to the Draft Decree on the Registration of Shares, Bonds and Other Interest-Bearing Securities. April 16, 1918—42, 89
- Addendum to the Draft of the "Fundamental Law on the Socialisation of the Land". January, prior to the 27th (February 9), 1918—42, 56-57
- Addendum to the Draft Preamble to the Criminal Code of the R.S.F.S.R. and a Letter to D. I. Kursky. May 15, 1922—42, 419
- Addendum to the Draft Regulations on Subbotniks. I. Aims and Purpose of Subbotniks. Not before the end of March, 1920—42, 187
- Addition to Letter on France. July, not before the 15th, 1921—45, 212
- Addition to the Telegram to A. S. Yakubov, J. V. Stalin and A. G. Shiyapnikov. June 11, 1918—44, 103-04
- Address to the Second All-Russia Congress of Communist Organisations of the Peoples of the East. November 22, 1919—30, 151-62
- Addressee Unidentified. August 23, (September 5), 1900—34, 48-50
- The Adjourned Duma and the Embarrassed Liberals. July 5 (18), 1913—19, 258-59
- Admission to Higher Educational Institutions of the Russian Federation. Draft Decision of the Council of People's Commissars. August 2, 1918—28, 48
- Adventurism. June 9 (22), 1914—20, 356-59
- The Advice of the Conservative Bourgeoisie. May 21 (June 3), 1905—8, 457-60
- Advice of an Onlooker. October 8 (21), 1917—26, 179-81
- The Advice or Order of Shingaryov, and the Advice of a Local Soviet. April 22 (May 5), 1917—24, 209.
- After the Elections in America. Before November 25 (December 8), 1912—36, 204-05
- Afterword to the Theses on the Question of the Immediate Conclusion of a Separate and Annexationist Peace. Between January 8 and 11 (21 and 24), 1918—26, 451-52
- Against Boycott (Notes of a Social-Democratic Publicist). June 26 (July 9), 1907—13, 15-49
- Against the Riot-Mongers. To the Workers, Soldiers, and the Whole Population of Petrograd. April 13 or 14 (26 or 27), 1917—24, 127-30
- Against Unity — with the Liquidators. February-March, 1912—17, 491-96
- Agency of the Liberal Bourgeoisie. December 8 (21), 1911—17, 342
- The Aggravation of the Situation in Russia. October 18 (31), 1905—9, 411-12
- The Agrarian Debates in the Third Duma. December 1 (14), 1908—15, 303-17
- The Agrarian Programme of the Liberals. April 7 (20), 1905—8, 315-22
- The Agrarian Programme of Russian Social-Democracy. February-first half of March, 1902—6, 107-50]

- The Agrarian Programme of Social-Democracy in the First Russian Revolution, 1905-1907. November-December 1907—13, 217-429
- The Agrarian Programme of Social-Democracy in the Russian Revolution. Autoabstract. July 5 (18), 1908—15, 158-81
- The Agrarian Programme of the Socialist-Revolutionaries and of the Social-Democrats. Outline of Lecture. Between February 18 (March 3) and February 21 (March 6), 1903—40, 53-68
- The Agrarian Question and the "Critics of Marx". June-September 1901—5, 103-222
- The Agrarian Question and the "Critics of Marx". Autumn 1907—13, 169-216
- The Agrarian Question and the Forces of the Revolution. April 1 (14), 1907—12, 333-36
- The Agrarian Question and the Present Situation in Russia (Notes of a Publicist). November 15 (28), 1913—19, 487-91
- The Agrarian Question in Russia. June 22 (July 5), 1914—20, 375-77
- The Agrarian Question in Russia Towards the Close of the Nineteenth Century. The first part of 1908—15, 69-147
- Agreement or Split? Concerning the Differences Within the Social-Democratic Duma Group. March 15 (28), 1913—18, 598-600
- Aid for the Wounded of the Red Army! July 2, 1920—31, 183
- The Aim of the Proletarian Struggle in Our Revolution. March 9 and 21 (March 22 and April 3), 1909—15, 360-79
- A la guerre comme à la guerre!* February 7, 1920—30, 347-48
- All Power to the Soviets! July 5 (18), 1917—25, 153-54
- The All-Russia Political Strike. October 13 (26), 1905—9, 392-95
- All Out for the Fight Against Denikin! Letter of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks) to Party Organisations. July 9, 1919—29, 436-55
- Alliance Between the Workers and the Working and Exploited Peasants. A Letter to *Pravda*. November 18 (December 1), 1917—26, 333-35
- An Alliance to Stop the Revolution. June 6 (19), 1917—25, 51-53
- Already the "New" Government Is Lagging Behind Even the Peasant Mass, Leave Alone the Revolutionary Workers. May 6 (19), 1917—24, 365-66
- An Amendment to the Agrarian Section of the Programme. Earlier than March 22 (April 4), 1902—6, 77-78
- Amendments and Addenda to the Appeal "To All Affiliated Parties and Groups", Adopted by a Conference of the Enlarged International Socialist Commission. Between January 23 and 27 (February 5 and 9), 1916—41, 356-57
- Amendments and Addenda to the Decision of the C.L.D. on Coping with the Fuel Crisis. February 11, 1921—42, 270
- Amendments and Remarks to the Draft Declaration of the Soviet Delegation at the Genoa Conference. March 23, 1922—42, 410
- Amendments and Remarks to the Draft Regulations on the Narrow C.P.C. February, 1922—42, 405
- American Agricultural Statistics. Between May 5 (18), 1914

- and December 29, 1915 (January 11, 1916) — 40, 421-86
- Among the Newspapers and Magazines. June 24 (July 7), 1906—41, 181-82
- Among the Newspapers and Magazines. June 27 (July 10), 1906—41, 182-83
- Among the Newspapers and Magazines. June 28 (July 11), 1906—41, 183-84
- Among the Newspapers and Magazines. June 29 (July 12), 1906—41, 185
- Among Newspapers and Periodicals. May 9 (22), 1906—10, 400
- Among Newspapers and Periodicals. May 31 (June 13), 1906—10, 499
- Among Newspapers and Periodicals. June 22 (July 5), 1906—11, 50-52
- Among Newspapers and Periodicals. June 28 (July 11), 1906—11, 74-76 E
- Among Newspapers and Periodicals. July 2 (15), 1906—11, 88-89
- Among Newspapers and Periodicals. July 4 (17), 1906—11, 94-95
- An Anaemic Duma or an Anaemic Petty Bourgeoisie. April 2 (15), 1907—12, 337-40
- Analysis of Data from the Book, *Agricultural Statistics of France. General Results of the 1892 Decennial Inquiry*. June-September 1901—40, 218-23
- Analysis of Data from M. Hecht's Book, *Three Villages in the Hard of Baden*. June-September 1901—40, 116-25
- Analysis of Data from Nossig's Book, *Revision of Socialism. Vol. II. The Contemporary Agrarian Question*. Before February 10 (23), 1903—40, 263-64
- Analysis of Data from O. Pringsheim's Article, "Agricultural Manufacture and Electrified Agriculture". June-September 1901—40, 107-10
- Analysis of L. Huschke's Data (on Small-Scale Agriculture). Not earlier than September 1910—not later than 1913—40, 287-93
- Analysis of Material from H. Auhagen's Article, "On Large and Small-Scale Production in Agriculture". June-September 1901—40, 126-37
- Anarchism and Socialism. 1901—5, 327-29
- Angry Embarrassment. The Question of the Labour Congress. April 1907—12, 320-32
- Announcement of the Formation of a Bureau of Majority Committees. Draft. Earlier than October 20 (November 2), 1904—7, 491-95
- Announcement of the Formation of an Organising Committee. January 15 (28), 1903—6, 307-11
- Announcement of the Formation of an Organising Committee and the Convening of the Third Regular Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party. December, later than 11 (24), 1904—7, 540-42
- Announcement on the Publication of *Rabochaya Gazeta*. October 1910—16, 289-95
- The Anonymous Writer in *Vorwärts* and the State of Affairs in the R.S.D.L.P. March 1912—17, 533-46
- Preface—17, 535
- Another Commission. June 18 (July 1), 1917—25, 107-08
- Another Massacre. June 1901—5, 25-30
- An Answer. Between July 22 and

- 26 (August 4 and 8), 1917—25, 208-18
- Answers to an American Journalist's Questions. July 20, 1919—29, 515-19
- Answers to Questions by A. M. Krasnoshchokov, Foreign Minister of the Far-Eastern Republic. July, not before 17, 1920—42, 204
- Answers to Questions Put by a *Chicago Daily News* Correspondent. October 5, 1919—30, 50-51
- Answers to Questions Put by a Workers' Delegation of Alexandro-Grushevsky District. December 11 (24), 1917—42, 44
- Anti-Militarist Propaganda and Young Socialist Workers' Leagues. October 8 (21), 1907—41, 204-07
- Anxiety. April 29 (May 12), 1917—24, 330-31
- Appeal of the Executive Commission of the Petrograd Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). July 6 (19), 1917—25, 165
- Appeal on the War. August 1915—21, 367-69
- Appeal to the International Proletariat. August 2, 1921—32, 502
- An Appeal to the Party by Delegates to the Unity Congress Who Belonged to the Former "Bolshevik" Group. April 25-26 (May 8-9), 1906—10, 310-15
- Appeal to the Peasants of the Ukraine. August 2, 1921—32, 503
- Appeal to Railway, Water Transport and Metal Workers. May 29, 1918—27, 416-17
- Appeal to the Soldiers of All the Belligerent Countries. April 21 (May 4), 1917—24, 186-88
- Application to the Committee of the Soviet Journalists' Trade Union. October, not later than 22, 1918—44, 157
- Applications for Foreign Trade Orders. Draft Resolution for the C.P.C. April 12, 1921—42, 297
- Appropos of an Anniversary. February 1911—17, 110-18
- Appropos of the Minutes of the November Military and Combat Conference of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party. April 1907—12, 409-18
- Appropos of One Untruth (Letter to the Editors). June 7 (20), 1913—19, 233-34
- Appropos of the Open Party. January 30 (February 12), 1913—18, 536-38
- Appropos of the "Profession De Foi". End of 1899 or beginning of 1900—4, 286-96
- Appropos of Stolypin's Declaration. Draft Manifesto. Between February 20 and 28 (March 5 and 13), 1907—12, 193-95
- Are the Mensheviks Entitled to Conduct a Policy of Supporting the Cadets? February 22 (March 7), 1907—41, 194-96
- Are the Zemstvo "Liberals" Already Turning Back? August 16 (29), 1905—9, 206
- Argue About Tactics, but Give Clear Slogans! September 13 (26), 1905—9, 262-64
- Armaments and Capitalism. May 16 (29), 1913—19, 106-07
- The Armed Forces and the Revolution. November 15 (28), 1905—10, 54-57
- The Army and the People. July 2 (15), 1906—11, 85-87
- Article Twenty of the Terms of Admission into the Communist International. July 25, 1920—31, 212
- Articles for *Rabochaya Gazeta*. Not earlier than October 1899—4, 205-26
- An Assessment of the Fourth Du-

- ma. May 5 (18), 1913—36, 238-39
- The Assessment of the Present Situation. November 1 (14), 1908—15, 267-80
- The Assessment of the Russian Revolution. April 1908—15, 50-62
- Markings on G. O. Graftio's Letter and Assignments to N. P. Gorbunov. September 2, 1921—45, 277-78
- Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to K. Kh. Danishevsky, V. M. Molotov and A. S. Kiselyov. September 30, 1921—45, 316-17
- Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to V. V. Kuibyshev. September 30, 1921—45, 320
- Letter to D. I. Kursky and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 15, 1922—45, 470-71
- Note to N. P. Bryukhanov and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 27, 1922—45, 486-87
- Note to G. Y. Sokolnikov and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 28, 1922—45, 490
- Memo to D. I. Kursky and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 28, 1922—45, 491-92
- Note to Lydia Fotieva and Assignment to V. A. Smolyaninov. May 23, 1921—45, 152
- Note to Secretary with Assignment to V. A. Smolyaninov. January 26, 1922—45, 453-54
- Letter to A. V. Lunacharsky and Assignment to V. A. Smolyaninov. May 17, 1922—45, 552
- Assignments to Secretary:
1. November 19, 1920—45, 54-55
  2. November 20, 1920—45, 55
- Assignment to C.P.C. Secretary. May 10, 1921—45, 142
- Assignment to Secretary. May 24, 1921—45, 154
- Assignment to Secretary. June 25, 1921—45, 195
- Assignment to Secretary. July, before 17, 1921—45, 213
- Assignment to Secretary and Note to L. G. Levin. July 19, 1921—45, 216
- Letter to I. T. Smilga and Assignment to Secretary. August 22, 1921—45, 263-65
- Telephone Message to G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and Assignment to Secretary. August 23, 1921—45, 265-66
- Note to V. M. Molotov and Assignment to Secretary. September 4, 1921—45, 286
- Draft Telegram on Organising a Three-Week Firewood Drive, and Assignment to Secretary. September 27, 1921—45, 311-13
- Assignment to Secretary and Telephone Message to N. P. Bryukhanov. October 31, 1921—45, 365
- Letter to G. V. Chicherin and Assignment to Secretaries. February 16, 1922—45, 474-75
- Letter to J. V. Stalin and M. I. Frumkin and Assignment to Secretary. May 15, 1922—45, 549-50
- Letter to Constantino Lazzari and Assignment to Secretary. December 11, 1922—45, 600
- At the Uttermost Limit. November 7 (20), 1915—21, 421-22
- An Attempt at a Classification of the Political Parties of Russia. September 30 (October 13), 1906—11, 225-31
- The Attention of Comrades! April 22 (May 5), 1917—41, 407
- The Attitude of the Bourgeois Parties and of the Workers' Party to the Duma Elections. December 31, 1906 (January 13, 1907)—11, 414-18
- The Attitude of the Workers' Party to Religion. May 13 (26), 1909—15, 402-13

- The Attitude Towards Bourgeois Parties. 1907—12, 489-509
- The "August" Fiction Exposed. March 30 (April 12), 1914—20, 182-85
- Austrian Agricultural Statistics. 1910-1912—40, 383-96
- The Autocracy and the Proletariat. December 22, 1904 (January 4, 1905)—8, 17-23
- The Autocracy Is Wavering... March 1 (14), 1903—6, 348-53
- The Awakening of Asia. May 7 (20), 1913—19, 85-86
- B
- Ivan Vasilyevich Babushkin. An Obituary. December 18 (31), 1910—16, 361-64
- Backward Europe and Advanced Asia. May 10 (23), 1913—19, 99-100
- Bad Advice. May 20 (June 2), 1906—10, 444-49
- The Balkan Peoples and European Diplomacy. October 16 (29), 1912—18, 349-50
- The Balkan War and Bourgeois Chauvinism. March 29 (April 11), 1913—19, 39-40
- Banality Triumphant, or S.R.'s Ape the Cadets. April 3 (16), 1907—12, 341-44
- Bankruptcy? April 20 (May 3), 1917—24, 183
- Banks and Ministers. April 14 (27), 1917—24, 122
- Basic Propositions on Economic and Especially on Banking Policy. April, not earlier than the 8th, 1918—27, 318-19
- A Basic Question. A Line of Argument Used by Socialists Who Have Gone Over to the Bourgeoisie. April 20 (May 3), 1917—24, 192-95
- The Basic Thesis Against the Socialist-Revolutionaries. Later than November 3 (16), 1902—6, 273-77
- Nikolai Ernestovich Bauman. October 25 (November 7), 1905—9, 436-37
- Les beaux esprits se rencontrent (which may be interpreted roughly as: Birds of a Feather Flock Together). April 15 (28), 1903—6, 433-37
- August Bebel. August 8 (21), 1913—19, 295-301
- Before and Now. August 30 (September 12), 1912—18, 302-03
- Before the Storm. August 21 (September 3), 1906—11, 135-40
- The Beginning of Bonapartism. July 29 (August 11), 1917—25, 219-22
- The Beginning of Demonstrations. December 18 (31), 1910—16, 355-58
- The Beginning of the Revolution in Russia. January 12 (25), 1905—8, 97-100
- Bellucose Militarism and the Anti-Militarist Tactics of Social-Democracy. July 23 (August 5), 1908—15, 191-201
- Better Fewer, But Better. March 2, 1923—33, 487-502
- Better Late Than Never. January 6 (19), 1913—18, 469-70
- Between Two Battles. November 2 (15), 1905—9, 457-65
- Beware of Spies! May 31, 1919—29, 403
- Bewildered Non-Party People. October 4 (17), 1913—19, 436-38
- Big Achievement of the Chinese Republic. March 22 (April 4), 1913—19, 29-30
- Big Landlord and Small Peasant Landownership in Russia. March 2 (15), 1913—18, 586-87
- Bill on the Equality of Nations and the Safeguarding of the Rights of National Minorities. Later than May 6 (19), 1914—20, 281-83
- A Bird in the Hand or Two in the Bush. June 8 (21), 1917—25, 67

- The Black Hundreds. September 26 (October 9), 1913—19, 390-91
- The Black Hundreds and the Organisation of an Uprising. August 16 (29), 1905—9, 200-04
- Blancism. April 8 (21), 1917—24, 34-37
- A Bloc of the Cadets and the Octobrists? April 16 (29), 1908—15, 48-49
- The Bloc of the Cadets with the Progressists and Its Significance. March 29 (April 11), 1912—17, 551-55
- Blocs with the Cadets. November 23 (December 6), 1906—11, 307-19
- A Bold Assault and a Timid Defence. July 5 (18), 1906—11, 96-100
- The Bolshevik Resolution on the State Duma. May 9 (22), 1906—10, 401
- The Bolsheviks and the Petty Bourgeoisie. February 25 (March 10), 1907—12, 179-83
- The Bolsheviks Must Assume Power. A Letter to the Central Committee and the Petrograd and Moscow Committees of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). September 12-14 (25-27), 1917—26, 19-21
- Bolshevism and "Demoralisation" of the Army. June 3 (16), 1917—24, 570-72
- Book Review. I. Drozdov. *The Wages of Farm Labourers in Russia in Connection with the Agrarian Movement in 1905-06*. May 1914—20, 348-50
- Book Review. *Labour Protection Exhibits at the All-Russia Hygiene Exhibition in St. Petersburg in 1913*. January 1914—20, 89
- Book Review. N. A. Rubakin. *Among Books*, Vol. II. April 1914—20, 259-61
- Bourgeois Financial Magnates and Politicians. June 6 (19), 1913—19, 241-42
- Bourgeois Gentlemen on "Family" Farming. September 11 (24), 1913—19, 364-68
- The Bourgeois Intelligentsia's Methods of Struggle Against the Workers. June 1914—20, 455-86
- Bourgeois Pacifism and Socialist Pacifism. December 19, 1916 (January 1, 1917)—23, 175-94
- Bourgeois Philanthropists and Revolutionary Social-Democracy. April 18 (May 1), 1915—21, 192-93
- The Bourgeois Press Fable About the Expulsion of Gorky. November 28 (December 11), 1909—16, 106
- The Bourgeoisie Awakened from Its Slumber. Subject for an Article. Between September 27 and 30 (October 10 and 13), 1905—9, 342-43
- The Bourgeoisie Bargains with the Autocracy, the Autocracy Bargains with the Bourgeoisie. June 27 (July 10), 1905—8, 574-76
- The Bourgeoisie's Censures and the Proletariat's Call for Action. July 1 (14), 1906—11, 83-84
- The Bourgeoisie and Peace. May 2 (15), 1913—19, 83-84
- The Bourgeoisie and Reformism. January 29 (February 11), 1913—18, 534-35
- The Boycott. August 12 (25), 1906—11, 141-49
- The Boycott of the Bulygin Duma, and Insurrection. August 3 (16), 1905—9, 179-87
- Brase and Others. June-September 1901—40, 160-69
- The Break-up of the "August"

- Bloc. March 15 (28), 1914—20, 158-61
- The Briand Cabinet. January 18 (31), 1913—18, 491-92
- Brief Monthly Extracts from Reports. Late May-early June, 1921—42, 314-15
- A Brief Outline of the Split in the R.S.D.L.P. February 2 (15), 1905—8, 125-31
- British and German Workers Demonstrate for Peace. Before October 3 (16), 1908—15, 210-12
- The British Labour Movement in 1912. January 1 (14), 1913—18, 467-68
- The British Labour Party Conference. February 6 (19), 1913—18, 547-48
- British Labour Party Policy. December 27, 1921—33, 182-83
- The British Liberals and Ireland. March 12 (25), 1914—20, 148-51
- British Pacifism and the British Dislike of Theory. June 1915—21, 260-65
- British Socialist Party Conference. May 5 (18), 1913—19, 93-95
- The Building Industry and Building Workers. May 4 (17), 1913—36; 236-37
- But Who Are the Judges? November 5 (18), 1907—13, 153-60
- By Direct Line to Zinoviev, the Smolny, Petrograd. July 27, 1918—27, 552
- C
- The Cadet Assembly Bill. March 27 (April 9), 1913—19, 37-38
- The Cadet Duma Grants Money to the Pogrom-Mongers' Government. June 24 (July 7), 1906—11, 60-63
- The Cadet Maklakov and the Social-Democrat Petrovsky. November 29 (December 12), 1913—19, 511-12
- A Cadet Professor. October 19 (November 1), 1912—18, 366-67
- A Cadet Property-Owner Argues "According to Marx". October 30 (November 12), 1913—19, 475-76
- The Cadets and the Agrarian Question. August 19 (September 1), 1912—18, 278-87
- The Cadets and the Big Bourgeoisie. November 1 (14), 1912—18, 374-75
- Cadets and Democrats. July 26 (August 8), 1912—18, 229-30
- Cadets and Nationalists. October 24 (November 6), 1912—18, 370-71
- The Cadets and the Octobrists. April 2 (15), 1911—17, 134-38
- The Cadets and "the Right of Nations to Self-Determination". December 11 (24), 1913—19, 525-27
- Cadets and Trudoviks. March 1 (14), 1907—12, 189-92
- The Cadets Are Preventing the Duma from Appealing to the People. May 18 (31), 1906—10, 430-31
- Cadets of the Second Generation. May 10 (23), 1908—15, 63-67
- Cadets on the Question of the Ukraine. July 16 (29), 1913—19, 266-67
- The Cadets on "Two Camps" and "Sensible Compromise". February 5 (18), 1911—17, 82-86
- Cadets, Trudoviks and the Workers' Party. May 24 (June 6), 1906—10, 455-59
- The Campaign Against Finland. April 26 (May 9), 1910—16, 171-75
- The Campaign for the Elections to the Fourth Duma. December 10 (23), 1911-January 6 (19), 1912—17, 368-87
- Can the Bolsheviks Retain State Power? The end of September-

- October 1 (14), 1917—26, 87-136  
Foreword to the Second Edition. November 9 (22), 1917—26, 89-130  
Afterword. October 1 (14), 1917—26, 131-36
- Can "Jacobinism" Frighten the Working Class? June 24 (July 7), 1917—25, 120-21
- Can the Slogan "Freedom of Association" Serve as a Basis for the Working-Class Movement Today? July 30 (August 12), 1912—18, 242-44
- A Capably Written Little Book. November 22, 1921—33, 125-26
- Capitalism and Agriculture in the United States of America. 1915—40, 408-15
- Capitalism and Female Labour. April 27 (May 10), 1913—36, 230-31
- Capitalism and "Parliament". June 17 (30), 1912—18, 129-31
- Capitalism and Popular Consumption. July 20 (August 2), 1912—18, 224-26
- Capitalism and the Press. March 20 (April 2), 1914—20, 162-65
- Capitalism and Taxation. June 1 (14), 1913—19, 197-200
- Capitalism and Workers' Immigration. October 29 (November 11), 1913—19, 454-57
- Capitalism in Agriculture (Kautsky's Book and Mr. Bulgakov's Article). Between April 4 (16) and May 9 (21), 1899—4, 105-59
- Capitalist Mockery of the People. May 31 (June 13), 1917—24, 549-51
- The Capitalist System of Modern Agriculture. Later than September 11 (24), 1910—16, 423-46
- Capitalists and Armaments. June 12 (25), 1913—41, 288-89
- The Capitalists Must Be Exposed. May 27 (June 9), 1917—24, 521-22
- A Career. August 18 (31), 1912—18, 274-75
- The Career of a Russian Terrorist. January 13 (26), 1911—17, 46-48
- A Caricature of Bolshevism. April 4 (17), 1909—15, 383-94
- A Caricature of Marxism and Imperialist Economism. August-October 1916—23, 28-76
- Casual Notes. End of January—beginning of February 1901—4, 383-413
- I. Beat—but Not to Death!—4, 387-402
- II. Why Accelerate the Vicissitude of the Times?—4, 403-08
- III. Objective Statistics—4, 408-13
- Certain Features of the Historical Development of Marxism. December 23, 1910 (January 5, 1911)—17, 39-44
- Certificate to Representatives of the Danilov Textile Mill. February 24, 1919—44, 197-98
- Certificate to A. R. Shaposhnikov. March 22, 1921—45, 101-02
- The Chain Is No Stronger Than Its Weakest Link. May 27 (June 9), 1917—24, 519-20
- The Character of Our Newspapers. September 20, 1918—28, 96-98
- A Characterisation of Economic Romanticism (Sismondism and Our Native Sismondists). Spring 1897—2, 129-265
- Characteristics of the Centre as a Trend in International Social-Democracy. January 1917—41, 391-92
- Cheap Meat for the "People". June 8 (21), 1913—41, 289-91
- The Chief Task of Our Day. March 11, 1918—27, 159-63

- Child Labour in Peasant Farming. June 8 (21), 1913—19, 209-12
- The Chkheidze Faction and Its Role. December 1916—23, 171-74
- Circumstances of Resignation from the *Iskra* Editorial Board. February 7 (20), 1904—7, 193-98
- Citizens! See What Methods the Capitalists of All Countries Are Using! April 14 (27), 1917—24, 131-33
- Civilised Barbarism. September 17 (30), 1913—19, 388-89
- Civilised Europeans and Savage Asians. April 14 (27), 1913—19, 57-58
- Clarity First and Foremost! (On the Question of Unity). July 2 (15), 1914—20, 544-47
- Clarity Has Been Achieved. Class-Conscious Workers, Please Note. June 5 (18), 1914—20, 351-55
- Class Collaboration with Capital, or Class Struggle Against Capital? May 6 (19), 1917—24, 357-59
- The Class Origins of Present-Day and "Future" Cavaignacs. June 16 (29), 1917—25, 93-96
- A Class Shift. June 27 (July 10), 1917—25, 130-32
- Class War in Dublin. August 29 (September 11), 1913—19, 332-36
- Classes and Parties in Their Attitude to Religion and the Church. June 4 (17), 1909—15, 414-23
- The Climax of the Party Crisis. December 8 (21), 1911—17, 343-53
- Close to the Truth. July 5 (18), 1917—25, 163
- Closure of the Menshevik Newspaper Undermining the Country's Defence. All-Russia Central Executive Committee Draft Resolution. February 22, 1919—28, 447-48
- The Collapse of Platonic Internationalism. May 8 (21), 1915—21, 194-98
- The Collapse of the Second International. The second part of May—the first part of June, 1915—21, 205-59
- Combating Economic Chaos by a Spate of Commissions. May 18 (31), 1917—24, 436
- Comment by *Sotsial-Demokrat* Editors on Statement by Commission Convening Plenary Meeting of C.C. September 1 (14), 1911—17, 245-46
- Comment on the Behaviour of the "Left Communists". The second half of March, 1918—27, 202
- Comment on Kautsky's Letter December 20, 1913 (January 2, 1914)—20, 63-64
- Comments. Menshikov, Gromoboi, Izgoyev. February 26 (March 11), 1911—17, 96-105
- Comments on the Draft "Regulations for the Management of the Nationalised Enterprises". June 2, 1918—42, 96
- Comments on the Draft Resolution for the Eleventh Conference of the R.C.P.(B.) on the Party Purge. December 22, 1921—42, 369-70
- Communication on Behalf of the "Stariki" to the Members of the St. Petersburg League of Struggle for the Emancipation of the Working Class. 1896—41, 33-34
- A Comparison of the Stolypin and the Narodnik Agrarian Programmes. July 1 (14), 1912—18, 143-49
- Comrade Workers, Forward to the Last, Decisive Fight! The first part of August 1918—28, 54-58
- Concentration of Production in Russia. August 12 (25), 1912—18, 272-73
- Concerning an Article Published in the Organ of the Bund.

- December 20, 1906 (January 2, 1907)—41, 376-82
- Concerning A. Bogdanov. February 25 (March 10), 1914—20, 121-24
- Concerning Certain Speeches by Workers' Deputies. November, later than 11 (24), 1912—18, 413-19
- Concerning the Conditions Ensuring the Research Work of Academician I. P. Pavlov and His Associates. Decree of the Council of People's Commissars. January 24, 1921—32, 69
- Concerning the Decree on Revolutionary Tribunals. March 30, 1918—27, 219-20
- Concerning Demonstrations. Later than October 6 (19), 1902—6, 262
- Concerning the Draft List of Narrow C.P.C. Membership. May 10, 1922—45, 542
- Concerning the Editorial in the Newspaper *Luch* No. 189. Not earlier than May 10 (23), 1913—41, 283-85
- Concerning the Event of November 15. An Undelivered Speech. The second part of November 1912—18, 424-26
- Concerning the Party Programme. Not later than September 3 (16), 1917—25, 301-02
- Concerning N. S. Polyansky's Letter. September 15 (28), 1912—18, 325-27
- Concerning the State Budget. January 15 (28), 1902—5, 331-36
- Concerning the Statement of the Bund. February 1 (14), 1903—6, 319-25
- Concerning the Third Congress. April 1905—8, 344
- Concerning *Vekhi*. December 13 (26), 1909—16, 123-31
- Concerning the Workers' Deputies to the Duma and Their Decla-
- ration. November, not later than 13 (26), 1912—18, 420-23
- A Concession on the Great Northern Railway. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. February 4, 1919—42, 124
- Concluding Paragraph to the Article "The Paris Commune and the Tasks of the Democratic Dictatorship". July 4 (17), 1905—9, 141
- Concluding Remarks at a Conference of Chairmen of Uyezds, Volost and Village Executive Committees of Moscow Gubernia. October 15, 1920—31, 334-38
- Concluding Remarks to the Symposium *Marxism and Liquidationism*. April 1914—20, 265-73
- The Conditions for Admitting New Members to the Party. Letters to V. M. Molotov. March 24 and 26, 1922—33, 254-58
- Conference of the British Social-Democratic Party. April 16 (29), 1911—17, 173-78
- Conferences of the Committees. December 22, 1904 (January 4, 1905)—8, 40

## CONFERENCES

OF THE R.S.D.L.P.,  
R.S.D.L.P.(B.), R.C.P.(B.)

- The Second Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. (First All-Russian Conference). November 3-7 (16-20), 1906—41, 186-91
- The Third Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. (Second All-Russian). July 1907—13, 60-61
- The Fourth Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. ("Third All-Russian"). From a Newspaper Report. November 19 (December 1), 1907—13, 141-46
1. Report on the Tactics of

- the Social-Democratic Group in the Third State Duma—13, 141-43
2. Resolution on the Tactics of the Social-Democratic Group in the Third State Duma—13, 144-46
- The Fifth (All-Russian) Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. December 21-27, 1908 (January 3-9, 1909)—15, 319-29
- The Fifth All-Russian Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. December 21-27, 1908 (January 3-9, 1909)—41, 218-20
1. Outline of Speech on the Question of Organisation—41, 218
2. Explanation to Speech on the Question of Organisation—41, 219
3. Proposal on Procedure for Voting Resolutions—41, 219
4. Draft Resolution on Publication of Conference Decisions—41, 220
5. Statement of Fact—41, 220
6. Statement Concerning the Menshevik Draft on Liquidating the C.C.—41, 220
- The Sixth (Prague) All-Russian Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. January 5-17 (18-30), 1912—17, 451-86
- The Sixth (Prague) All-Russian Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. January 5-17 (18-30), 1912—41, 245-54
1. To the Draft Resolution "On the Russian Organising Commission for Convening the Conference"—41, 245
2. Outline of Speech on the Constitution of the Conference—41, 246
3. Report on the Work of the International Socialist Bureau. January 7 (20), 1912—41, 247-48
4. Speech on the Adoption of the Resolution on Combat-
- ing the Famine. January 8 (21), 1912—41, 249
5. Draft Changes in the Party's Organisational Rules—41, 249-50
6. Speech on the Organisational Question. January 11 (24), 1912—41, 250-51
7. To the Draft Resolution "On the Character and Organisational Forms of Party Work"—41, 252
8. Material for the Resolution on the "Petition Campaign"—41, 252-54
- The Seventh (April) All-Russian Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). April 24-29 (May 7-12), 1917—24, 225-313
- The Seventh (April) All-Russian Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). April 24-29 (May 7-12), 1917—41, 409-29
- Eighth All-Russian Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). December 2-4, 1919—30, 167-94
- The Ninth All-Russian Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). September 22-25, 1920—42, 207-14
1. Speech on the Immediate Tasks of Party Development. September 24—42, 207-12
2. Draft Resolution on the Immediate Tasks of Party Development—42, 212-13
3. Proposals for the Resolution on the Immediate Tasks of Party Development—42, 214
- Tenth All-Russian Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). May 26-28, 1921—32, 399-437
- Tenth All-Russian Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). May 26-28, 1921—42, 309-13
1. Statement Concerning the Agenda. May 26—42, 309
2. Speeches During the Debate of the Motion on Questions of the New Economic Policy. May 28—42, 309-13

Conference of the Enlarged Editorial Board of *Proletary*. June 8-17 (21-30), 1909-41, 222-30

1. Speeches in the Debate on the Resolution on Agitation for a Bolshevik Congress or a Bolshevik Conference Separate from the Party. June 8 (21), 1909-41, 222-23
2. Speech in the Debate on the Question of Otvovism and Ultimatumism. June 9 (22), 1909-41, 223-25
3. Speech in the Debate on the Question of the Party School on Capri. June 10 (23), 1909-41, 225-26
4. Speech in the Debate on the Question of the Faction's Unity. June 12 (25), 1909-41, 226
5. First Speech in the Debate on the Question of Bolshevik Tasks Relating to Duma Activity. June 12 (25), 1909-41, 227-28
6. Addendum to the Resolution "On the Attitude to Duma Activity Among the Other Branches of Party Work"—41, 228
7. Speech in the Debate on the Question of the Party Press. June 15 (28), 1909-41, 229
8. Speech in the Debate on the Question of Publishing Philosophical Articles in the Central Organ. June 15 (28), 1909-41, 229
9. Proposal on the Allocation of Funds for a Newspaper of the Duma Group. June 16 (29), 1909-41, 229
10. Speeches and Proposals in the Debate on the Question of Reorganising the Bolshevik Centre. June 17 (30), 1909-41, 230

Conference of the Extended Editorial Board of *Proletary*.

June 8-17 (21-30), 1909-15, 425-51

Conference of Regimental Delegates of the Petrograd Garrison. October 29 (November 11), 1917. Newspaper Report—26, 269-72

The Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. Groups Abroad. February, not later than 19 (March 4), 1915-21, 158-64

Conference of the St. Petersburg Organisation of the R.S.D.L.P. From a Newspaper Report. October 27 (November 9), 1907-13, 135-40

1. Report on the Third State Duma—13, 135-37
2. Resolution on the Third State Duma—13, 138-39
3. Report on the Participation of Social-Democrats in the Bourgeois Press—13, 140

Confiscation of Seeds from the Kulaks by the Poor Peasants' Committees. August 1918—42, 107

Confused and Frightened. June 11 (24), 1917-25, 70-72

CONGRESSES OF THE R.S.D.L.P. AND R.C.P.(B)

Account of the Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. The early part of September 1903-7, 15-34

Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. July 17 (30)-August 10 (23), 1903-6, 467-509

The Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. July 17 (30)-August 10 (23), 1903-41, 78-96

1. Programme of the R.S.D.L.P. Regular Second Congress—41, 78-84
2. Speeches During the Examination of the List of Questions Subject to Debate at the Congress. July 17 (30)—41, 85
3. Speech on the Actions of

the Organising Committee. July 18 (31)—41, 85

4. Speech on the Attendance of the Polish Social-Democrats at the Congress. July 18 (31)—41, 86
5. Speech in the Debate on the General Section of the Party Programme. July 29 (August 11)—41, 86
6. Speeches in the Debate on the General Political Demands of the Party Programme. July 30 (August 12)—41, 86-87
7. Speech in the Debate on the General Political Demands of the Party Programme. July 31 (August 13)—41, 87
8. Proposals on Various Points of the General Political Demands of the Party Programme—41, 87
9. Speeches in the Debate on the Section of the Party Programme Relating to Labour Protection. July 31 (August 13)—41, 88
10. Speeches in the Debate on the Agrarian Programme. August 1 (14)—41, 88-90
11. Speech in the Debate on the Party Rules. August 2 (15)—41, 90
12. Speeches in the Debate on the Party Rules. August 4 (17)—41, 91-92
13. Addendum to Paragraph 12 of the Draft Party Rules—41, 92
14. Speeches in the Debate on the Party Rules. August 5 (18)—41, 92-93
15. Draft Resolution on the Statement by Martynov and Akimov—41, 93-94
16. Speeches in the Debate on the Statement by Martynov and Akimov. August 5 (18)—41, 94-95

17. Addendum to Martov's Resolution on the Bund's Withdrawal from the R.S.D.L.P.—41, 95

18. Speech During the Election of the Party's Central Committee. August 7 (20)—41, 95

19. Speech in the Debate on the Resolution of Potresov (Starover) on the Attitude to the Liberals. August 10 (23)—41, 96

The Third Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 12 (25)-April 27 (May 10), 1905-8, 359-424

The Third Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 12-27 (April 25-May 10), 1905-41, 142-66

1. Draft Resolutions of the Organising Committee for Convening the Third Congress on the Representation of Certain Organisations—41, 142-44
2. O.C. Draft Resolution on the Constitution of the Congress—41, 144-45
3. Speech on the Credentials Committee Report Concerning the Kazan Committee's Representation at the Congress. April 13 (26)—41, 145-46
4. Amendment to a Credentials Committee Proposal on the Kazan Committee's Representation at the Congress. April 13 (26)—41, 146
5. Speech on the Question of a Debate on the O. C. Report. April 13 (26)—41, 146
6. Draft Resolution on the Debate on the O.C. Report—41, 147
7. Draft Agenda of the Third Party Congress—41, 147-48
8. Speech in the Debate on

- the Congress Agenda. April 13 (26)—41, 148
9. Speech in the Debate on the Congress Standing Orders. April 13 (26)—41, 148-49
  10. Speech Motioning a Draft Resolution on Election of Committees to Examine Delegates' Reports and to Draft Resolutions. April 13 (26)—41, 149
  11. Statements to the Credentials Committee of the Congress—41, 150-51
  12. Speech in the Debate on the Credentials Committee's Report. April 14 (27)—41, 151
  13. Draft Resolution on Confirmation of the Kazan and Kuban Committees—41, 151
  14. Draft Resolution on Procedure Governing Voting at the Congress—41, 151
  15. Remarks on Rumyantsev's Draft Resolution on the Question of Open Political Action by the R.S.D.L.P.—41, 152
  16. Theses for a Resolution on the Social-Democrats' Participation in a Provisional Revolutionary Government—41, 153-54
  17. Speech in the Debate on the Resolution on the Question of Open Political Action by the R.S.D.L.P. April 19 (May 2)—41, 155
  18. Speeches in the Debate on the Draft Resolution on the Attitude Towards the Government's Tactics on the Eve of a Revolution. April 19 (May 2)—41, 155
  19. Resolution on the Attitude to the Peasant Movement—41, 156-57
  20. To the Presidium of the Congress—41, 157
  21. Outline of a Speech on the Question of the Relations Between Workers and Intellectuals in Social-Democratic Organisations—41, 157-58
  22. Speeches in the Debate on the Party Rules. April 21 (May 4)—41, 158-59
  23. Speech in the Debate on the Draft Resolution on General Meetings of the C.C. April 21 (May 4)—41, 159
  24. Speech on the Credentials Committee Report on the Kazan Committee's Representation. April 22 (May 5)—41, 160
  25. Speech in the Debate on the Draft Resolutions on the Relations Between Workers and Intellectuals in Social-Democratic Organisations. April 22 (May 5)—41, 160
  26. Speeches in the Debate on the Additional Resolution to the Party Rules on Periodic Conferences of Representatives of Various Party Organisations. April 22 (May 5)—41, 161
  27. Draft Resolution on the Splinter Section of the Party—41, 161
  28. Speech on Rumyantsev's Resolution on the Splinter Section of the Party. April 23 (May 6)—41, 162
  29. Speech in the Debate on the Resolution on the Attitude Towards Non-Russian Social-Democratic Organisations. April 23 (May 6)—41, 162
  30. Speech on the Question of the Attitude to the Lib-

- erals. April 23 (May 6)—41, 163
31. Speech on the Report on the Work of the C.C. April 25 (May 8)—41, 163
  32. Proposal on Procedure Governing Election to the C.C. April 25 (May 8)—41, 164
  33. Draft Resolution on the Time of the C.C.'s Entry into Office—41, 164
  34. Speech on the Publication of the Proceedings of the Third Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 25 (May 8)—41, 164
  35. Amendments to the Draft Resolution on Propaganda and Agitation—41, 165
  36. Speeches in the Debate on the Resolution on the Events in the Caucasus. April 26 (May 9)—41, 165-66
- The Unity Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 10 (23)-April 25 (May 8), 1906—10, 277-309
- The Unity Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 10-25 (April 23-May 8), 1906—41, 179-81
- The Fifth Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 30-May 19 (May 13-June 1), 1907—12, 437-88
- The Fifth Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. April 30-May 19 (May 13-June 1), 1907—41, 197-99
- Extraordinary Seventh Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 6-8, 1918—27, 85-158
- Eighth Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 18-23, 1919—29, 141-225
- Ninth Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 29-April 5, 1920—30, 439-90
- Tenth Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 8-16, 1921—32, 165-271
- The Tenth Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 8-16, 1921—42, 281-84
1. Outline of a Speech at a Meeting of Supporters of the "Platform of Ten"—42, 281-82
  2. Remark on the Amendment of Rafail (R. B. Farbman) to the Resolution on Party Unity. March 16—42, 282-83
  3. Remark on Kiselyov's Speech Concerning the Resolution on Party Unity. March 16—42, 283
  4. Remark on Marchenko's Amendment to the Resolution on the Anarchist and Syndicalist Deviation. March 16—42, 283-84
- Eleventh Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 27-April 2, 1922—33, 259-326
- Eleventh Congress of the R.C.P.(B.). March 27-April 2, 1922—42, 411-13
1. Proposal to the Draft Resolution on the Report of the R.C.P.(B.) Delegation in the Comintern—42, 411
  2. Speech on the Question of Printing Advertisements in *Pravda*. April 2—42, 411-12
  3. Notes at the Congress Meeting. April 2—42, 412-13
- CONGRESSES  
OF SOVIETS OF WORKERS',  
SOLDIERS'  
AND PEASANTS' DEPUTIES
- First All-Russia Congress of Peasants' Deputies. May 4-28 (May 17-June 10), 1917—24, 481-505
1. Draft Resolution on the Agrarian Question—24, 483-85
  2. Speech on the Agrarian Question. May 22 (June 4), 1917—26, 486-505



- First All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. June 3-24 (June 16-July 7), 1917-25, 15-42
- Second All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. October 25-26 (November 7-8), 1917-26, 243-63
1. To Workers, Soldiers and Peasants!—26, 247-48
  2. Report on Peace. October 26 (November 8)—26, 249
  3. Concluding Speech Following the Discussion on Report on Peace. October 26 (November 8)—26, 254-56
  4. Report on Land. October 26 (November 8)—26, 257-58
  5. Decision to Form the Workers' and Peasants' Government—26, 262-63
- The Extraordinary All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Peasants' Deputies. November 10-25 (November 23-December 8), 1917-26, 321-32
1. Statement to the Bolshevik Group at the Extraordinary All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Peasants' Deputies—26, 323
  2. Speech on the Agrarian Question. November 14 (27). Newspaper Report—26, 324-26
  3. Draft Resolution—26, 327-28
  4. Speech in Connection with the Statement of a Vikzhel Spokesman. November 18 (December 1). Newspaper Report—26, 329-30
  5. Concluding Speech on the Agrarian Question. November 18 (December 1). Newspaper Report—26, 331-32
- Third All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Workers', Soldiers' and Peasants' Deputies. January 10-18 (23-31), 1918—26, 453-82
1. Report on the Activities of the Council of People's Commissars. January 11 (24)—26, 455-72
  2. Concluding Speech on the Report of the Council of People's Commissars. January 12 (25)—26, 473-77
  3. Draft Decree on Expunging References to the Constituent Assembly from Soviet Legislation. January 18 (31), 1918—26, 478
  4. Summing-up Speech at the Congress. January 18 (31)—26, 479-82
- Extraordinary Fourth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. March 14-16, 1918—27, 169-201
- Fifth All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Workers', Peasants', Soldiers' and Red Army Deputies. July 4-10, 1918—27, 505-32
- Extraordinary Sixth All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Workers', Peasants', Cossacks' and Red Army Deputies. November 6-9, 1918—28, 133-64
- Seventh All-Russia Congress of Soviets. December 5-9, 1919—30, 205-52
- The Eighth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. December 22-29, 1920—31, 461-534
- The Eighth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. December 22-29, 1920—42, 239-67
1. Reply to the Debate on the Report on Concessions Delivered to the R.C.P.(B.) Group at the Eighth Congress of Soviets. December 21—42, 239-48
  2. Speech to the R.C.P.(B.) Group at the Eighth Congress of Soviets During the Debate on the Report of the All-Russia Central

- Executive Committee and the Council of People's Commissars Concerning Home and Foreign Policies. December 22—42, 248-57
3. Speech on Addenda to the Bill of the C.P.C. "On Measures to Consolidate and Develop Peasant Farming" Delivered to the R.C.P. Group of the Eighth Congress of Soviets. December 27—42, 257-61
  4. Reply to Questions at the Meeting of the R.C.P. Group of the Eighth Congress of Soviets. December 27—42, 262-66
  5. Addenda to the Resolution on the Agrarian Question—42, 267
- Ninth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. December 23-28, 1921—33, 141-81
- Congress of Peasants' Deputies. April 16 (29), 1917—24, 167-70
- 
- The Congress Summed Up. May 6 (19), 1906—10, 392-95
- Conspectus of Aristotle's Book *Metaphysics*. 1915—38, 365-74
- Conspectus of the Book *The Holy Family* by Marx and Engels. Not earlier than May but not later than September 7 (19), 1895—38, 19-51
- Conspectus of Feuerbach's Book *Exposition, Analysis and Critique of the Philosophy of Leibnitz*. Late 1914 or early 1915—38, 377-89
- Conspectus of Feuerbach's Book *Lectures on the Essence of Religion*. 1909—38, 61-83
- Conspectus of Hegel's Book *Lectures on the History of Philosophy*. 1915—38, 245-304
- Conspectus of Hegel's Book *Lectures on the Philosophy of History*. 1915—38, 305-16
- Conspectus of Hegel's Book *The Science of Logic*. September-December 1914—38, 85-238
- Conspectus of Lassalle's Book *The Philosophy of Heraclitus the Obscure of Ephesus*. 1915—38, 339-54
- Conspiracies of Reaction and Threats of the Pogrom-Mongers. July 6 (19), 1906—11, 105-08
- The Constituent Assembly Elections and the Dictatorship of the Proletariat. December 16, 1919—30, 253-75
- Constitutional Crisis in Britain. April 10 (23), 1914—20, 226-29
- Constitutional Illusions. July 26 (August 8), 1917—25, 194-207
- Constitutional Illusions Shattered. The end of January—the beginning of February, 1913—18, 549-50
- The Constitutional Market-Place. April 2 (15), 1905—8, 351-55
- Contemporary Russia and the Working-Class Movement. A Newspaper Report. April 9 (22), 1913—19, 47-51
- Contents of "The Agrarian Question and the 'Critics of Marx'". June-September 1901—40, 38
- Contents of Chapters V-IX of "The Agrarian Question and the 'Critics of Marx'". Before February 1906—40, 39
- A Contradictory Stand. June 14 (27), 1917—25, 88-90
- A Contribution to the History of the National Programme in Austria and in Russia. February 5 (18), 1914—20, 99-101
- A Contribution to the History of the Question of the Dictatorship. A Note. October 20, 1920—31, 340-61
- Controversial Issues. An Open Party and the Marxists. April

- 12 (25)-June 2 (15), 1913—19, 147-69
- The Convening of the Third Party Congress. From the Editors. February, earlier than 13 (26), 1905—8, 177-80
- Conversation. March-April 1913—19, 43-46
- A Conversation Between a Legalist and an Opponent of Liquidationism. April 29 (May 12), 1911—17, 179-88
- Conversation by Direct Line with B. M. Volin. November 29, 1918—44, 166-67
- Conversation with V. V. Kuibyshev by Direct Line. April, not earlier than 2 and not later than 4, 1918—44, 74
- Conversation with J. V. Stalin by Direct Line. July 24, 1918—27, 549-50
- The Conversion of Munition Works to Economically Useful Work. Decree of the Council of People's Commissars. November 29 (December 12), 1917—42, 42
- The Conversion of Munition Works to Economically Useful Work. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. January 23 (February 5), 1918—42, 56
- Corrupting the Workers with Refined Nationalism. May 10 (23), 1914—20, 289-91
- Coteries Abroad and Russian Liquidators. November 28 (December 11), 1913—19, 508-10
- The Council Is Caught Out. April 7 (20), 1905—8, 330-34
- Counter-Revolution Takes the Offensive. "Jacobins Without the People". May 28 (June 10), 1917—24, 533-35
- The Crisis Has Matured. September 29 (October 12), 1917—26, 74-85
- Crisis Is Approaching, Dislocation Is Increasing. June 30 (July 13), 1917—25, 141-43
- The Crisis of Menshevism. December 7 (20), 1906—11, 341-64
- The "Crisis of Power". May 2 (15), 1917—24, 332-34
- Critical Analysis of F. Hertz's Book, *The Agrarian Questions in Relation to Socialism*. June-September 1901—40, 96-106
- Critical Remarks on S. Bulgakov's Book, *Capitalism and Agriculture*. Vols. I and II. Published in 1900. June-September 1901—40, 73-86
- Critical Remarks on E. David's Article, "The Peasant Barbarians". June-September 1901—40, 111-15
- Critical Remarks on E. David's Book, *Socialism and Agriculture*. March-April 1903—40, 265-81
- Critical Remarks on K. Klawki's Article, "The Competitive Capacity of Small-Scale Production in Agriculture". June-September 1901—40, 138-59
- Critical Remarks on F. Maurice's Book, *Agriculture and the Social Question. Agrarian France*. June-September 1901—40, 173-77
- Critical Remarks on the National Question. October-December 1913—20, 17-51
- Critical Remarks on A. Souchon's Book, *Peasant Property*. June-September 1901—40, 170-72
- Critical Remarks on the Works of S. Bulgakov and F. Bensing. June-September 1901—40, 88-95
- Critique of Bourgeois Literature and Analysis of Massive Agrarian Statistics. 1900-1903—40, 71-293

- "The Crux of the Matter". March 8 (21), 1913—18, 590-91
- The Cuckoo Praises the Rooster. March 28 (April 10), 1907—12, 312-15
- "Cultural-National" Autonomy. November 28 (December 11), 1913—19, 503-07
- D
- Danish Statistics. December 1910—1913—40, 376-82
- Fr. Dannemann. *How Did Our Picture of the World Arise?* 1915—38, 333-34
- The Dark Forces Are for the Cadets, the Mensheviks and Narodniks Are in One Government with the Cadets. May 28 (June 10), 1917—24, 529-30
- Ludwig Darmstaedter. *Handbook on the History of the Natural Sciences and Technique*. 1915—38, 335
- Days of Bloodshed in Moscow. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 336-41
- Dead Chauvinism and Living Socialism (How the International Can Be Restored). November 29 (December 12), 1914—21, 94-101
- Dead Liquidationism and the Living *Rech*. July 24 (August 6), 1913—19, 285-87
- A Deal with the Capitalists or Overthrow of the Capitalists? How to End the War. May 25 (June 7), 1917—24, 516-18
- Debauchery. May 27 (June 9), 1905—8, 482-85
- The Debate on the Extension of the Duma's Budgetary Powers. February 1908—13, 432-38
- Debates in Britain on Liberal Labour Policy. Earlier than October 5 (18), 1912—18, 360-65
- Deception of the People by the Liberals. March 12 (25), 1908—13, 485-89
- Decision Imposing a Penalty on E. Y. Vever, Manager of "Gorki" Sanatorium. June 14, 1920—42, 196-97
- Decision of the Collegium Abroad, Central Committee, Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party. March 18 (31), 1917—23, 365-66
- Decision of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the International Situation. May 6, 1918—27, 355
- Decision of the C.L.D. on the Question of Reports and Diagrams for the C.L.D. October 21, 1921—42, 356-57
- Re Decision of the C.P.C. Allocating Funds for the Upkeep of the Poor Peasants' Committees. October 15, 1918—42, 109
- Decision of the C.P.C. on the Acceptance of the German Peace Terms. February 24, 1918—42, 60
- Decision of the C.P.C. Concerning the Employment of Saboteurs. January 31 (February 13), 1918—42, 58
- Decision of the C.P.C. on the Fight Against Kaledin. December 30, 1917 (January 12, 1918)—42, 51
1. Decision of the C.P.C. December 30, 1917 (January 12, 1918)—42, 51
2. Addendum to the Decision of the C.P.C. January 1 (14) 1918—42, 51
- Decision of the C.P.C. on the Financing of Sugar-Beet Sowing Campaign. April 17, 1918—42, 89-90
- Re Decision of the C.P.C. on Logging. October 15, 1918—42, 109
- Re Decision of the Council of Defence on Stepping up Work in the Field of Military

- Defence. April, not later than 21, 1919—42, 135
- Decision of the Council of Labour and Defence on Improving the Supply of the Workers. February 28, 1921—42, 277
- Decision of the Council of People's Commissars on Reports by the People's Commissariats. August 29, 1918—36, 493
- Decision of the Party Council. October 19 (November 1), 1903—41, 107
- Note to G. V. Chicherin and Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Relations with the Entente Countries. September, not before 26, 1919—42, 144
- Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) in Connection with the Entente's Attempt to Start Trade Relations with Russia Through the Russian Co-operatives. January 17 or 18, 1920—42, 159
- Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Keeping a Record of Workers' Donations in Europe. September 2, 1921—42, 340
- Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Publication of the Works of G. V. Plekhanov. April 27, 1922—42, 417
- Decision of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee. July 5 or 6 (18 or 19), 1914—41, 334
- Decisions of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Order of the Revolutionary Military Council of the Western Front. Between August 20 and 24, 1920—42, 206
- Declaration. October 18 (31), 1913—19, 446-48
- Declaration of the Editorial Board of *Iskra*. Later than August 23 (September 5), 1900—4, 351-56
- The Declaration of Our Group in the Duma. June 22 (July 5), 1906—11, 32-37
- Declaration of Rights of the Working and Exploited People. Not later than January 3 (16), 1918—26, 423-25
- Declaration of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks) Group at the Constituent Assembly Meeting. January 5 (18), 1918—26, 429-30
- Decree of the Council of Workers' and Peasants' Defence on Calling up for Military Service Trade, Industrial and Transport Workers and Other Employees. May 31, 1919—42, 138-39
- Decree on the Arrest of the Leaders of the Civil War Against the Revolution. November 28 (December 11), 1917—26, 351
- Decree on the Functions of the Deputy Chairmen of the Council of People's Commissars and of the Council of Labour and Defence. April 11, 1922—33, 335-43
- Re the Decree on the Imposition of a Tax in Kind on Farmers. September 21, 1918—42, 107-08
- The Defeat of One's Own Government in the Imperialist War. July 13 (26), 1915—21, 275-80
- The Defeat of Russia and the Revolutionary Crisis. September, later than 5 (18), 1915—21, 378-82
- Defence of Imperialism Cloaked with Specious Phrases. May 3 (16), 1917—24, 340-42
- Defence of Neutrality. January 1917—23, 260-61
- "Democracy" and Dictatorship. December 23, 1918—28, 368-72
- Democracy and Narodism in China. July 15 (28), 1912—18, 163-69

- The Democratic Tasks of the Revolutionary Proletariat. June 4 (17), 1905—8, 511-18
- The Democratism and Socialist Nature of Soviet Power. The first half of 1918—42, 100-01
- The Demonstration on the Death of Muromtsev. A Comment. November 16 (29), 1910—16, 314-19
- Demonstration Slogans. November 28 (December 11), 1917—42, 41
- Demonstrations Have Begun. December 20, 1901 (January 2, 1902)—5, 322-25
- The Denouement Is at Hand. November 3 (16), 1905—9, 447-54
- Deputy T. O. Belousov's Withdrawal from the Social-Democratic Group in the Duma. March 13 (26), 1912—17, 521-26
- Deputy Frank Favours the Mass Strike. June 5 (18), 1913—36, 256-57
- Deputy of the St. Petersburg Workers. October 16 (29), 1912—18, 347-48
- Descending Rung by Rung. January 19 (February 1), 1907—12, 24-28
- Desirable Literature (Publications from Germany). October 25, 1921—45, 360
- Despicable Methods. May 16 (29), 1917—24, 422-23
- The Development of Capitalism in Russia. The Process of the Formation of a Home Market for Large-Scale Industry. 1896-1899—3, 21-607
- Preface to the First Edition—3, 25-28
- Preface to the Second Edition. July 1907—3, 31-34
- The Development of Revolutionary Strikes and Street Demonstrations. January 12 (25), 1913—18, 471-77
- The Development of Workers' Choirs in Germany. After January 3 (16), 1913—36, 225-26
- The Dictatorship of the Proletariat. September-October 1919—30, 93-104
- The Diehards of June 3 Favour an Immediate Offensive. June 6 (19), 1917—25, 48-50
- Differences in the European Labour Movement. December 16 (29), 1910—16, 347-52
- Directions Concerning the Work of the Propaganda-Instructor Trains and Steamers. January 25, 1920—42, 160-62
- Directive to the Commander-in-Chief. January 8, 1919—44, 185
- Directives on the Film Business. January 17, 1922—42, 388-89
- Directives to the "Algemba" Commission. (Noted down from Memory). May 28, 1921—45, 157-58
- Directives to the Commissariat for Agriculture re Modification of Instructions. August, not later than 5, 1919—42, 140-41
- Directives to the Vladivostok Soviet. April 7, 1918—27, 226
- Direct-Line Conversation Between the Government and Field H. Q. November 9 (22), 1917—26, 308-10
- Direct-Line Conversation with Helsingfors. October 27 (November 9), 1917—26, 266-68
- Direct-Line Conversation with the Moscow Soviet. February 20, 1918—26, 526
- Direct-Line Conversation with L. D. Trotsky, Chairman of the Soviet Peace Delegation at Brest-Litovsk. January 3 (16), 1918—26, 427
- Direct-Line Talk with M. K. Vladimirov. August 6, 1921—45, 245-46

- The "Disarmament" Slogan. October 1916—23, 94-104
- A Discovery. February 5 (18), 1913—18, 545-46
- A Discreditable Role! (Once More for the Attention of *Luch* and *Pravda* Readers). May 19 (June 1), 1913—19, 101-02
- The Discussion on Self-Determination Summed Up. July 1916—22, 320-60
- The Disease of Reformism. November 29 (December 12), 1912—18, 432-34
- "Disgrace" as the Capitalists and the Proletarians Understand It. April 22 (May 5), 1917—24, 220-21
- A Disgraceful Resolution. October 18 (31), 1912—18, 353-54
- A Disorderly Revolution. June 25 (July 8), 1917—25, 127-29
- Dispatch of a Delegation to Sveaborg. Resolution of the Executive Commission of the St. Petersburg Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. July 16 (29), 1906—11, 132
- Disruption of Unity Under Cover of Outcries for Unity. May 1914—20, 325-47
- A Dissenting Opinion Recorded at the All-Russian Conference of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party by the Social-Democratic Delegates from Poland, the Lettish Territory, St. Petersburg, Moscow, the Central Industrial Region and the Volga Area. November 10 (23), 1906—11, 299-301
- The Dissolution of the Duma and the Tasks of the Proletariat. The middle of July 1906—11, 109-31
- Does the Jewish Proletariat Need an "Independent Political Party"? February 15 (28), 1903—6, 330-35
- The Domestic and Foreign Situation of the Republic. Report Delivered to the Moscow Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). July 12, 1919. Newspaper Report—29, 489-93
- "Don't Gaze Up, Gaze Down!" June 1 (14), 1906—10, 505-07

## DRAFTS \*

- Draft and Explanation of a Programme for the Social-Democratic Party. December, later than 9 (21), 1895; June-July 1896—2, 93-121
- A Draft Programme of Our Party. End of the year 1899—4, 227-54
- Draft of a Declaration of the Editorial Board of *Iskra* and *Zarya*. End of March—beginning of April 1900—4, 320-30
- Draft Agreement. Beginning of September 1900—4, 350
- The Draft of a New Law on Strikes. September 1 (14), 1902—6, 217-26
- Draft Appeal of the Russian Organising Committee to the League of Russian Revolutionary Social-Democracy, the Union of Russian Social-Democrats Abroad, and the Foreign Committee of the Bund. January 22 or 23 (February 4 or 5), 1903—6, 289
- Draft of a Letter from the Central Committee and the Editorial Board of the Central Organ to the Members of the Opposition. Between September 26 and October 13 (October 9 and 26), 1903—7, 66-68
- Draft Resolution of the Majority's Geneva Group. Later than August 25 (September 7), 1904—41, 127-28

\* Drafts are located chronologically.

- Draft Resolutions for the Third Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. February 1905—8, 191-96
1. Resolution on the Disruptive Behaviour of the Mensheviks or New-Iskrists—8, 193-94
  2. Resolution on Plekhanov's Conduct During the Party Crisis—8, 194-95
  3. Resolution on the Theoretical Position of the New-Iskrists—8, 195-96
  4. Resolution on the Relations Between Workers and Intellectuals in the Social-Democratic Party—8, 196
- Draft of a Letter to the League of Russian Revolutionary Social-Democracy Abroad. Between May 10 and 13 (23 and 26), 1905—43, 157-58
- Draft Leaflet. July 1905—41, 171-72
- Draft Election Address. November 23 (December 6), 1906—11, 302-06.
- Draft Resolutions for the Fifth Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. February 15-18 (February 28-March 3), 1907—12, 133-44
1. The Present Stage in the Democratic Revolution—12, 135-36
  2. The Attitude to the Bourgeois Parties—12, 136-38
  3. The Class Tasks of the Proletariat at the Present Stage of the Democratic Revolution—12, 138-39
  4. The Tactics of the Social-Democrats in the State Duma—12, 140-41
  5. The Intensification of Mass Destitution and of the Economic Struggle—12, 142
  6. Non-Party Workers' Organisations and the Anarcho-Syndicalist Trend Among the Proletariat—12, 142-44
- Draft for a Speech on the Agrarian Question in the Second State Duma. March 21-26 (April 3-8), 1907—12, 267-99
- Draft Letter of the Bolshevik Centre to the Council of the School on Capri. August 5 and 17 (18 and 30), 1909—15, 470-71
- Draft Reply to a Letter from the Council of the Capri School. September, not earlier than 19 (October 2), 1909—43, 225
- Draft Resolution on the Consolidation of the Party and of Its Unity. October 21 (November 3), 1909—16, 77
- Draft of a Letter to the "Trustees". February—early March 1910—34, 411-13
- Draft Resolution on Co-Operative Societies from the Russian Social-Democratic Delegation at the Copenhagen Congress. August 16-17 (29-30), 1910—16, 265-66
- Draft Platform for the Fourth Congress of Social-Democrats of the Latvian Area. May, earlier than 25 (June 7), 1913—19, 110-18
- Draft Agreement Between the R.S.D.L.P. C.C. and the Proiboi Group on Its Recognition as the R.S.D.L.P. C. C. Publishers. July 25 (August 7), 1913—41, 291-92
- Draft Resolution by Workers' Organisations on the Slandorous Liquidators' Charge Against Insurance Worker X. Not earlier than October 19 (November 1), 1913—41, 296
- Draft Point Three of the Resolution "The C. O. and the New Paper", Adopted by the Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. Sections Abroad. Between February 14 and 19 (February 27-March 4), 1915—41, 346

- Draft Resolution of the International Socialist Women's Conference. May 19 (June 1), 1915—41, 346-48
- The Draft Resolution Proposed by the Left Wing at Zimmerwald. Prior to August 20 (September 2), 1915—21, 345-48
- Draft Resolution on the Convocation of the Second Socialist Conference. Between January 23 and 27 (February 5 and 9), 1916—22, 121
- Draft Theses, March 4 (17), 1917—23, 287-91
- Draft Resolution of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee to Terminate Publication of the Journal *Kommunist*. March, after 28 (April 10), 1916—41, 367-68
- Draft Resolution for a Conference of Representatives of District Committees and Army Units of Petrograd Together with Representatives of the C.C. and the P.C. June 10 (23), 1917—41, 437-38
- Draft Statement by the C.C., R.S.D.L.P.(B.) and the Bureau of the Bolshevik Group to the All-Russia Congress of Soviets Regarding the Ban on the Demonstration. June 11 (24), 1917—25, 77-78
- Draft Resolution on the Present Political Situation. Not later than September 3 (16), 1917—25, 311-17
- Draft Regulations on Workers' Control. October 26 or 27 (November 8 or 9), 1917—26, 264-65
- Draft Rules for Office Employees. End of October 1917—26, 274
- Draft Resolution on Freedom of the Press. November 4 (17), 1917—26, 283
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Question of the War Ministry. November 19 (December 2), 1917—42, 38-39
- Draft Decree on the Right of Recall. November 19 (December 2), 1917—26, 336-37
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Question of Following a Socialist Policy in the Economic Field. November 27 (December 10), 1917—42, 40
- Draft of a Manifesto to the Peasantry from the Second All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Peasants' Deputies. December 6-7 (19-20), 1917—26, 368-73
- Note to F. E. Dzerzhinsky with a Draft of a Decree on Fighting Counter-Revolutionaries and Saboteurs. December 7 (20), 1917—26, 374-75
- Draft Resolution on the Provisional Bureau of the Bolshevik Group in the Constituent Assembly. December 11 or 12 (24 or 25), 1917—26, 378
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Staff Salaries in Government Offices. December 13 (26), 1917—42, 45
- Draft Decree on the Nationalisation of the Banks and on Measures Necessary for Its Implementation. Not earlier than December 14 (27), 1917—26, 391-94
- Draft Resolution of the Council of People's Commissars. December 18 (31), 1917—26, 397
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Irregular Actions of People's Commissar for Justice I. Z. Steinberg and Member of the Board of the People's Commissariat for Justice V. A. Karelina. December 19, 1917 (January 1, 1918)—42, 46-47
- Draft Decree on Consumers' Communes. December 24-27, 1917 (January 6-9, 1918)—36, 464-65
1. Preliminary Theses—36, 464-65

- Draft Decree on Consumers' Communes. December 24-27, 1917 (January 6-9, 1918)—26, 416-17
- Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.S.D.L.P.(B.) Concerning the Expulsion from the Party of S. A. Lozovsky. December 30, 1917 (January 12, 1918)—42, 49-51
- Draft Decree on the Dissolution of the Constituent Assembly. January 6 (19), 1918—26, 434-36
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Order of Subordination of the Baltic and Black Sea Fleets. January 15 (28), 1918—42, 54
- Draft Decisions for the C.P.C. on the Organisation of Food Supply. January 16 (29), 1918—42, 55
- Draft Decree on the Nationalisation of the Merchant Marine and Inland Water Transport. January 18 (31), 1918—26, 505-06
1. Draft Decree—26, 505
  2. Addendum to the Draft—26, 505
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Activities of the Committee of Inquiry Under the Petrograd Soviet. January 21 (February 3), 1918—42, 55-56
- Draft Wireless Message to the Government of the German Reich. On the night of February 18, 1918—26, 525
- Draft Decision of the Council of People's Commissars on the Evacuation of the Government. February 26, 1918—27, 67
- Draft of an Order to All Soviets. March 2, 1918—27, 78
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Setting up of a Water Transport Management Board. March 4, 1918—42, 66
- Re Draft Decree Concerning the Establishment of State Control over All Forms of Insurance. March 23, 1918—42, 68
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Control of S.E.C. Expenditure. March 26, 1918—42, 85-86
- Draft Plan of Scientific and Technical Work. April 1918—27, 320-21
- Draft Decree on the Institution of an All-Russia Evacuation Commission. Not later than April 19, 1918—42, 90
- Draft Decision for the Preliminary Conference on the Leadership of the Commissariat for Agriculture. May 3, 1918—42, 92
- Draft of a Radio-Telegram to the Peace Delegation in Kursk. May 6, 1918—44, 84
- Draft of a Telegram to the Petrograd Workers. May 21, 1918—27, 390
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Fuel. May 24, 1918—42, 93
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Motor Transport. May 25, 1918—42, 93-94
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Private Purveyance of Food. May 29, 1918—42, 94
- Re Draft Decree on the Organisation and Supply of the Village Poor. June 8, 1918—42, 97
- Re Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Composition of the Committee of Public Works. June 10, 1918—42, 98
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Advancing Money to Centrotexil. June 15, 1918—42, 99
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Financing of the Chief Committee for the Tanning Industry. June 15, 1918—42, 99-100
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Supplying the Peasants with

- Agricultural Machines. July 2, 1918—42, 103
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Non-Fulfilment of the "Decree on Monuments of the Republic". July 8, 1918—42, 103-04
- Draft of Telegram to All Soviets of Deputies Concerning the Worker-Peasant Alliance. August 16, 1918—28, 59
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Potato Prices. August 22, 1918—42, 106-07
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Children's Homes. November 19, 1918—42, 111
- Draft Decision for the Defence Council's Fuel Commission. December 2, 1918—42, 114-15
- Draft Decision on the Use of State Control. December 3, 1918—28, 326
- Re Draft "Regulations on the Organisation of a Workers' Food Inspection". December 5, 1918—42, 116-17
- Re Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on an All-Russia Congress of Bank Employees. Not later than December 6, 1918—42, 118
- Draft Decision of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks). December 12, 1918—28, 353
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Co-operatives. January 28, 1919—42, 123
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Question of Allotting Farms to Industrial Enterprises. February 13, 1919—42, 125
- Draft Wireless Message from People's Commissar for Foreign Affairs. February 19, 1919—28, 446
- Re Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Food Surplus-Appropriation System in the Ukraine. February 19, 1919—42, 125-26
- Draft Programme of the R.C.P.(B.). February, earlier than 23; February 23-25, 1919—29, 97-140
1. Rough Draft of the Programme of the R.C.P.—29, 99-118
  2. Draft Programme of the R.C.P. (Bolsheviks). February 25, 1919—29, 119-24
  3. Insertion for Political Section of the Programme—29, 125
  4. Fragment of the Political Section of the Programme—29, 126
  5. Section of the Programme on National Relations—29, 127
  6. Insertion for the Final Draft of the Programme Section on the National Question—29, 128
  7. Preamble to the Military Section of the Programme—29, 129-30
  8. First Paragraph of Section of the Programme on the Courts—29, 131
  9. Section of the Programme Dealing with Public Education—29, 132-33
  10. Section of the Programme Dealing with Religion—29, 134
  11. Points from the Economic Section of the Programme—29, 135-38
  12. Agrarian Section of the Programme—29, 139-40
- Draft Decision for the Council of Defence on Regulating Relations Between the Vecheka, the Railway Cheka and the Commissariat for Railways and a Letter to the Members of the Council of Defence. February 28, 1919—42, 127-29

- Draft Third Clause of the General Political Section of the Programme (for the Programme Commission of the Eighth Party Congress). Not later than March 20, 1919—36, 505
- Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Sending Groups of Worker: Out on Food Transportation Jobs. Second half of March, not later than 28, 1919—42, 131
- Draft Decision for the Council of Defence on Supplying Breadstuffs to the Railwaymen. March 31, 1919—42, 131
- Draft Resolution on the Report on the Domestic and Foreign Situation of the Soviet Republic at the Extraordinary Plenary Meeting of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies. April 3, 1919—42, 133-34
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C.'s Economic Commission on Alleviating the Position of the Workers. May 2, 1919—42, 136
- Draft Decision for the Council of Defence on the Mobilisation of Soviet Employees. May 31, 1919—42, 137-38
- Draft C.C. Directives on Army Unity. May 1919—29, 404-05
- Draft Decision of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Petrograd Front. Not later than June 10, 1919—29, 407
- Draft Decisions for the C.C. Politbureau on Measures to Fight Mamontov. End of August 1919—42, 141-43
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Conflict Between the S.E.C. and the Commissariat for State Control. September 30, 1919—42, 144-45
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Potato Purchases. November 18, 1919—42, 149
- Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Plenum. November 29, 1919—42, 150-51
- Re Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Plenum on the Composition of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. November 29, 1919—42, 151
- Draft Resolution of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Soviet Rule in the Ukraine. November 1919—30, 163-66
- Draft C.P.C. Decision on Grain Consignments to Moscow by Through Trains. December 23, 1919—42, 154-55
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Instructions Concerning Purveyance of Raw Materials. December 30, 1919—42, 157
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Question of Supplying the Workers with Clothes and Footwear. December 30, 1919—42, 157
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). January, not before 17, 1920—42, 158
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Commander-in-Chief's Protest Concerning the Order to the Commander of the Turkestan Front. January 17 or 18, 1920—42, 159-60
- Draft (or Theses) of the R.C.P.'s Reply to the Letter of the Independent Social-Democratic Party of Germany. January 20, 1920—30, 337-44
- Draft Decisions and Directives on Co-operatives. January 26, 1920—30, 307-08
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Unloading Potatoes and Snow Clearing of Moscow's Streets and Railway Tracks. January 27, 1920—42, 162
- Draft Decisions for the Council of Defence on the State of

- Transport. February 2, 1920—42, 164-65
- Draft Resolution on the Ukrainian Borotnist Party. February 6, 1920—42, 174-75
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Stocks of Commodities. March 2, 1920—42, 181
- Note to the Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with the Draft of a Telegram to Sh. Z. Eliava and J. E. Rudzutak. March 24, 1920—44, 362
- Draft Decision for the Council of People's Commissars on the Purveyance of Raw Materials. May 25, 1920—42, 191
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Tasks of the R.C.P.(B.) in Turkestan. June 22, 1920—42, 198
- Draft Decision for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Conflict Between the Petrograd Commune and the Petrograd Soviet. July 16, 1920—42, 203
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Maxim Gorky's Articles in the Journal *The Communist International*. July 31, 1920—42, 205
- Note to the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Draft of a Telegram to V. S. Mickiewicz-Kapsukas. August 20, 1920—44, 421-22
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Tasks of the R.C.P.(B.) in Localities Inhabited by Eastern Peoples. October 13 or 14, 1920—42, 218-19
- Draft Decision for the Council of Labour and Defence on the Question of Restoration of the Baltic Fleet. October 23, 1920—42, 220
- Draft Decision for the Council of People's Commissars on the Work and Food Rations for Soviet Employees. October 23, 1920—42, 220-21
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). October 26, 1920—42, 221
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Chief Committee for Political Education. October 28, 1920—42, 223-24
- Draft Resolution on "The Tasks of the Trade Unions, and the Methods of Their Accomplishment". Early in November, not later than 8, 1920—31, 374-75
- Draft Decision for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 10, 1920—42, 227
- Draft Decision for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Proletcult. November 10, 1920—42, 226
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Concessions. November 16, 1920—42, 227
- Draft Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 27, 1920—42, 228
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau (On Chicherin's Motion that Krasin Be Temporarily Recalled and Krasin's Invited Opinion). November 29, 1920—42, 229
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Direct Taxes. November 30, 1920—42, 230
- Draft Decision for the Economic Commission of the C.P.C. December 1, 1920—42, 230-31
- Re the Drafting of a Decree on Measures for Consolidating and Developing Peasant Farming. Notes to the Commission Members. December 4, 1920—42, 231-32
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau

- of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Trade Agreement with Britain. December 4, 1920—42, 232
- Draft Decision for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Reorganisation of the People's Commissariat for Education. December 8, 1920—42, 237-38
- Draft Decision for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Production Propaganda. December 8, 1920—42, 238
- Draft Resolution for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the People's Commissariat for Agriculture. January 4, 1921—42, 268
- Draft Resolution for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Georgia. January 26, 1921—42, 268-69
- Draft Resolution for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Letter of Tsektran Officials. January 31, 1921—42, 269
- Draft Resolution for the C.P.C. on Checking Fulfilment by the People's Commissariats of the Decisions and Assignments of the C.L.D. and the C.P.C. February 1, 1921—42, 270
- Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Import Plan. February 15, 1921—42, 271
- Draft of the Main Point of the C.L.D. Decision on the General Planning Commission. February 17, 1921—42, 271-72
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Purveyance in Tambov Gubernia. March 19, 1921—42, 284
- Note to Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) Central Committee with a Draft Telegram to G.K. Orionikidze. March 29, 1921—45, 109-10
- Draft Decision for the Council of Labour and Defence on "Algemba". April 15, 1921—42, 297
- Draft of a Letter of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Attitude to Non-Party Workers. Prior to April 27, 1921—42, 298-99
- Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). May 9 or 10, 1921—42, 300-01
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Measures for Achieving Concentration of Production. May 11, 1921—42, 301-02
- Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). May 17 and 22, 1921—42, 305-06
- Draft Decision for the C.L.D. on Local Economic Conferences, on Reporting and on Complying with the Instructions of the C.L.D. May 19-20, 1921—42, 303-04
- Draft Telegram to Soviet Trade Delegation in London. Between June 20 and July 2, 1921—45, 189
- Re Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on the Organisation of Commodity Exchange by Centrosoyuz. July 15, 1921—42, 332
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on an Inspection of the People's Commissariat for Foreign Trade. August 23, 1921—42, 336
- A Note to V. M. Molotov and a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Noulens' Note. September 4, 1921—42, 340-41
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Spendings from the Gold Fund. September 7, 1921—42, 342
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Free Sale of Books from Moscow Warehouse Stocks. September 13, 1921—42, 342-43
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). September 14, 1921—42, 343

- A Letter to V. V. Kuibyshev and a Draft Engagement for Workers Going to Russia from America. September 22, 1921—42, 344-45
- Draft Telegram on Organising a Three-Week Firewood Drive, and Assignment to Secretary. September 27, 1921—45, 311-13
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Question of the Far-Eastern Republic. October 7 or 8, 1921—42, 345
- Re Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) Plenum. October 8, 1921—42, 346
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on Social Insurance. October 10, 1921—42, 347
- Draft Directives for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Allotment of Lands for Sugar-Beet Cultivation in the Ukraine. October 10, 1921—42, 346-47
- A Note to V. M. Molotov with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Question of an Agreement with the Rutgers Group. October 12, 1921—42, 348-49
- A Letter to Politbureau Members with a Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) and the Council of Labour and Defence on the Question of Rutgers' Proposals. Between October 12 and 15, 1921—42, 350
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on Assigning A. G. Shlyapnikov to Food Supply Work. October 14, 1921—42, 350-51
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.). October 15, 1921—42, 351
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the
- Setting up of a Single Commission on Concessions. October 17, 1921—42, 351-52
- A Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Question of an Agreement with the Rutgers Group. October 19, 1921—42, 352-53
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.). October 20, 1921—42, 355-56
- Draft Decision for the C.L.D. on Fowler Ploughs. October 21, 1921—42, 356
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Management of the Cotton Industry. October 27, 1921—42, 357
- Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Telegram to L. B. Krasin. October 28, 1921—45, 363-64
- Draft Decisions for the C.P.C. on the Financial Plan and Plan of Emission for 1922. November 5 and 18, 1921—42, 359-60
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.). November 8, 1921—42, 361-62
- A Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.). November 9, 1921—42, 362
- A Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on Food Supply Work in the Ukraine. November 9, 1921—42, 362-63
- Re Draft Decree "On Penalties for False Denunciations". Between November 14 and 24, 1921—42, 363
- Memo to J. V. Stalin with the Draft Decision of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Formation of a Federa-

- tion of Transcaucasian Republics. November 28, 1921—33, 127
- Draft Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Tactics of the United Front. December 1, 1921—42, 367
- Draft Decision of the C.L.D. on the Commission for the Utilisation of Material Resources. December 2, 1921—42, 367
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.). December 5, 1921—42, 368
- Draft Theses on the Role and Functions of the Trade Unions Under the New Economic Policy. December 30, 1921-January 4, 1922—42, 374-86
- Memo to V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) with Draft Decisions. January 4, 1922—42, 386-87
- Draft Directive of the Political Bureau on the New Economic Policy. Between January 9 and 12, 1922—33, 197-98
- Draft Directives to the Deputy Chairman and All Members of the Genoa Delegation. February 1, 1922—42, 390-93
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) in Connection with the Genoa Conference. February 4, 1922—42, 394-95
- Draft Directives of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) for the Soviet Delegation to the Genoa Conference. February 6, 1922—42, 396-98
- Marks on N. L. Meshcheryakov's Letter and a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.). February 14, 1922—42, 399
- Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Tasks of the Soviet Delegation at Genoa. February 24, 1922—42, 401-04
- Memo to V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) with a Draft Decision on the Note to Italy. February 24, 1922—42, 404
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Swedish Loan. March 13, 1922—42, 405-06
- Letter to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) with a Draft of Directives to Comrades Travelling Abroad. March 17, 1922—42, 407-08
- Memo to G. Y. Zinoviev with the Draft of the Soviet Government's Reply to E. Vandervelde. March 17, 1922—33, 243-44
- Draft Decision for the Plenum of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on Organising the Work of the Secretariat. April 3, 1922—42, 413
- Notes to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) with Draft Decisions. April 9, 1922—42, 413-14
- Note to J. V. Stalin, L. B. Kamenev and L. D. Trotsky with a Draft Telegram to Genoa. April 19, 1922—45, 532
- Note to J. V. Stalin with a Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. April 21, 1922—45, 532-33
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for Members of the R.C.P. (B.) C.C. Politbureau with a Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. April 24, 1922—45, 533-34
- Notes to the Politbureau of the R.C.P. (B.) C.C. with a Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. May 2, 1922—45, 537-38
- Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. May 5 or 6, 1922—45, 540
- Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on Presentation to the C.C. of Summarised Information Con-



- cerning the Tax in Kind. May 11, 1922—42, 418
- Note to J. V. Stalin with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Question on the Foreign Trade Monopoly. May 15, 1922—42, 418
- Draft Decision of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee on the Report of the Delegation to the Genoa Conference. May 15 or 16, 1922—33, 356-57
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with a Draft Decision on the Composition of the All-Russia C.E.C. May 23, 1922—42, 420
- Draft Resolution for the Fourth Congress of the Comintern on the Question of the Programme of the Communist International. November 20, 1922—42, 427-28
- Re Draft Proposal for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Report of the State Supplies Commission. December 6 or 7, 1922—42, 429
- The Drafting of 183 Students into the Army. January 1901—4, 414-19
- Dreyfusiad. July 6-7 (19-20), 1917—25, 166-67
- The Dual Power. April 9 (22), 1917—24, 38-41
- "Dual" Subordination and Legality. Dictated on May 20, 1922—33, 363-67
- The Duma and the Approval of the Budget. March 27 (April 9), 1907—12, 306-11
- The Duma and the People. May 9 (22), 1906—10, 396-99
- The Duma and the People. June 10 (23), 1906—11, 24-26
- The Duma and the Russian Liberals. April 10 (23), 1907—12, 379-82
- The Duma Group and the Majority Outside. December 29, 1913 (January 11, 1914)—41, 311-13
- The Duma "Seven". October 25 (November 7), 1913—19, 449-50
- The Dying Autocracy and New Organs of Popular Rule. November 23 (December 6), 1905—10, 66-70
- E
- Economic and Political Strikes. May 31 (June 13), 1912—18, 83-90
- The Economic Content of Narodism and the Criticism of It in Mr. Struve's Book. (The Reflection of Marxism in Bourgeois Literature.) End of 1894—beginning of 1895—1, 333-507
- Economic Dislocation and the Proletariat's Struggle Against It. June 4 (17), 1917—25, 43-45
- Economic Strikes in 1912 and in 1905. May 25 (June 7), 1913—19, 201-02
- Economics and Politics in the Era of the Dictatorship of the Proletariat. October 30, 1919—30, 107-17
- Editorial Comment on Ocksen Lola's "Appeal to the Ukrainian Workers". June 29 (July 12), 1914—20, 494
- Editorial Comment on Veteran's Article: "The National Question and the Lettish Proletariat". February 1914—20, 125
- Editorial Epilogue to the Article "The Third Congress on Trial Before the Caucasian Mensheviks". August 16 (29), 1905—9, 205
- Editorial Note to the Article "The Ukraine and the War". From the Editors. January 30 (February 12), 1915—41, 345

- Educated Deputies. April 10 (23), 1913—19, 52
- Efforts to Whitewash Opportunism. December 1916—23, 167-70
- The Eighteenth of June. June 20 (July 3), 1917—25, 109-11
- The Election Campaign and the Election Platform. October 18 (31), 1911—17, 278-86
- The Election in St. Petersburg. A Comment. September 5 (18), 1909—16, 24-28
- The Election Platform of the R.S.D.L.P. The beginning of March 1912—17, 506-12
- The Election Results in St. Petersburg. February 9 (22), 1907—12, 119-26
- The Elections and the Opposition. June 24 (July 7), 1912—18, 132-35
- The Elections in the Worker Curia in St. Petersburg. January 30 (February 12), 1907—12, 62-69
- The Elections to the Duma and the Tactics of the Russian Social-Democrats. March 14 (27), 1907—12, 196-207
- The Eleventh Session of the International Socialist Bureau. December 24, 1909 (January 6, 1910)—16, 140-44
- The End of the Italo-Turkish War. September 28 (October 11), 1912—18, 337-38
- The Enemies of the People. June 7 (20), 1917—25, 57-58
- Frederick Engels. Autumn, 1895—2, 15-27
- An Epidemic of Credulity. June 8 (21), 1917—25, 65-66
- An Equilibrium of Forces. October 17 (30), 1905—9, 414-15
- An Era of Reforms. August 15 (28), 1903—6, 510-17
- Essay on the Party Split. Not earlier than May 1905—41, 168-69
- The Essence of "the Agrarian Problem in Russia". May 22 (June 4), 1912—18, 73-77
- Establishing Contacts Between the Economic Commissariats. October 26 and November 1, 1920—42, 222-23
- An Estimate of Marx by International Liberalism. March 12 (25), 1908—13, 490-94
- The Estimates of the Ministry of Agriculture. Before May 28 (June 10), 1914—20, 313-18
- European Capital and the Autocracy. March 23 (April 5), 1905—8, 267-73
- The European War and International Socialism. The end of August-September 1914—21, 20-23
- Evasions Without End. Later than February 24 (March 9), 1905—8, 223-24
- Events in the Balkans and in Persia. October 16 (29), 1908—15, 220-30
- The Events of the Day. August 21 (September 3), 1906—11, 167-69
- Everybody on Food and Transport Work! January 26, 1919—28, 439-42
- The Example of the Petrograd Workers. October 3, 1919—30, 47-49
- Exchange of Memos with Y. A. Preobrazhensky. December 26, 1921—45, 421
- Experience Teaches. January 19 (February 1), 1913—18, 519-21
- Explanation of the Law on Fines Imposed on Factory Workers. Autumn, 1895—2, 29-72
- Explanatory Note on the Draft of the Main Grounds of the Bill on the Eight-Hour Working Day. Autumn 1909—16, 110-16
- Exposure of the British Opportunists. July 16 (29), 1913—19, 272-74
- Extract from an Article Against the Socialist-Revolutionaries. December 1902—6, 287-88

- Extract from Direct-Line Talk Between V. I. Lenin and J. V. Stalin. November 20, 1920—31, 407
- Extract from a Letter to the Editors of *Trudovaya Pravda*. June, later than 5 (18), 1914—43, 404-05
- Extracts from the Book, *Hand and Machine Labor*. Autumn 1904—40, 282-86
- Extraordinary All-Russia Railwaymen's Congress. January 5-30 (January 18-February 12), 1918—26, 484-500
1. Report of the Council of People's Commissars. January 13 (26)—26, 484-96
  2. Replies to Notes—26, 497-500
- Extraordinary Plenary Meeting of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies. April 3, 1919—29, 255-74
1. Report on the Domestic and Foreign Situation of the Soviet Republic—29, 255-71
  2. Resolution on the Report on the Domestic and Foreign Situation of the Soviet Republic—29, 272-74
- F
- The Faction of Supporters of Otzovism and God-Building. September 11 (24), 1909—16, 29-61
- Factory Courts. End of 1899—4, 297-309
- Factory Owners on Workers' Strikes. May 23-25 (June 5-7), 1913—19, 125-31
- The Fall of Port Arthur. January 1 (14), 1905—8, 47-55
- False Notes. March 7 (20), 1913—18, 588-89
- Famine. March 17 (30), 1912—17, 527-28
- The Famine and the Reactionary Duma. December 22, 1911 (January 4, 1912)—17, 446-49
- Famine Relief and the Tactics of the Duma. June 22 (July 5), 1906—11, 43-47
- Farm Labourers' Wages. March 29 (April 11), 1914—20, 174-76
- A "Fashionable" Branch of Industry. July 21 (August 3), 1913—19, 283-84
- Fear of the Collapse of the Old and the Fight for the New. December 24-27, 1917 (January 6-9, 1918)—26, 400-03
- A Few Words about N. Y. Fedoseyev. December 6, 1922—33, 452-53
- A Few Words on Results and Facts. April 23 (May 6), 1913—19, 63-65
- Fifth International Congress Against Prostitution. July 13 (26), 1913—19, 260-61
- The Fiftieth Anniversary of the Fall of Serfdom. February 8 (24), 1911—19, 87-91
- The Fight Against Kolchak. Speech at a Conference of Moscow Factory Committees and Trade Unions. April 17, 1919. Newspaper Report—29, 320-23
- The Fight for Freedom and the Fight for Power. May 4 (17), 1906—10, 383-85
- The Fight for Power and the "Fight" for Sops. June 14 (27), 1906—11, 27-31
- The Fight to Overcome the Fuel Crisis. Circular Letter to Party Organisations. November 13, 1919—30, 139-42
- Fighting the Famine-Stricken. October 1901—5, 231-38
- A Fine Business! August 18 (31), 1913—19, 305-06
- Fine Words Butter No Parsnips. January 1 (14), 1905—8, 56-62
- Fine Words—Foul Deeds. March 25 (April 10), 1907—12, 300-05
- Finland and Russia. May 2 (15), 1917—24, 335-38

- First All-Russia Congress on Adult Education. May 6-19, 1919—29, 333-76
1. Speech of Greeting. May 6—29, 335-38
  2. Deception of the People with Slogans of Freedom and Equality. May 19—29, 339-76
- First Congress of the Communist International. March 2-6, 1919—28, 453-77
- First Exposure of Cadet Negotiations with the Cabinet. December 1911—17, 424-32
- The First Important Step. February 21 (March 6), 1907—12, 161-64
- The First International Socialist Conference at Zimmerwald. August 23-26 (September 5-8), 1915—41, 349-55*
1. Variant of the Draft Resolution of Left-Wing Social-Democrats for the First International Socialist Conference—41, 349-51
  2. Theses for a Report at a Meeting of Left-Wing Social-Democrats—41, 351-52
  3. Plan for a Speech at the Zimmerwald Conference—41, 352-53
  4. Speeches in the Debate on the Manifesto and the Draft Resolution on the War and the Tasks of Social-Democracy. August 25 (September 7)—41, 353-55
  5. Addenda to the Statement by the Zimmerwald Left—41, 355
- The First Lessons. Earlier than February 1 (14), 1905—8, 138-42
- The First of May. Before April 12 (25), 1905—8, 347-50
- The First Results of the Political Alignment. October 18 (31), 1905—9, 396-404
- The First Step. March 10 (23), 1905—8, 239-44
- The First Step. September 28 (October 11), 1915—21, 383-88
- The First Steps of Bourgeois Betrayal. June 8 (21), 1905—8, 519-25
- The First Victory of the Revolution. October 19 (November 1), 1905—9, 427-34
- A Fly in the Ointment. After September 10, 1922—33, 368-69
- Foiled! September 15 (28), 1903—7, 35-40
- The Food and War Situation. Speech at a Moscow Conference of Factory Committees, Trade Unions and Representatives of the Moscow Central Workers' Co-operative. July 30, 1919—29, 520-31
- Food Detachments. Speech at Workers' Meetings in Moscow. June 20, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 448-49
- A Fool's Haste Is No Speed. May 1914—20, 322-24
- Foolish Gloating. April 25 (May 8) 1917—24, 223-24
- For the Attention of *Luch* and *Pravda* Readers. May 5 (18), 1913—19, 76-78
- For Bread and Peace. December 14 (27), 1917—26, 386-87
- For the Conference to Be Held on April 24, 1916. Proposal of the Delegation. Between January 23 and 26 (February 5 and 8), 1916—22, 122
- For the Congress of Soviets. The first half of June 1917—36, 452-53
- For the Draft Agreement with Struve. Before January 17 (30), 1901—41, 34-35
- For Lack of a Clean Principled Weapon They Snatch at a Dirty One. May 28 (June 10), 1917—24, 539

- For Lansbury, March 2, 1920—44, 351
- The Foreign Policy of the Russian Revolution. June 14 (27), 1917—25, 85-87
- Foreword to Henri Guilbeaux's Pamphlet *Socialism and Syndicalism in France During the War*. April 13, 1919—29, 302-03
- Foreword to the Pamphlet, *How the Socialist-Revolutionaries Cheated the People, and What the New Bolshevik Government Has Given the People*. November 9 (22), 1917—26, 313-14
- Foreword to the Pamphlet, *Material on the Agrarian Question*. November 27 (December 10), 1917—26, 347-48
- Foreword to the Published Speech "Deception of the People with Slogans of Freedom and Equality". June 23, 1919—29, 377-81
- Foreword to G. Zinoviev's Article "On the Numerical Composition of Our Party". September 21, 1919—36, 514
- Forms of the Working-Class Movement (The Lockout and Marxist Tactics). April 4 (17), 1914—20, 209-12
- Fortnightly Reports of the Party Organisations. April, not later than 20 (May 3), 1905—8, 356-57
- Foul Slander by Ultra-Reactionary Newspapers and Alexinsky. July 5 (18), 1917—25, 160
- Founding of the Communist International. Speech at a Joint Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet, the Moscow Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks), the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions, Moscow Trade Unions and Factory Committees to Mark the Founding of the Communist International. March 6, 1919—28, 481-85
- Four Thousand Rubies a Year and a Six-Hour Day. January 1 (14), 1914—20, 68-70
- Fourth Anniversary of *Bednota*. March 23, 1922—33, 249-50
- Fourth Anniversary of the October Revolution. October 14, 1921—33, 51-59
- Fourth Conference of Trade Unions and Factory Committees of Moscow. June 27-July 2, 1918—27, 457-91
1. Report on the Current Situation. June 27, 1918—27, 459-77
  2. Reply to the Debate on the Current Situation. June 28, 1918—27, 478-90
  3. Resolution on the Report on the Current Situation—27, 491
- Fourth Congress of the Communist International. November 5-December 5, 1922—33, 415-32
- The Fourth Duma Election Campaign and the Tasks of the Revolutionary Social-Democrats. April 25 (May 8), 1912—18, 17-21
- The Fourth Social-Democratic Congress of the Latvian Territory. January 13-26 (January 26-February 8), 1914—41, 324-30
1. Report of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee at the Fourth Social-Democratic Congress of the Latvian Territory—41, 324-27
  2. Summing-up Speech at the Fourth Social-Democratic Congress of the Latvian Territory—41, 327-28
  3. Draft Resolution on the Attitude of the Social-Democrats of the Latvian Terri-

- tory to the R.S.D.L.P.—41, 329-30
- The Fox and the Hen-Coop. October 18 (31), 1912—18, 351-52
- Frank Speeches by a Liberal. May 21 (June 3), 1913—19, 135-36
- Frankly. January 17 (30), 1913—18, 489-90
- "Freedom of Speech" in Russia. July 15 (28), 1912—18, 173-74
- Freedom to Criticise and Unity of Action. May 20 (June 2), 1906—10, 442-43
- Freedom to Trade in Grain. August 1919—29, 567-70
- Fresh Data on German Political Parties. July 16 (29), 1913—19, 268-71
- Friends Meet. September 13 (26), 1905—9, 253-61
- Frightening the People with Bourgeois Terrors. May 3 (16), 1917—24, 346-48
- From the Camp of the Stolypin "Labour" Party (Dedicated to Our "Conciliators" and Advocates of "Agreement"). September 1 (14), 1911—17, 242-44
- From the Camp of the Stolypin "Labour" Party. October 18 (31), 1911—17, 287-91
- From the Camp of the Stolypin "Labour" Party. December 8 (21), 1911—17, 354-59
- From the Central Committee of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party (Bolsheviks). November 5 or 6 (18 or 19), 1917—26, 301-02
- From the Central Committee of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party (Bolsheviks). To All Party Members and to All the Working Classes of Russia. November 5 or 6 (18 or 19), 1917—26, 303-07
- From the Council of People's Commissars to the Revolutionary Military Committee. Not later than November 10 (23), 1917—26, 319
- From the Defensive to the Offensive. September 13 (26), 1905—9, 283-85
- From the Destruction of the Old Social System to the Creation of the New. April 8, 1920—30, 516-18
- From the Dutch Agricultural Inquiry of 1890. Not earlier than April 1902, not later than April 1903—40, 226-30
- From the Economic Life of Russia. February 15 (28), 1902—6, 86-96
- From the Editorial Board. July 23 (August 5), 1908—15, 189-90
- From the Editorial Board of the Central Organ of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party. September 1905—9, 288-89
- From the First Subbotnik on the Moscow-Kazan Railway to the All-Russia May Day Subbotnik. May 2, 1920—31, 123-25
- From France. From Our Correspondent. May 30 (June 12), 1913—36, 253-55
- From German Agrarian Statistics. June-September, 1901—40, 189-217
- From the History of the Workers' Press in Russia. April 22 (May 5), 1914—20, 245-53
- From a Letter to I. S. Unschlicht. Between January 26 and 31, 1922—45, 454
- From Narodism to Marxism. Article One. January 11 (24), 1905—8, 83-89
- From the New-*Iskra* Camp. February 15 (28), 1905—8, 181
- From a Publicist's Diary. September 1 (14), 1917—25, 290-300
- From a Publicist's Diary. The Mistakes of Our Party. September 22-24 (October 5-7), 1917—26, 52-58

- From a Publicist's Diary. Peasants and Workers. August 29 (September 11), 1917—25, 274-82
- From a Publicist's Diary (Themes for Elaboration). December 24-27, 1917 (January 6-9, 1918)—36, 460-63
- From the Theses for a Report at the October 8 Conference of the St. Petersburg Organisation, and Also for a Resolution and Instructions to Those Elected to the Party Congress. Between September 29 and October 4 (October 12 and 17), 1917—41, 446-48
- From Whom Does Support Come? May 27 (June 9), 1913—36, 251-52
- Fundamental Problems of the Election Campaign. December 1911 and January 1912—17, 397-423
- G
- A Game of Chance. October 4 (17), 1912—18, 339-40
- Gems of Narodnik Project-Mongering (S. N. Yuzhakov, Educational Problems. Journalistic Essays.—Secondary-School Reform.—Systems and Aims of Higher Education.—Gymnasium Text-books.—The Problem of Universal Education.—Women and Education.) End of 1897—2, 459-89
- General Plan of the Third Congress Decisions. February 1905—8, 184-89
- Peter Genov. *Feuerbachs Erkenntnistheorie und Metaphysik*. December 16-17 (29-30), 1914—38, 328-29
- German Agrarian Statistics (1907). September 1910-later than June 1913—40, 297-374
- German and Non-German Chauvinism. May 31 (June 13), 1916—22, 182-84
- German Social-Democracy and the Right of Nations to Self-Determination. 1915—41, 355-56
- The German Social-Democratic Party on the Death of August Bebel. Between July 31 and August 4 (August 13 and 17), 1913—35, 109
- The German Social-Democrats and Armaments. May 17 (30), 1913—36, 242-43
- The German Social-Democrats on the Cadets. May 31 (June 13), 1906—10, 494-98
- A German Voice on the War. November 22 (December 5), 1914—21, 92-93
- Golos (Voice) of the Liquidators Against the Party (Reply to *Golos Sotsial-Demokrata*)*. March 11 (24), 1910—16, 156-64
- Golos Sotsial-Demokrata* and Cherevanin. November 28 (December 11), 1909—16, 103-05
- Good Demonstrations of Proletarians and Poor Arguments of Certain Intellectuals. December 22, 1904 (January 4, 1905)—8, 29-34
- A Good Resolution and a Bad Speech. December 13 (26), 1913—19, 528-30
- Mr. Gorsky and a Certain Latin Proverb. December 18 (31), 1913—19, 551
- Government, Duma and People. May 17 (30), 1906—10, 426-29
- The Government's Falsification of the Duma and the Tasks of the Social-Democrats. December 14 (27), 1906—11, 383-88
- The Government's Policy and the Coming Struggle. September 8 (21), 1906—11, 184-88
- Graft: a Franco-Russian Custom. March 30 (April 12), 1905—8, 304-05

- The Grand Total. October 23 (November 5), 1911—17, 292-96
- Gratitude. June 6 (19), 1917—25, 54
- A Great Beginning. Heroism of the Workers in the Rear. "Communist Subbotniks". June 28, 1919—29, 408-34
- A Great Technical Achievement. April 21 (May 4), 1913—19, 61-62
- "The Great Withdrawal". June 8 (21), 1917—25, 60-62
- Greetings to the All-Russia Agricultural Exhibition. November 14, 1922—33, 433
- Greetings to Comrade Höglund. April 23 (May 6), 1917—43, 630-31
- Greetings to the Delegate Congress of Tsentrosoyuz. July 16, 1921—32, 499-500
- Greetings to the Fifth All-Ukraine Congress of Soviets. February 27, 1921—32, 146
- Greetings to the Hungarian Workers. May 27, 1919—29, 387-91
- Greetings to Italian, French and German Communists. October 10, 1919—30, 52-62
- Greetings to the Italian Socialist Party Congress. The first half of October 1916—23, 90-93
- Greetings to the Liberated Primorye Territory. October 26, 1922—33, 382
- Greetings to the Red Army on the Capture of Kazan. September 11, 1918—28, 93
- Greetings to the Workers of Petrograd. November 5, 1919—30, 118-19
- The Growth of Capitalist Wealth. May 19 (June 1), 1913—19, 203-05
- The Guerrilla Action of the Polish Socialist Party. September 8 (21), 1906—11, 194
- Guerrilla Warfare. September 30 (October 13), 1906—11, 213-23
- The Guilty Blaming the Innocent. March, earlier than 30 (April 12), 1905—8, 306-14
- Gymnasium Farms and Corrective Gymnasias (*Russkoye Bogatstvo*). Autumn, 1895—2, 73-80
- H
- Artur Erich Haas. *The Spirit of Hellenism in Modern Physics*. 1915—38, 337
- The Handicraft Census of 1894-95 in Perm Gubernia and General Problems of "Handicraft" Industry. August-September, not later than 7 (19), 1897—2, 355-458
- Hands Off! September 8 (21), 1906—11, 189-93
- The Happening to the King of Portugal. February 19 (March 3), 1908—13, 470-74
- The Harm of Phrase-Mongering. May 31 (June 13), 1917—24, 546-48
- Has Dual Power Disappeared? May 20 (June 2), 1917—24, 445-48
- Has *Pravda* Given Proof of Bundist Separatism? May 28 (June 10), 1913—19, 175-76
- Have the Organising Committee and the Chkheidze Group a Policy of Their Own? February 5 (18), 1916—22, 131-36
- Helplessness and Confusion (Note). May 16 (29), 1913—19, 108-09
- The Heritage We Renounce. End of 1897—2, 491-534
- The Heroes of the Berne International. May 28, 1919—29, 392-401
- Heroes of Fraud and the Mistakes of the Bolsheviks. Not later than September 22 (October 5), 1917—26, 43-51
- Heroes of "Reservation". December 1910—16, 368-73

- Heroism of the Presnya Workers. December 22, 1918—28, 373-74
- The High Cost of Living and the "Hard" Life of the Capitalists. May 17 (30), 1913—36, 240-41
- A Highborn Liberal Landlord on the "New Zemstvo Russia". February 5 (18), 1914—20, 102-04
- The Historical Destiny of the Doctrine of Karl Marx. March 1 (14), 1913—18, 582-85
- The Historical Meaning of the Inner-Party Struggle in Russia. The end of September-November 1910—16, 374-92
- Holidays for Workers. May 20 (June 2), 1913—36, 247-48
- Honest Defencism Reveals Itself. April 22 (May 5), 1917—24, 204-06
- An Honest Voice in a Chorus of Slanderers. April 14 (27), 1917—24, 135-36
- The Horrors of War. October 28 (November 10), 1912—18, 372-73
- How and Why the Peasants Were Deceived. July 1 (14), 1917—25, 146-48
- How the Armavir Social-Democrats Are Conducting Their Election Campaign. November 23 (December 6), 1906—11, 324-25
- How P. B. Axelrod Exposes the Liquidators. July 22 and 29 (August 4 and 11), 1912—18, 175-86
- How the Bourgeoisie Utilises Renegades. September 18-20, 1919—30, 27-37
- How Can Per Capita Consumption in Russia Be Increased? August 3 (16), 1913—19, 292-94
- How the Capitalists Are Trying to Scare the People. May 19 (June 1), 1917—24, 439-40
- How the Capitalists Conceal Their Profits. Concerning the Issue of Control. June 29 (July 12), 1917—25, 139-40
- How Certain Social-Democrats Inform the International About the State of Affairs in the R.S.D.L.P. September 25 (October 8), 1910—16, 284-86
- How Comrade Plekhanov Argues About Social-Democratic Tactics. May 26 (June 8), 1906—10, 460-80
- How the Congress Was Constituted. May 14 (27), 1905—8, 440-41
- How Does Bishop Nikon Defend the Ukrainians? September 13 (26), 1913—19, 379-81
- How History Is Written... November 10 (23), 1906—11, 267-70
- How the Liquidators Are Cheating the Workers. December 10 (23), 1913—41, 305-07
- How Not to Write Resolutions. Between March 19 and 25 (April 1 and 7), 1907—12, 219-42
- How Plekhanov and Co. Defend Revisionism. November 13 (26), 1908—15, 281-85
- How the Police and the Reactionaries Protect the Unity of German Social-Democracy. February 18 (March 3), 1915—21, 129-31
- How Rodzyanko Is Trying to Justify Himself. June 21 (July 4), 1917—25, 116
- How Servility to Reaction Is Blended with Playing at Democracy. June 1915—21, 266-69
- How a Simple Question Can Be Confused. April 22 (May 5), 1917—24, 217-19
- How the Socialist-Revolutionaries Sum Up the Revolution and How the Revolution Has Summed Them Up. January 7 (20), 1909—15, 330-44
- How the Socialist-Revolutionaries Write History. October 20

- (November 2), 1907—41, 207-09
- How the "Spark" Was Nearly Extinguished. Beginning of September 1900—4, 333-49
- How Strong Is the Left-Narodnik Trend Among the Workers. June 28 (July 11), 1914—20, 388-91
- How They Tied Themselves to the Capitalists. April 20 (May 3), 1917—24, 176-78
- How to Fight Counter-Revolution. June 17 (30), 1917—25, 97-98
- How to Guarantee the Success of the Constituent Assembly. On Freedom of the Press. September 15 (28), 1917—25, 374-79
- How to Organise Competition? December 24-27, 1917 (January 6-9, 1918)—26, 404-15
- How to Vote in the St. Petersburg Elections. Is There a Danger of the Black Hundreds Winning the St. Petersburg Elections? January 25 (February 7), 1907—12, 45-56
- How to Vote in the St. Petersburg Elections. Who Benefits from the Fables About the Black-Hundred Danger? February 4 (17), 1907—12, 75-80
- How We Arrived. April 4 (17), 1917—24, 27-29
- How We Should Reorganise the Workers' and Peasants' Inspection (Recommendation to the Twelfth Party Congress). January 23, 1923—33, 481-86
- How the Workers Responded to the Formation of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Group in the Duma. March, April and June 1914—20, 536-43
- How Vera Zasulich Demolishes Liquidationism. September 1913—19, 394-416
- Hyndman on Marx. November 26 (December 9), 1911—17, 306-12
- The Hysterics of the Defeated. October 18 (31), 1905—9, 405-07
- I
- Icons Versus Cannons, Phrases Versus Capital. April 21 (May 4), 1917—24, 196-97
- Ideas About a State Economic "Plan". July 4, 1921—32, 497-98
- The Ideas of an Advanced Capitalist. July 17 (30), 1913—19, 275-76
- Ideological Decay and Disunity Among Russian Social-Democrats. The end of November 1909—16, 107-09
- The Ideological Struggle in the Working-Class Movement. May 4 (17), 1914—20, 277-80
- The Illegal Party and Legal Work. November 5 (18), 1912—18, 387-96
- Imaginary or Real Marsh? The end of January 1917—23, 278-81
- The Immediate Tasks of the Soviet Government. March-April 1918—27, 235-77
- The Imminent Dissolution of the Duma and Questions of Tactics. February 27 (March 12), 1907—12, 184-88
- The Impending Catastrophe and How to Combat It. September 10-14 (23-27), 1917—25, 319-65
- Impending Debacle. May 14 (27), 1917—24, 395-97
- Imperialism and Socialism in Italy (Note). 1915—21, 357-66
- Imperialism and the Split in Socialism. October 1916—23, 105-20
- Imperialism, the Highest Stage of Capitalism (A Popular Outline). January-June 1916—22, 185-304
- Preface. April 26 (May 9), 1917—22, 187-88

- Preface to the French and German Editions. July 6, 1920—22, 189-94
- The Importance of Gold Now and After the Complete Victory of Socialism. November 5, 1921—33, 109-16
- An Important Exposure. April 13 (26), 1917—24, 123
- Impoverishment in Capitalist Society. November 30 (December 13), 1912—18, 435-36
- In America. Before December 7 (20), 1912—36, 214-15
- In Australia. June 8 (21), 1913—19, 216-17
- In Britain. August 12 (25), 1912—18, 270-71
- In Britain (The Sad Results of Opportunism). April 12 (25), 1913—19, 55-56
- In the Footsteps of *Russkaya Volya*. April 13 (26), 1917—24, 115-17
- In Memory of the Commune. April 15 (28), 1911—17, 139-43
- In Memory of Comrade Proshyan. December 20, 1918—36, 497-98
- In Memory of Count Heyden. What Are Our Non-Party "Democrats" Teaching the People? June 1907—13, 50-57
- In Memory of Herzen. April 25 (May 8), 1912—18, 25-31
- In Refutation of Sinister Rumours. July 7 (20), 1917—25, 168
- In Reply to Questions Put by a Correspondent of the *Daily Express*. February 18, 1920—30, 368-69
- In Reply to Questions Put by Karl Wiegand, Berlin Correspondent of *Universal Service*. February 18, 1920—30, 365-67
- In Search of a Napoleon. May 10 (23), 1917—24, 383
- In the Servants' Quarters. July 1919—29, 540-46
- In Switzerland. July 12 (25), 1912—18, 160-62
- In Switzerland. August 31 (September 13), 1912—18, 307-09
- In the Wake of the Monarchist Bourgeoisie, or in the Van of the Revolutionary Proletariat and Peasantry? August 23 (September 5), 1905—9, 212-23
- In What Way Do You Socialist-Revolutionary and Menshevik Gentlemen Differ from Plekhanov? June 21 (July 4), 1917—25, 115
- In the World of the Azefs. January 25 (February 7), 1913—18, 532-33
- An Incorrect Appraisal (*Luch* on Maklakov). June 4 (17), 1913—19, 132-34
- An Increasing Discrepancy. Notes of a Publicist. February 6-9 (19-22), 1913—18, 562-79
- Inevitable Catastrophe and Extravagant Promises. May 16 and 17 (29 and 30), 1917—24, 424-30
- Infamy Justified. June 1 (14), 1917—24, 558-61
- Inflammable Material in World Politics. July 23 (August 5), 1908—15, 182-88
- Initial Variant of R.S.D.L.P. C.C. Proposals to the Second Socialist Conference. Proposals by the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. to the Second Socialist Conference Called by the I.S.C. (Berne). (Theses on Items 5, 6, 7a, 7b and 8 of the Agenda.) The late February and March 1916—36, 377-87
- Inquiry About the Progress of the Sowing Campaign. October 4, 1921—45, 322-23
- Inquiry of the C.P.C. to the C.C. of the Left S.R. Party. January 15 (28), 1918—42, 53-54
- Inquiries Sent to People's Commissariats over the Preparation of a Report by the All-Russia

- C.E.C. and the C.P.C. at the Ninth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. December 17, 1921—45, 409-12
- Insertion for L. B. Kamenev's Pamphlet *Two Parties*. After July 20 (August 2), 1911—41, 241-42
- Insertion for N. K. Krupskaya's Article "On the Question of the Policy of the Ministry of Public Education". January 1914—41, 323-24
- Insertion for N. K. Krupskaya's Article "A Page from the History of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party". May 13 (26), 1917—41, 435
- Insertions for V. Kalinin's Article "The Peasant Congress". November 3 (16), 1905—41, 177-78; 9, 455-56
- Insinuations. June 11 (24), 1917—25, 73-74
- Instruction. Night of January 5 (18), 1918—44, 53-54
- Instruction on L. B. Krasin's Note. April, prior to 28, 1920—44, 371
- Instruction on a Letter from the Siberian Affairs Commission. August 5, 1919—44, 272
- Underlinings and an Instruction on A. V. Lunacharsky's Letter. April 17, 1920—44, 369
- Instruction on Nadezhda Nikulina's Letter. September, not earlier than 3, 1920—44, 427
- Instruction on the Report of the Chief of Main Naval Headquarters. May 24, 1918—44, 92
- Instruction on N. A. Semashko's Telephone Message. November 2, 1920—44, 460-61
- Instruction on I. N. Smirnov's Letter. Between July 3 and 13, 1920—44, 396
- Instruction on I. N. Smirnov's Telegram. October 17, 1919—44, 295
- Underlinings and an Instruction on I. N. Smirnov's Telegram. July 11, 1920—44, 402
- Underlinings and an Instruction on S. I. Syrtsov's Telegram. January, not earlier than 13 and not later than 15, 1920—44, 380
- Instruction on the Telegram from the Revolutionary Military Council of the Caucasian Front. May, not earlier than 27, 1920—44, 378
- Underlinings and an Instruction on a Telegram from P. I. Voyevodin. July 25, 1919—44, 269-70
- Instruction on Zalygin's Telegram. February, not earlier than 24, 1920—44, 344-45
- Instruction to V. D. Bonch-Bruyevich. January, not earlier than 8 (21), 1918—44, 55
- Telegram to A. Y. Badayev and an Instruction to D. I. Kursky. June 29, 1920—44, 393-94
- Instruction to People's Commissariats. March 10, 1920—44, 355
- Instruction to the Red Guard Staff. October 30 (November 12), 1917—44, 43
- Instruction to the Secretary. February 14, 1918—44, 63
- Instruction to the Secretary. January 13, 1919—44, 187
- Instruction to the Secretary. June 2, 1919—44, 241
- Instruction to the Secretary. June 2, 1920—44, 380-81
- Markings on P. V. Bukhartsev's Telegram Concerning the Agreement with the American Corporation, and an Instruction to the Secretary. June 19, 1920—44, 389
- Instruction to a Secretary and Note to E. M. Sklyansky. End of August 1919—35, 418
- Instructions for Compiling a Reading Book for Workers and

- Peasants. December 1918—42, 122
- Instructions of the Central Committee to Communists Working in the People's Commissariat for Education. February 5, 1921—32, 120-22
- Instructions of the Council of Labour and Defence to Local Soviet Bodies. Draft. May 21, 1921—32, 375-98
- Instructions on a Letter from the Administration of Scientific Institutions of the Academic Centre. October 5, 1921—45, 324
- Instructions on the Procedure for Tabling Questions in the C.P.C. December 16 (29), 1917—42, 46
- Instructions to the Deputy People's Commissar for War. October 24, 1919—35, 426
- Instructions to the Red Guard H. Q. January 12 (25), 1918—26, 483
- Letter to G. Y. Zinoviev and Instructions to the Secretary. August 13 and 16, 1921—42, 333-36
- Instructive Speeches. The beginning of July 1913—19, 252-55
- Integrated Economic Plan. February 21, 1921—32, 137-45
- Intellectualist Warriors Against Domination by the Intelligentsia. March 30 (April 12), 1907—12, 316-19
- An Interesting Congress. June 8 (21), 1913—36, 258-59
- The International and Domestic Situation of the Soviet Republic. Speech Delivered to a Meeting of the Communist Group at the All-Russia Congress of Metalworkers. March 6, 1922—33, 212-26
- The International Congress of Judges. August 30 (September 12), 1912—18, 304-06
- The International Policy of the Bourgeoisie. April 26 (May 9), 1913—36, 228-29
- The International Socialist Congress in Stuttgart. The end of August—the beginning of September 1907—13, 75-81
- The International Socialist Congress in Stuttgart. September 1907—13, 82-93
- International Working Women's Day. March 4, 1920—30, 408-09
- International Working Women's Day. March 4, 1921—32, 161-63
- Interview Given to the Correspondent of *Folkets Dagblad Politiken*. July 1, 1918—42, 101-03
- Interview Given to Michael Farman, *Observer and Manchester Guardian* Correspondent. October 27, 1922—33, 383-89
- Interview Given to E. Tornainen. April 23 (May 6), 1917—24, 222
- Interview Given to Gregori Yarros, Correspondent of the *Associated Press Agency*. November 15 (28), 1917—42, 36-37
- Interview Granted to an *Izvestia* Correspondent in Connection with the Left Socialist-Revolutionary Revolt. Brief Report. July 7, 1918—27, 534-35
- Interview with Arthur Ransome, Correspondent of the *Daily News*. March 23, 1918—42, 67
- Interview with Arthur Ransome, *Manchester Guardian* Correspondent. November 5, 1922—33, 400-05
- Interview with the Correspondent of *The New York Herald*. April 14, 1922—42, 417
- Interview with K. Füsse, Correspondent of the Japanese Newspapers, *Osaka Mainichi*, and

- Tokyo Nichi-Nichi*. June 4, 1920—42, 194-96
- Interview with Lincoln Eyre, Correspondent of the American Newspaper *The World*. February 21, 1920—42, 175-80
- Interview with M. Nakahira, Correspondent of the Japanese Newspaper *Osaka Asahi*. June 6, 1920—44, 193-94
- Interview with Mohammad Wali-Khan, Ambassador Extraordinary of Afghanistan. Newspaper Report. October 14, 1919—42, 146
- Introduction of One-Man Management in Lieu of Board Management in Centrotexil. Draft Decision for the Council of People's Commissars. September 4, 1919—42, 143
- Introduction of Socialism or Exposure of Plunder of the State? June 9 (22), 1917—25, 68-69
- Introduction to the Book by John Reed: *Ten Days That Shook the World*. The end of 1919—36, 519
- Introduction to the Leaflet of the Don Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. "To the Citizens of Russia". After May 9 (22), 1902—41, 69-70
- Introduction to the Leaflet "To the Citizens of All Russia". December 20, 1902 (January 2, 1903)—41, 70
- Introduction to the Pamphlet *Two Parties*. July 20 (August 2), 1911—17, 225-28
- Introduction to the Resolutions of the Seventh (April) All-Russia Conference of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). May 3 (16), 1917—24, 314-17
- An Irate Reply. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 329
- Iron on Peasant Farms. August 21 (September 3), 1913—19, 309-10
- Is a Compulsory Official Language Needed? January 18 (31), 1914—20, 71-73
- Is the Condition of the Peasants Improving or Worsening? May 10 (23), 1913—19, 96-98
- Is There a Way to a Just Peace? June 7 (20), 1917—25, 55-56
- Is This the Turn of the Tide? November 16 (29), 1910—16, 320-22
- It Is Undemocratic, Citizen Kerenky! June 2 (15), 1917—24, 568-69
- The Italian Socialist Congress. July 15 (28), 1912—18, 170-72
- The Itch. February 22, 1918—27, 36-39
- J
- The Jena Congress of the German Social-Democratic Workers' Party. September 1905—9, 290-94
- Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet of Workers', Peasants' and Red Army Deputies and the Trade Unions. June 4, 1918—27, 419-44
1. Report on Combating the Famine. June 4, 1918—27, 421-39
  2. Reply to the Debate on the Report on Combating the Famine. June 4, 1918—27, 440-43
  3. Draft Resolution on the Report on Combating the Famine. June 4, 1918—27, 444
- The Journal *Svoboda*. Autumn 1901—5, 311-12
- The Jubilee Number of *Zhina*. July 1910—16, 260-64
- Judas Trotsky's Blush of Shame. January, later than 2 (15), 1911—17, 45
- The Junius Pamphlet. July 1916—22, 305-19
- Just How Is It to Be Done? June 30 (July 13), 1917—25, 144-45

## K

- Kamenev's Speech in the C.E.C. on the Stockholm Conference. August 16 (29), 1917-25, 240-42
- Kautsky, Axelrod, and Martov—True Internationalists. Not earlier than September 28 (October 11), 1915-21, 394-400
- Kautsky on the State Duma. May 23 (June 5), 1906-10, 452-54
- Kautsky's Unpardonable Error. December 15 (28), 1913-19, 546-47
- Keeping International Social-Democracy Informed of Our Party Affairs. August 23 (September 5), 1905-9, 227-28
- The Kind of "Unity" Larin Proclaimed at the Swedish Congress. January 19 (February 1), 1915-21, 115-17
- Wilhelm Kolb and Georgy Plekhanov. February 16 (29), 1916-22, 141-42
- Kommunistmus.* Journal of the Communist International for the Countries of South-Eastern Europe (in German). Vienna, No. 1-2 (February 1, 1920) to No. 18 (May 8, 1920). June 12, 1920-31, 165-67
- Re: Béla Kun's Pamphlet. 1920-45, 66
- L
- A "Labour Congress". August 21 (September 3), 1906-11, 170
- Labour Congress and Merger with the S.R.s. (Note). December 20, 1906 (January 2, 1907)-41, 191-93
- The "Labouring" Peasantry and the Trade in Land. March 2 (15), 1914-20, 132-35
- The Land Question and the Fight for Freedom. May 19 (June 1), 1906-10, 436-39
- The Land Question and the Rural Poor. September 13 (26), 1913-19, 376-78
- The Land Question in the Duma. May 12 (25), 1906-10, 414-17
- The Land Question Settled—Landowner Fashion. May 16 (29), 1913-19, 103-05
- The Landlords on the Boycott of the Duma. September 27 (October 10), 1905-9, 323-26
- Landowners' Call for "Pacifying" the Countryside. April 28 (May 11), 1913-36, 232-33
- "The Landowners Have Hit It Off with the Cadets". After October 20 (November 2), 1917-41, 448-50
- Landownership in European Russia. May 6 (19), 1912-18, 32-35
- Landowners on the Migration of Agricultural Labour. May 10 (23), 1913-41, 285-87
- The Language of Figures. September 8 and 10 (21 and 23), 1913-19, 358-63
- Larin and Khrustalev. April 15 (28), 1907-12, 390-94
- The Last Valve. August 5 (18), 1912-18, 248-53
- The Last Word of Russian Liberalism. December 24, 1909 (January 6, 1910)-16, 132-39
- The Latest in *Iskra* Tactics, or Mock Elections as a New Incentive to an Uprising. October 4 (17), 1905-9, 356-73
- The Latest News. October 22 (November 4), 1905-9, 435
- The Latest News Report. June 27 (July 10), 1905-41, 169-70
- The Latest Word in Bundist Nationalism. August 15 (28), 1903-6, 518-21
- The Laugh Is on You! June 3 (16), 1917-24, 573-74
- The Law on Compensation Payable to Workers Injured in Accidents. September 1 (14), 1903-41, 96-103
- Learn from the Enemy. Novem-

- ber 18 (December 1), 1905-10, 60-61
- Lecture on the 1905 Revolution. Earlier than January 9 (22), 1917-23, 236-53
- Lecture on "The Proletariat and the War". October 1 (14), 1914. Newspaper Report-36, 297-302
- The Left Narodniks. May 14 (27), 1914-20, 298-301
- The Left Narodniks on the Controversies Among the Marxists. November 13 (26), 1913-19, 485-86
- The Left Narodniks Whitewash the Bourgeoisie. April 6 (19), 1914-20, 213-16
- The "Leftward Swing" of the Bourgeoisie and the Tasks of the Proletariat. April 8 (21), 1909-15, 395-401
- "Left-Wing" Childishness and the Petty-Bourgeois Mentality. May 5, 1918-27, 323-54
- "Left-Wing" Communism—an Infantile Disorder. April-May 1920-31, 17-118
- Left-Wing Narodism and Marxism. June 19 (July 2), 1914-20, 372-74
- Lessons of the Belgian Strike. May 2 (15), 1913-36, 234-35
- Lessons of the Commune. March 10 (23), 1908-13, 475-78
- The Lessons of the Crisis. August 1901-5, 89-94
- Lessons of the Crisis. April 22 (May 5), 1917-24, 213-16
- The Lessons of the Moscow Events. October 11 (24), 1905-9, 376-87
- Lessons of the Moscow Uprising. August 29 (September 11), 1906-11, 171-78
- The Lessons of the Revolution. October 30 (November 12), 1910-16, 296-304
- Lessons of the Revolution. The end of July 1917-25, 223-39
- Afterword-25, 239
- Let the Workers Decide. May 31 (June 13), 1906-10, 500-04
- Letters from Afar. 1917-23, 295-342
- First Letter. The First Stage of the First Revolution. March 7 (20), 1917-23, 297-308
- Second Letter. The New Government and the Proletariat. March 9 (22), 1917-23, 309-19
- Third Letter. Concerning a Proletarian Militia. March 11 (24), 1917-23, 320-32
- Fourth Letter. How to Achieve Peace. March 12 (25), 1917-23, 333-39
- Fifth Letter. The Tasks Involved in the Building of the Revolutionary Proletarian State. March 26 (April 8), 1917-23, 340-42
- Letters on Tactics. Between April 8 and 13 (21 and 26), 1917-24, 42-54
- Foreword-24, 42
- LETTERS \*
- a
- To Viktor Adler. August 23 (September 5), 1914-36, 291
- To V. V. Adoratsky. April 6, 1920-35, 444
- August 2, 1921-35, 516
- August 31, 1921-45, 274
- September 20, 1921-45, 307

\* Letters, addressed to persons, are located in an alphabetical order according to names, and within each addressee—chronologically; letters, addressed to organisations and institutions, and also articles beginning with the word "letter" are located after those chronologically.



- April 10, 1922—45, 527
- To I. G. Alexandrov. May 6, 1924—45, 139-40
- To Yekaterina Alexandrova. Later than May 9 (22), 1903—34, 156-59
- To Alexandrovich. September 6 (19), 1915—43, 493-94
- To G. A. Alexinsky. Late September-early October 1907—43, 175-77
- December 25, 1907 (January 7, 1908)—36, 157
- Between December 25, 1907 and January 20, 1908 (January 7 and February 2, 1908)—36, 158
- January 21 (February 3), 1908—36, 159
- To K. A. Alferov. February 27, 1920—44, 348-49
- To A. O. Alsky. May 29, 1921—45, 159-60
- June 3, 1921—45, 174
- June, before the 21st, 1921—45, 189-90
- September 5, 1921—45, 288
- September 7, 1921—45, 290-91
- October 21, 1921—45, 350
- November 5, 1921—45, 369
- To V. M. Altfater. August 28, 1918—44, 144
- August 29, 1918—44, 144
- To A. M. Amosov. December 12, 1920—45, 59
- To Maxim Gorky and Maria Andreyeva. January 2 (15), 1908—34, 373-74
- To Maria Andreyeva. End of April 1908—36, 161
- August 1 (14), 1910—43, 252
- After March 12, 1918, but prior to September 1919—44, 69-70
- To A. M. Anikst. November 15, 1920—45, 51-52
- November 20, 1920—45, 55
- To Commander-in-Chief M. A. Muravyov, to the Supreme Rumanian Board, to the People's Secretariat of the Ukrainian Republic, for V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. February 17, 1918—36, 477
- To N. I. Podvoisky or V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. November 26 (December 9), 1917—36, 455
- To V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. December 8 (21), 1917—44, 49
- January 21 (February 3), 1918—36, 474
- To V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko and G. K. Orjonikidze. January 15 (28), 1918—44, 57-58
- To Inessa Armand. After December 5 (18), 1913—35, 130
- End of December 1913—35, 131-32
- Not earlier than December 29, 1913 (January 11, 1914)—43, 375-76
- Prior to January 9 (22), 1914—43, 376-77
- January 12 (25), 1914—43, 377
- Prior to January 13 (26), 1914—43, 377-79
- January 13 (26), 1914—43, 379-80
- January 15 (28), 1914—43, 381-82
- February 17 (March 2), 1914—43, 388-89
- After March 2 (15), 1914—43, 394
- March 19 (April 1), 1914—35, 135-36
- March, earlier than 26 (April 8), 1914—43, 396-97
- March 29 (April 11), 1914—43, 398
- April 11 (24), 1914—35, 137-38
- First half of May 1914—43, 400-01
- To Inessa Armand. May 12 (25), 1914—43, 402-03
- Earlier than May 23 (June 5), 1914—35, 144-45
- June, prior to 21 (July 4), 1914—43, 406-07

- June, prior to 23 (July 6), 1914—43, 408
- June, prior to 23 (July 6), 1914—43, 409-10
- June, prior to 26 (July 9), 1914—43, 412
- June, prior to 26 (July 9), 1914—43, 412-13
- June, prior to 27 (July 10), 1914—43, 413-15
- Between June 27 and July 3 (July 10 and 16), 1914—35, 146-49
- June 29 (July 12), 1914—43, 416-17
- June, prior to 30 (July 13), 1914—43, 417-20
- Not later than July 3 (16), 1914—43, 420-21
- July 6 (19), 1914—43, 423
- July 6 (19), 1914—43, 424-25
- July, prior to 11 (24), 1914—43, 425-26
- Prior to September 15 (28), 1914—43, 432-33
- January 4 (17), 1915—35, 180-81
- January 11 (24), 1915—35, 182-85
- After May 22 (June 4), 1915—43, 454-55
- January 2 (15), 1916—43, 504-05
- January 6 (19), 1916—43, 505-06
- January 8 (21), 1916—43, 507
- February 13 (26), 1916—43, 510-11
- March 18 (31), 1916—43, 526
- June 21 (July 4), 1916—43, 545-46
- June 24 (July 7), 1916—43, 547
- July 7 (20), 1916—43, 548
- July 12 (25), 1916—43, 552-53
- July 19 (August 1), 1916—43, 555
- September 2 (15), 1916—43, 571-72
- To Inessa Armand. October 8 (21), 1916—43, 579
- October 15 (28), 1916—43, 579-80
- October 17 (30), 1916—43, 580
- October 18 (31), 1916—43, 581
- October 22 (November 4), 1916—43, 581-82
- October 25 (November 7), 1916—43, 583-84
- November 7 (20), 1916—35, 246-47
- November 12 (25), 1916—35, 248-49
- Prior to November 13 (26), 1916—43, 584-85
- November 13 (26), 1916—43, 585
- November 17 (30), 1916—35, 250-55
- December 4 (17), 1916—43, 587-88
- December 5 (18), 1916—35, 259-61
- Later than December 10 (23), 1916—35, 264-65
- December 12 (25), 1916—35, 266-69
- December 24, 1916 (January 6, 1917)—43, 590-93
- December, later than 24, 1916 (January, after 6, 1917)—43, 594-95
- December 25, 1916 (January 7, 1917)—43, 595-96
- December 26, 1916 (January 8, 1917)—35, 270-71
- December 31, 1916 (January 13, 1917)—43, 598-99
- January 1 (14), 1917—43, 599-601
- January 2 (15), 1917—43, 601-02
- January 3 (16), 1917—43, 603
- January 6 (19), 1917—35, 272-74
- January 6 (19), 1917—43, 603-04
- January 7 (20), 1917—43, 604-05
- January 9 (22), 1917—35, 275-76

- January 9 (22), 1917—43, 605-06
- Between January 9 and 17 (22 and 30), 1917—35, 277-78
- January 17 (30), 1917—35, 279-81
- January 20 (February 2), 1917—43, 607
- January 21 (February 3), 1917—35, 282-84
- January 25 (February 7), 1917—43, 609-10
- To Inessa Armand. February 1 (14), 1917—43, 610-11
- Between February 6 and 14 (19 and 27), 1917—43, 611-12
- February 6 (19), 1917—35, 288-89
- February 14 (27), 1917—43, 612-13
- February 23 (March 8), 1917—43, 614-15
- February 28 (March 13), 1917—43, 615-16
- March 2 (15), 1917—35, 294
- March 5 (18), 1917—43, 616
- March 6 (19), 1917—43, 616-18
- March 10 (23), 1917—43, 620-21
- Between March 12 and 18 (25 and 31), 1917—35, 306-07
- March 14 (27), 1917—43, 621
- Between March 18 and 22 (March 31 and April 4), 1917—43, 623-24
- To V. A. Avanesov. May 20, 1919—36, 511
- To V. A. Avanesov, E. M. Sklyansky, M. I. Rogov, F. F. Syromolotov, V. P. Milyutin. October 15, 1919—44, 292
- To V. A. Avanesov. September 14, 1920—44, 432
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, P. I. Popov, V. A. Avanesov, and M. F. Vladimirsky. November 12, 1920—45, 48-49
- To V. A. Avanesov. November 17, 1920—45, 53
- To V. A. Avanesov. June 1, 1921—35, 504
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, A. M. Lezhava and V. A. Avanesov. July 11, 1921—45, 206-07
- To A. I. Potyaev and V. A. Avanesov. July 24, 1921—45, 223-24
- To M. I. Frumkin, V. A. Avanesov and J. V. Stalin. August 17, 1921—45, 257
- To V. A. Avanesov. September 23, 1921—45, 308-09
- October 15, 1921—36, 548
- To V. A. Avanesov, D. I. Kursky and A. D. Tsyurupa. December 13, 1921—36, 555
- To V. A. Avanesov. January 20, 1922—45, 442
- September 1, 1922—36, 581-82
- December 14, 1922—45, 602
- To Etienne Avenard. March 1 (14), 1907—43, 174-75
- To Lyubov Axelrod. September 22 or 23 (October 5 or 6), 1901—43, 69
- October 9 (22), 1901—43, 70-71
- November 14 (27), 1901—36, 100-01
- December 4 (17), 1901—43, 75-76
- February 5 (18), 1902—36, 106
- June 10 (23), 1902—43, 84-85
- October 29 (November 11), 1902—43, 93
- November 15 (28), 1902—43, 94
- December 5 (18), 1902—43, 95-96
- January 2 (15), 1903—43, 105-06
- To P. B. Axelrod. Beginning of November 1895—34, 20-22
- Middle of November 1895—34, 23
- August 16 (28), 1897—34, 24
- September 27 (October 10), 1900—36, 34-35
- October 5 (18), 1900—36, 36-37
- October 6 (19), 1900—36, 38
- October 8 (21), 1900—36, 39-40

- October 21 (November 3), 1900—36, 43-44
  - To P. B. Axelrod. October 26 (November 8), 1900—36, 45-47
  - November 3 (16), 1900—36, 53-54
  - November 6 (19), 1900—36, 55-56
  - November 13 (26), 1900—36, 57
  - November 24 (December 7), 1900—43, 48-49
  - November 28 (December 11), 1900—36, 58-59
  - December 1 (14), 1900—36, 60
  - December 11 (24), 1900—36, 61-62
  - February 14 (27), 1901—36, 71-72
  - February 26 (March 11), 1901—43, 54-55
  - March 7 (20), 1901—34, 58-59
  - April 12 (25), 1901—34, 60-64
  - May 12 (25), 1901—34, 67-69
  - May 19 (June 1), 1901—36, 84-85
  - June 26 (July 9), 1901—36, 87-88
  - July 8 (21), 1901—36, 91-93
  - July 13 (26), 1901—34, 83-84
  - July 17 (30), 1901—43, 62-63
  - July 22 (August 4), 1901—43, 66-67
  - August 11 (24), 1901—36, 94-95
  - August 17 (30), 1901—36, 96-97
  - December 10 (23), 1901—43, 77
  - February 18 (March 3), 1902—43, 78-79
  - March 9 (22), 1902—36, 107
  - March 14 (27), 1902—36, 108-09
  - April 5 (18), 1902—43, 81
  - April 10 (23), 1902—43, 81-82
  - April 20 (May 3), 1902—34, 99-100
- b
- To I. P. Bakkin. July 24, 1921—45, 225-26
  - To I. V. Babushkin. December 24, 1902 (January 6, 1903)—34, 129-30
  - January 3 (16), 1903—34, 136
  - To A. Y. Badayev. May 4, 1919—44, 223
  - May 16, 1920—44, 375-76
  - To Comrades Ballister and Carr. December 5, 1921—45, 402
  - To Basin. May 7, 1920—44, 374
  - To Basok. December 30, 1914 (January 12, 1915)—35, 179
  - To N. E. Bauman. May 11 (24), 1901—34, 65-66
  - June 12 or 13 (25 or 26), 1901—34, 73
  - To V. M. Bazhanov and S. A. Getsov. July 22, 1921—45, 222
  - To August Bebel. January 26 (February 8), 1905—34, 295
  - To Demyan Bedny. November 22 (December 5), 1912—43, 311
  - To G. Y. Belenky. After December 14 (27), 1915—43, 502-03
  - October 26 (November 8), 1916—36, 414
  - To Comrade Thomas Bell. August 13, 1921—32, 510-11
  - To A. A. Belov. November 30, 1921—45, 391
  - To J. A. Berzin. August 7 (20), 1915—36, 343
  - August 3, 1918—44, 123-24
  - To Y. A. Berzin, V. V. Vorovsky and A. A. Joffe. September 20, 1918—35, 362-63
  - Note to G. V. Chicherin or L. M. Karakhan and a Letter to A. A. Joffe, J. A. Berzin and V. V. Vorovsky. October 10, 1918—44, 151-52
  - To J. A. Berzin. October 15, 1918—44, 153-55
  - October 25, 1918—44, 158
  - November 1, 1918—44, 160-61
  - November, between 9 and 23, 1918—44, 161
  - To G. I. Blagonravov and V. D. Bonch-Bruyevich. December 8 (21), 1917—44, 49

- To A. A. Bogdanov. Between March 15 (28) and April 6 (19), 1902—36, 110-11  
 — October 20 (November 2), 1904—43, 132-34  
 — November 8 (21), 1904—34, 266-67
- To A. A. Bogdanov, Rozalia Zemlyachka, and M. M. Litvinov. November 20 (December 3), 1904—34, 271-73
- To A. A. Bogdanov. December 28, 1904 (January 10, 1905)—8, 43-46
- A Letter to A. A. Bogdanov and S. I. Gusev. January 29 (February 11), 1905—8, 143-47
- To A. A. Bogdanov. Late March 1908—43, 189
- To P. A. Bogdanov. June 16, 1921—45, 187-88  
 — August 11, 1921—45, 251-52  
 — November 5, 1921—45, 370  
 — December 23, 1921—36, 556-58
- To A. M. Lezhava, P. A. Bogdanov and V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 23, 1922—45, 448-49
- To D. P. Bogolepov and A. D. Tsyurupa. April 10, 1918—44, 76
- To D. P. Bogolepov and I. E. Gukovsky. April 16, 1918—44, 78
- To G. I. Bokii. May 24, 1921—45, 153-54  
 — June 25, 1921—45, 192-93  
 — August 9, 1921—45, 248-49
- To M. A. Bonch-Bruyevich. February 5, 1920—35, 437
- To V. D. Bonch-Bruyevich. December 19, 1902 (January 1, 1903)—43, 102  
 — January 26 (February 8), 1903—43, 109-10  
 — July 3 (16), 1903—43, 114-15  
 — July 13 (26), 1904—36, 133-34  
 — Between August 5 and 18 (18 and 31), 1904—36, 135-36  
 — August 31 (September 13), 1904—36, 137  
 — July 18 (31), 1905—43, 161  
 — October 4 (17), 1905—43, 167-68  
 — October 26 (November 8), 1910—43, 258  
 — October 28 (November 10), 1910—43, 259  
 — November 26 (December 9), 1910—43, 261
- To G. I. Blagonravov and V. D. Bonch-Bruyevich. December 8 (21), 1917—44, 49
- To V. D. Bonch-Bruyevich. May 23, 1918—35, 333  
 — October 1, 1918—44, 150  
 — December 11, 1918—44, 169-70  
 — January 4, 1920—44, 327  
 — End of January 1920—44, 337  
 — April 16, 1920—44, 368  
 — October 12, 1920—44, 446  
 — December 1920—45, 65
- To M. M. Borodin. July 13, 1921—45, 240  
 — July 26, 1921—45, 230
- To G. L. Pyatakov, Yevgenia Bosh, N. I. Bukharin. After March 28 (April 10), 1916—43, 529-30
- To S. I. Botin. June 4, 1920—36, 526  
 — June 4, 1920—44, 384  
 — October 1920—44, 460
- To Alexandre-Marie Bracke-Desrousseaux. Not earlier than May 29 (June 11), 1905—43, 159
- To Karl H. Branting. April 6 (19), 1901—36, 76-77  
 — Early October 1907—43, 177
- To Sophia Brichkina. Early in January 1920—44, 324
- To M. G. Bronski. Beginning of December 1916—43, 586  
 — May 14, 1918, —44, 86-87
- To N. P. Bryukhanov and Other Members of the Board of the Food Commissariat. August, after 8, 1918—44, 125-26
- To N. P. Bryukhanov. November 13, 1918—44, 162-63

- September 27, 1920—44, 438-39  
 — October 4, 1920—44, 442  
 — October 21, 1920—44, 452-53
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, P. I. Popov, V. A. Avanesov and M. F. Vladimirsky. November 12, 1920—45, 48-49
- To S. P. Sereda and N. P. Bryukhanov. November 16, 1920—45, 52-53
- To N. P. Bryukhanov. November 30, 1920—45, 59  
 — December 31, 1920—45, 65
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, L. N. Kritsman, M. P. Tomsy and A. I. Potyaev. April 26, 1921—45, 135
- To N. P. Bryukhanov. May 11, 1921—45, 143
- To V. P. Nogin and N. P. Bryukhanov. May 19, 1921—45, 147
- To N. P. Bryukhanov. May 25, 1921—45, 155-56  
 — July 10, 1921—35, 509
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, A. M. Lezhava and V. A. Avanesov. July 11, 1921—45, 206-07
- To N. P. Bryukhanov. July 24, 1921—45, 225  
 — September 19, 1921—45, 303-04  
 — December 17, 1921—45, 412-13  
 — January 18, 1922—45, 440  
 — November 6, 1922—45, 590-91
- To N. I. Bukharin. December 1913—36, 267
- To G. L. Pyatakov, Yevgenia Bosh, N. I. Bukharin. After March 28 (April 10), 1916—43, 529-30
- To N. I. Bukharin. End of August and beginning of September 1916—35, 230-31  
 — October 1 (14), 1916—43, 575-79  
 — April 25, 1919—35, 384
- To the State Publishing House and Y. A. Preobrazhensky and N. I. Bukharin. August 8, 1920—36, 527
- To N. I. Bukharin. Late summer 1920—36, 528  
 — October 11, 1920—44, 445  
 — Between September and December 1920—44, 439
- To N. I. Bukharin. March-April 1921—36, 539  
 — November 14, 1921—45, 376
- Letter to N. I. Bukharin and G. Y. Zinoviev. February 1, 1922—42, 393-94
- To N. I. Bukharin. February 2 and 3, 1922—45, 459-60  
 — September 7, 1922—45, 564  
 — September 27, 1922—35, 554
- To L. D. Trotsky, G. Y. Zinoviev, N. I. Bukharin and K. B. Radek. November 25, 1922—45, 593-94
- To D. A. Bulatov. December 25, 1918—44, 174-75
- c
- To Comrades Ballister and Carr. December 5, 1921—45, 402
- To A. K. Chebotaryova. January 2 (14), 1896—37, 82-84
- To G. V. Chicherin. April, prior to 23, 1918—44, 80-81  
 — May 16, 1918—44, 88  
 — August 19, 1918—44, 136  
 — August 19, 1918—44, 136
- To G. V. Chicherin and L. M. Karakhan. October 10, 1918—44, 152-53
- To G. V. Chicherin. November 23, 1918—44, 165-66  
 — December 27 or 28, 1918—42, 119-21
- To G. V. Chicherin and M. M. Litvinov. May 6, 1919—44, 224-26
- To G. V. Chicherin. June, after 3, 1919—44, 244  
 — August 3 or 4, 1919—44, 272  
 — December 27, 1919—44, 323  
 — January 4, 1920—44, 325-27
- To G. V. Chicherin. Early in May 1920—44, 371  
 — May 30, 1920—44, 378  
 — June 11, 1920—44, 386

- June 24, 1920—44, 391-92  
 To L. B. Kamenev and G. V. Chicherin. July 10, 1920—44, 401  
 To G. V. Chicherin. July 22, 1920—35, 452-53  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin and a Telegram to L. B. Kamenev. August 14, 1920—44, 415-16  
 To G. V. Chicherin. September, not earlier than 24, 1920—44, 435  
 — October 25, 1920—44, 454  
 — November 19, 1920—45, 54  
 — November 29, 1920—45, 56-57  
 — December 14, 1920—45, 62  
 — January, not before 3, 1921—45, 67  
 January, not before 4, 1921—45, 68  
 — February, not before 21, 1921—45, 88  
 To G. V. Chicherin and L. M. Karakhan. March 7, 1921—45, 94  
 To G. V. Chicherin. March 9, 1921—45, 95  
 — March 31, 1921—45, 111  
 — Between May 6 and 10, 1921—45, 140  
 — July 16, 1921—45, 212  
 — July 20, 1921—45, 219  
 — July 25, 1921—45, 227-28  
 — July 25, 1921—45, 230  
 — August 3, 1921—45, 238  
 To G. V. Chicherin and L. B. Kamenev. August 13, 1921—45, 253-54  
 To G. V. Chicherin. September 1, 1921—45, 277  
 — September 5, 1921—45, 289-90  
 — September, second half, 1921—45, 301  
 — October, not before 14, 1921—45, 338  
 — October 16, 1921—45, 339-40  
 Markings on a Memo from and Letter to G. V. Chicherin. October 22, 1921—45, 354-55  
 To G. V. Chicherin. October 24, 1921—45, 359  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin. January 26, 1922—45, 451  
 To G. V. Chicherin. January 26, 1922—45, 452  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin on the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. Directives for the Soviet Delegation at the Genoa Conference. February 7, 1922—45, 463-64  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin. February 15, 1922—45, 469-70  
 — March 14, 1922—45, 506-12  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin and Assignment to Secretaries. February 16, 1922—45, 474-75  
 To G. V. Chicherin. February 25, 1922—45, 485  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin and Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. on a Note to the Entente Powers Concerning the Lausanne Conference. October 31, 1922—45, 588  
 To G. V. Chicherin. November, not before the 8th, 1922—45, 592  
 To V. Y. Chubar and Kh. G. Rakovsky. October 21, 1921—45, 349  
 To S. Y. Chutskayev. March 5, 1920—44, 352-53  
 — November 30, 1920—45, 58  
 — March 6, 1922—45, 502
- d
- To F. I. Dan. March 9 (22), 1901—36, 73-74  
 — November 19 (December 2), 1903—36, 130  
 To S. S. Danilov. September 12, 1921—45, 296  
 To P. A. Kobozev, K. Kh. Danishevsky, K. A. Mekhonoshin, F. F. Raskolnikov. August 1, 1918—44, 122  
 Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to K. Kh. Danishevsky, V. M. Molotov and A. S. Kiselyov. September 30, 1921—45, 316-17  
 To Bhupendra Nath Datta. August 26, 1921—45, 270

- To Johann Dietz. September 20 (October 3), 1913—43, 360-61  
 To V. S. Dovgalevsky. May 11, 1922—45, 345-46  
 Letter to V. S. Dovgalevsky and Instruction to a Secretary. September 2, 1921—35, 519-20  
 To I. F. Dubrovinsky. April 10 (23), 1909—43, 203-04  
 — April 16 (29), 1909—43, 206  
 — April 21 (May 4), 1909—43, 206-08  
 — April 22 (May 5), 1909—43, 208-09  
 To Charles Dumas. December 21, 1917 (January 3, 1918)—44, 51  
 To A. G. Shlyapnikov and F. E. Dzerzhinsky. Beginning of December 1917—36, 459  
 To F. E. Dzerzhinsky. March 4, 1918—44, 69  
 — December 21, 1918—44, 173-74  
 — April 18, 1919—44, 213  
 — April 16, 1920—44, 368  
 — August, not earlier than 28, 1920—44, 425  
 — October, after 19, 1920—44, 451  
 — March 27, 1921—45, 105-106  
 To F. E. Dzerzhinsky and I. S. Unschlicht. July 15, 1921—45, 211-12  
 To F. E. Dzerzhinsky. May 2, 1922—45, 538  
 — May 19, 1922—45, 555-56  
 — May 19, 1922—45, 556
- e
- To A. Ekk. February 10 (23), 1910—43, 234  
 To Sh. Z. Eliava. December 19, 1919—44, 318  
 To M. T. Elizarov. June 15 (27), 1897—37, 118-19  
 To M. T. Elizarov and M. I. Ulyanova. September 7 (19), 1897—37, 126-27  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and M. T. Elizarov. January 4 (16), 1898—37, 143-45  
 — February 14 (26), 1898—37, 155-57  
 To M. T. Elizarov. February 18 (March 2), 1898—37, 158-59  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and M. T. Elizarov. March 1 (13), 1898—37, 163-64  
 To M. T. Elizarov. March 28 (April 9), 1898—37, 169-70  
 To M. A. Ulyanova, A. I. Ulyanova—Elizarova and M. T. Elizarov. December 6 (18), 1898—37, 205-08  
 To M. T. Elizarov. February 28 (March 12), 1899—37, 241-42  
 — December 21, 1919 (January 3, 1911)—37, 465-66  
 — September 7 (20), 1916—37, 530  
 — February 5 or 6 (18 or 19), 1917—37, 537-38  
 To E. E. Essen. October 22 (November 4), 1904—36, 140  
 To Maria Essen. December 11 (24), 1904—34, 282  
 — October 13 (26), 1905—34, 360-61
- f
- To Fit. December 3 (16), 1902—43, 94-95  
 To I. S. Unschlicht and V. V. Fomin. January 16, 1922—45, 432-33  
 To Members of the Majority Committees and All Active Supporters of the Majority in Russia with the Text of a Letter to Lydia Fotiyeva. Not before August 15 (28), 1904—34, 250  
 To Lydia Fotiyeva. May 19 or 20 (June 1 or 2), 1905—36, 148  
 To Lydia Fotiyeva and L. B. Krasin. October 9, 1918—44, 151  
 To Lydia Fotiyeva. Not earlier than March 1918 and not later than September 1919—44, 73

- March 4, 1919—44, 200
  - March 8, 1919—44, 201
  - March, after 17, 1919—44, 202
  - May 25, 1920—44, 376
  - May 27, 1920—44, 377
  - September 6, 1920—44, 428
  - July 13, 1921—45, 209-10
  - December 28, 1921—35, 532
  - To Lydia Fotieva and V. A. Smolyaninov. May 11, 1922—45, 543
  - To Lydia Fotieva. July 13, 1922—45, 560
  - To I. Frimou. October 22 (November 4), 1911—43, 281
  - To Wilhelm Koenen, August Thalheimer and Paul Fröhlich. June 16, 1921—45, 187
  - To M. I. Frumkin. December 14, 1920—45, 61-62
  - February 1, 1921—45, 79
  - June 5, 1921—45, 176-77
  - June 25, 1921—45, 193
  - July 20, 1921—45, 217-18
  - August 4, 1921—45, 238-39
  - To M. I. Frumkin, V. A. Avanesov and J. V. Stalin. August 17, 1921—45, 257
  - To M. I. Frumkin. March 21, 1922—45, 516
  - To M. I. Frumkin and I. I. Radchenko. March 21, 1922—45, 515-16
  - Letter to J. V. Stalin and M. I. Frumkin and Assignment to Secretary. May 15, 1922—45, 549-50
  - To G. L. Pyatakov and M. I. Frumkin. October 30, 1922—45, 586-87
  - To M. V. Frunze. May 18, 1921—45, 145-46
  - To G. F. Fyodorov. August 9, 1918—35, 349
- g
- L. Y. Galperin. Between June 5 and 9 (18 and 22), 1901—34, 72
  - Between July 18 and 30 (July 31 and August 12), 1901—43, 63-65
  - To V. A. Noskov, L. B. Krasin and L. Y. Galperin, Members of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. December 31, 1904 (January 13, 1905)—43, 152
  - To V. M. Bazhanov and S. A. Getsov. July 22, 1921—45, 222
  - To S. I. Gillerson. September 25, 1920—44, 435
  - Letter to Glebov (V. A. Noskov). August 29 (September 11), 1904—7, 466-73
  - To Maria Glyasser. January 26, 1922—45, 453
  - September 23, 1922—45, 569
  - September, later than 23—45, 570
  - To A. G. Goikhbarg. February 2, 1921—45, 81-82
  - February 15, 1921—45, 85
  - March 12, 1921—45, 96-97
  - To Paul Golay. August 15 (28), 1915—43, 487
  - To I. P. Goldenberg. October 20 (November 2), 1904—43, 134-35
  - To L. I. Goldman. Between July 18 and 30 (July 31 and August 12), 1901—43, 65-66
  - December 1901—36, 105
  - December 21, 1901 (January 3, 1902)—34, 93
  - To A. Z. Goltsman. November 3, 1920—44, 461
  - To Maria Golubeva. After September 22 (October 5), 1904—36, 139
  - Between December 10 and 22, 1904 (December 23, 1904 and January 4, 1905)—43, 148
  - To N. P. Gorbunov. June 18, 1918—44, 106
  - Prior to August 20, 1918—44, 136-37
  - October 21, 1918—44, 156
  - July, prior to 14, 1919—44, 264

- January 2, 1921—45, 67
- January 6, 1921—45, 68-69
- January 6, 1921—45, 69
- January 12, 1921—45, 69-70
- January 18, 1921—45, 70-71
- January 18, 1921—45, 72
- January 25, 1921—45, 74
- January 26, 1921—35, 473
- January 26, 1921—45, 75
- January 27, 1921—45, 76
- January 27, 1921—45, 77
- January 31, 1921—45, 79
- April 26, 1921—45, 135-36
- June 12, 1921—45, 186
- August 5, 1921—45, 243
- September, not later than 2, 1921—45, 280
- September 3, 1921—36, 543-45
- To N. P. Gorbunov and V. A. Smolyaninov. September 3, 1921—45, 283
- To N. P. Gorbunov. September, 3 1921—45, 283
- September 9, 1921—45, 293
- September 11, 1921—45, 293
- To N. P. Gorbunov. September 11, 1921—45, 294
- September 11, 1921—45, 294
- September 13, 1921—45, 300
- September 17, 1921—45, 302
- September 20, 1921—45, 306-07
- September 29, 1921—45, 314-15
- September 29, 1921—45, 315-16
- September 30, 1921—45, 316
- Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to K. Kh. Danishevsky, V. M. Molotov and A. S. Kiselyov. September 30, 1921—45, 316-17
- To N. P. Gorbunov. October 3, 1921—45, 322
- October 13, 1921—35, 525
- October 13, 1921—45, 336-37
- October 26, 1921—45, 361
- November 5, 1921—45, 370
- November 10, 1921—45, 373
- November 12, 1921—45, 375
- November 19, 1921—45, 381
- November 27, 1921—45, 388-89
- December 5, 1921—45, 400
- December 7, 1921—45, 405
- December 17, 1921—45, 408
- January 28, 1922—45, 455
- January 29, 1922—45, 455-56
- February 6, 1922—45, 461
- February 10, 1922—45, 464
- Letter to D. I. Kursky and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 15, 1922—45, 470-71
- To Comrade N. P. Gorbunov. February 17, 1922—45, 476-77
- To N. P. Gorbunov. February 15, 1922—45, 473-74
- February 21, 1922—45, 480-81
- February 28, 1922—45, 490
- February 28, 1922—45, 491
- March 5, 1922—45, 500-01
- March 31, 1922—45, 520
- To L. B. Kamenev and N. P. Gorbunov. October 17, 1922—45, 578
- To Maxim Gorky. August 1 (14), 1907—34, 369
- December 27, 1907 (January 9, 1908)—34, 372
- To Maxim Gorky and Maria Andreyeva. January 2 (15), 1908—34, 373-74
- To Maxim Gorky. January 20 (February 2), 1908—34, 377-78
- January 25 (February 7), 1908—34, 379-82
- January 31 (February 13), 1908—34, 385-86
- A Letter to A. M. Gorky. February 12 (25), 1908—13, 448-54
- To Maxim Gorky. First half of March 1908—36, 160
- March 3 (16), 1908—34, 387
- March 11 (24), 1908—34, 388-90
- First half of April 1908—34, 391
- April 3 (16), 1908—34, 393
- April 6 (19), 1908—34, 394

- November 3 (16), 1909—34, 403-04
- November, not earlier than 7 (20), 1909—34, 405-06
- March 29 (April 11), 1910—34, 419-22
- November 1 (14), 1910—34, 432-33
- November 9 (22), 1910—34, 434-35
- December 21, 1910 (January 3, 1911)—34, 437-40
- End of April 1911—36, 178-79
- May 14 (27), 1911—34, 446-47
- September 2 (15), 1911—36, 185-86
- February 1912—35, 23
- February-March 1912—35, 24
- July 19 (August 1), 1912—35, 50-51
- Earlier than August 12 (25), 1912—35, 54-55
- Beginning of October 1912—35, 58
- October 4 (17), 1912—35, 59-60
- Second half of October 1912—43, 304-05
- December 9 or 10 (22 or 23), 1912—35, 67-68
- Earlier than December 26, 1912 (January 8, 1913)—35, 69-72
- January 8 (21), 1913—43, 333-34
- After January 12 (25), 1913—35, 74-77
- Between February 2 and 12 (15 and 25), 1913—35, 83-85
- After February 21 (March 6), 1913—35, 92
- Not earlier than April 26-27 (May 9-10), 1913—35, 97-98
- Prior to June 9 (22), 1913—43, 355-56
- Not later than June 9 (22), 1913—35, 105-06
- July 12 (25), 1913—35, 107-08
- September 17 (30), 1913—35, 112-13
- Beginning of November 1913—36, 265
- October 31 or November 1 (November 13 or 14), 1913—35, 121-24
- Middle of November 1913—36, 266
- Second half of November 1913—35, 127-29
- December 29, 1915 (January 11, 1916)—35, 212
- Before January 26 (February 8), 1916—36, 367
- July 5, 1919—44, 260
- July 18, 1919—35, 409
- To Maxim Gorky. July 31, 1919—35, 410-14
- September 15, 1919—44, 283-85
- September, not earlier than 26, 1919—44, 286
- August 9, 1921—45, 249
- December 6, 1921—45, 404
- To Herman Gorter. April 22 (May 5), 1915—43, 453-54
- To Grigory Naumovich, for the Group of Students Interested in Communism. September 16, 1918—44, 147-48
- To N. L. Shpektorov, P. L. Voikov, A. Z. Holtzman, L. N. Kritsman and V. G. Groman. April 23, 1921—45, 130
- To M. M. Gruzenberg. July 8, 1920—44, 399-400
- To I. M. Gubkin. June 3, 1921—35, 505
- To Comrades I. M. Gubkin, A. I. Tsevchinsky, I. N. Strizhov and N. N. Smirnov. February 23, 1921—45, 88-89
- To D. P. Bogolepov and I. E. Gukovsky. April 16, 1918—44, 78
- To I. E. Gukovsky. June 22, 1918—44, 108
- To A. P. Smirnov, G. I. Petrovsky and I. E. Gukovsky. June 28, 1918—44, 110
- To I. E. Gukovsky. July 11, 1918—44, 115

- First half of July 1918—44, 116
  - To E. L. Gurevich. October 21 (November 3), 1901—36, 98-99
  - To S. I. Gusev. February 2 (15), 1905—34, 296-97
  - February 12 (25), 1905—34, 298
  - Beginning of March 1905—34, 299-301
  - February 26 (March 11), 1905—34, 302-03
  - March 3 (16), 1905—34, 304-06
  - A Letter to A. A. Bogdanov and S. I. Gusev. January 29 (February 11), 1905—8, 143-47
  - To S. I. Gusev. March 22 (April 4), 1905—34, 308-09
  - September 7 (20), 1905—34, 342-43
  - September 30 (October 13), 1905—34, 355-59
  - September 16, 1919—35, 420-21
- h
- To Armand Hammer. November 3, 1921—45, 368
  - May 11, 1922—45, 542-43
  - To Jakub Hanecki. August 30 (September 12), 1913—36, 263
  - February 4 (17), 1915—43, 448
  - March 9 (22), 1917—43, 619
  - Prior to March 17 (30), 1917—43, 622-23
  - March 17 (30), 1917—35, 308-13
  - To J. S. Hanecki and Karl Radek. April 12 (25), 1917—36, 444-45
  - To Jakub Hanecki. April 21 (May 4), 1917—43, 629-30
  - July 16, 1919—44, 265
  - April 25, 1921—45, 134-35
  - To A. M. Heller. June 18, 1920—44, 387-88
  - Between October 11 and November 4, 1920—44, 445
  - To I. E. Herman. Prior to April 23 (May 6), 1913—43, 342-43
  - December 20, 1913 (January 2, 1914)—43, 371-72
  - To I. E. Herman and I. Rudis-Gipslis. December 25, 1913 (January 7, 1914)—43, 372-73
  - To I. Rudis-Gipslis or I. E. Herman. December 29, 1913 (January 11, 1914)—43, 374-75
  - To I. E. Herman. Later than July 5 (18), 1914—35, 150-52
  - To Sidney Hillman. October 13, 1921—35, 526-27
  - To N. L. Shpektorov, P. L. Voikov, A. Z. Holtzman, L. N. Kritsman and V. G. Groman. April 23, 1921—45, 130
  - To Isaac A. Hourwich. February 14 (27), 1914—36, 271-72
  - To Camille Huysmans. June 25 (July 8), 1905—43, 160
  - To Camille Huysmans. January 1 (14), 1908—43, 180-81
  - January 14 (27), 1908—43, 182-83
  - January 16 (29), 1908—43, 183-84
  - February 17 (March 1), 1908—43, 186
  - May 3 (16), 1908—43, 189-90
  - June 17 (30), 1908—43, 190
  - June 25 (July 8), 1908—43, 191
  - August 6 (19), 1908—43, 192-93
  - August 26 (September 8), 1908—43, 193-94
  - September 12 (25), 1908—43, 194-95
  - October 13 (26), 1908—43, 195-96
  - October 25 (November 7), 1908—43, 196-97
  - November 30 (December 13), 1908—43, 198
  - January 6 (19), 1909—43, 199
  - February 12 (25), 1909—43, 199-200

- February 24 (March 9), 1909—43, 200-01
  - July 7 (20), 1909—43, 211
  - July 16 (29), 1909—43, 211-12
  - July 17 (30), 1909—43, 212-13
  - August 13 (26), 1909—43, 213-15
  - August 29 (September 11), 1909—43, 218
  - September 14 (27), 1909—43, 220-21
  - September 17 (30), 1909—43, 223
  - May 24 (June 6), 1910—43, 247
  - June 2 (15), 1910—43, 247-48
  - October 4 (17), 1910—43, 256
  - October 24 (November 6), 1910—43, 256-57
  - August 23 (September 5), 1911—43, 280-81
  - November 24 (December 7), 1911—43, 283
  - A Letter to Huysmans, Secretary of the International Socialist Bureau. Late in March 1912—17, 547-50
  - To Camille Huysmans. February, prior to 26 (March, prior to 10), 1912—43, 284
  - Earlier than March 15 (28), 1912—35, 31-32
  - March 23 (April 5), 1912—43, 285
  - April, prior to 6 (19), 1912—43, 286
  - After September 26 (October 9), 1912—43, 302
  - October, prior to 10 (23), 1912—43, 302
  - October, prior to 11 (24), 1912—43, 303
  - October 28 (November 10), 1912—43, 306-07
  - December 9 (22), 1912—43, 324
  - After May 22 (June 4), 1913—43, 345-46
  - October 21 (November 3), 1913—43, 364-65
  - January 16 (29), 1914—43, 383-84
  - January 20 (February 2), 1914—43, 384
  - January 31-February 1 (February 13-14), 1914—20, 74-81
  - February 22 (March 7), 1914—43, 390-91
  - March 2 (15), 1914—43, 393
- i
- To V. D. Kaisarov and I. I. Ionov. June 25, 1921—45, 193-94
  - To the Editorial Boards of *Izvestia*, *Pravda* and to V. N. Ipatiev. August 17, 1921—45, 256-57
  - To A. Y. Isayenko. December 13 (26), 1904—43, 151
- j
- To Jansson or Stietz. July 12 (25), 1914—43, 426-28
  - To A. A. Joffe and V. R. Menzhinsky. May 24, and 28, 1918—44, 90-92
  - To A. A. Joffe. June 2, 1918—44, 98-99
  - June 18, 1918—44, 106-07
  - July 1, 1918—44, 112
  - August 3, 1918—44, 123
  - To Y. A. Berzin, V. V. Vorovsky and A. A. Joffe. September 20, 1918—35, 362-63
  - Note to G. V. Chicherin or L. M. Karakhan and a Letter to A. A. Joffe, J. A. Berzin and V. V. Vorovsky. October 10, 1918—44, 151-52
  - To A. A. Joffe. October 18, 1918—44, 155
  - October 18, 1918—44, 156
  - March 17, 1921—45, 99-100
  - September 13, 1921—45, 297-98
- k
- To V. D. Kaisarov and I. I. Ionov. June 25, 1921—45, 193-94

- To M. I. Kalinin. September 16, 1920—44, 432
- November 12, 1920—45, 49
- May, before the 14th, 1921—45, 144
- To Alexandra Kalmykova. September 14 (27), 1902—36, 122-23
- August 25 (September 7), 1903—34, 160-63
- September 17 (30), 1903—34, 168-70
- To L. B. Kamenev. December 1 (14), 1904—43, 146-47
- August 14 (27), 1909—43, 215-16
- To L. B. Kamenev. March 8 (21), 1910—43, 235
- March 24 (April 6), 1910—43, 243-44
- Prior to July 20 (August 2), 1911—43, 279-80
- October 28 (November 10), 1911—43, 282
- June, prior to 15 (28), 1912—43, 288
- July 11 (24), 1912—43, 291-92
- July 17 (30), 1912—43, 294
- August, prior to 12 (25), 1912—43, 295-96
- August, prior to 12 (25), 1912—43, 296
- Prior to August 24 (September 6), 1912—43, 297-98
- September 2 (15), 1912—43, 298-300
- After September 4 (17), 1912—43, 301
- October 26 (November 8), 1912—43, 305
- October 28 (November 10), 1912—43, 306
- Between November 4 and 10 (17 and 23), 1912—43, 307
- Prior to November 7 (20), 1912—43, 308-09
- After November 12 (25), 1913—43, 309-10
- November 20 (December 3), 1912—43, 310-11
- November 25 (December 8), 1912—43, 312-16
- December 26, 1912 (January 8, 1913)—43, 325-26
- December 28, 1912 (January 10, 1913)—43, 326-27
- December 30, 1912 (January 12, 1913)—43, 327-28
- Not earlier than January 1 (14), 1913—43, 328
- Early February 1913—43, 335-36
- February 12 (25), 1913—35, 90-91
- February 23, (March 8), 1913—43, 339
- To L. B. Kamenev. Before March 16 (29), 1913—35, 93-94
- March 25 (April 7), 1913—43, 339-40
- April 4 (17), 1913—43, 341
- After April 13 (26), 1913—43, 341-42
- Prior to May 7 (20), 1913—43, 344-45
- May 26 (June 8), 1913—43, 349
- June 3 (16), 1913—43, 353-55
- June 16 (29), 1913—43, 357
- February 14 (27), 1914—43, 385-86
- End of September-October 1918—44, 149-50
- December 10, 1918—44, 169
- February 21, 1919—44, 196-97
- March 12, 1919—44, 202
- April 1919—44, 221
- To A. S. Yenukidze, L. B. Kamenev and Yelena Stasova. November 12, 1919—36, 516
- To L. B. Kamenev. January 20, 1920—44, 333
- End of February-beginning of March 1920—44, 350
- To E. M. Sklyansky, N. A. Semashko and L. B. Kamenev. October 15, 1919—44, 293
- To L. B. Kamenev and G. V. Chicherin. July 10, 1920—44, 401
- To L. B. Kamenev. August, not later than 5, 1920—44, 409

- March 5, 1921—45, 93-94  
 To L. B. Kamenev and J. V. Stalin. March 9, 1921—45, 95-96  
 To L. B. Kamenev. March 24, 1921—45, 103  
 —April, after the 6th, 1921—45, 118  
 —April 14, 1921—45, 120  
 To G. V. Chicherin and L. B. Kamenev. August 13, 1921—45, 253-54  
 To L. B. Kamenev. November 7, 1921—45, 371  
 —November 29, 1921—45, 389  
 —December 2, 1921—45, 394  
 —Between December 14 and 18, 1921—45, 407  
 —December 17, 1921—45, 413  
 —December 24, 1921—45, 418  
 —1921—45, 424  
 To L. B. Kamenev. January 1, 1922—45, 425  
 To L. B. Kamenev and J. V. Stalin. January 25, 1922—45, 450  
 To J. V. Stalin and L. B. Kamenev. February 4, 1922—45, 460-61  
 To L. B. Kamenev and J. V. Stalin. February 21, 1922—45, 479-80  
 To L. B. Kamenev. February, before the 25th, 1922—45, 483-84  
 Letter to L. B. Kamenev. March 3, 1922—45, 496-99  
 Letter to J. V. Stalin and L. B. Kamenev. March 21, 1922—45, 516-17  
 To L. B. Kamenev. October 4, 1922—45, 573  
 —October 6, 1922—45, 574  
 To L. B. Kamenev and N. P. Gorbunov. October 17, 1922—45, 578  
 To L. B. Kamenev. Between October 27 and 30, 1922—45, 585-86  
 —October 30, 1922—45, 587  
 Letter to L. B. Kamenev, A. I. Rykov and A. D. Tsyurupa on the Distribution of Work
- Between the Deputy Chairmen of the C.P.C. and the C.L.D. December 13, 1922—42, 432-33  
 To G. N. Kaminsky, D. P. Oskin, V. I. Mezhlauk. October 20, 1919—35, 424-25  
 To G. V. Chicherin and L. M. Karakhan. October 10, 1918—44, 152-53  
 —March 7, 1921—45, 94  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. First half of October 1909—43, 225-26  
 —September 25 (October 8), 1912—36, 193  
 —May 6 (19), 1914—43, 402  
 —After May 10 (23), 1914—36, 286  
 —August 24 (September 6), 1914—36, 292  
 —Later than September 14 (27), 1914—35, 155  
 —Earlier than September 28 (October 11), 1914—35, 156-57  
 —September 28 (October 11), 1914—35, 158  
 —Before October 2 (15), 1914—36, 293  
 —October 4 (17), 1914—35, 159-60  
 —October 5 (18), 1914—36, 303-04  
 —October 7 (20), 1914—43, 433-34  
 —October 10 (23), 1914—36, 305-06  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. November 1 (14), 1914—43, 434  
 To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. November 5 (18), 1914—43, 435  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. November 7 (20), 1914—43, 435  
 To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. November 8 (21), 1914—43, 436  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. November 9 (22), 1914—43, 436  
 —November 12 (25), 1914—43, 437

- November 13 or 14 (26 or 27), 1914—43, 438  
 —Prior to November 15 (28), 1914—43, 438-39  
 —November 15 (28), 1914 43, 439-40  
 —November 18 (December 1), 1914—43, 441  
 —Between November 22 and 29 (December 5 and 12), 1914—36, 312  
 —November 26 (December 9), 1914—36, 313  
 —December 21, 1914 (January 3, 1915)—36, 316  
 —Between December 21 and 27, 1914 (January 3 and 9, 1915)—43, 444  
 —After January 4 (17), 1915—43, 446  
 —Prior to January 19 (February 1), 1915—43, 446-47  
 —January 21 (February 3), 1915—43, 447-48  
 —February 7 (20), 1915—43, 448-49  
 —February 11 (24), 1915—43, 449  
 —Prior to March 10 (23), 1915—43, 452  
 —July 8 (21), 1915—43, 466-67  
 —July 11 (24), 1915—43, 469-70  
 —July 15 (28), 1915—43, 474  
 —Between July 15 and 20 (July 28 and August 2), 1915—43, 477  
 —Before July 29 (August 11), 1915—36, 337  
 —July 29 (August 11), 1915—43, 479  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. August 8 (21), 1915—43, 483  
 —After August 10 (23), 1915—43, 485  
 —August 31 (September 13), 1915—36, 350  
 —September 6 (19), 1915—43, 491  
 —September 6 (19), 1915—43, 492  
 —Prior to September 23 (October 6), 1915—43, 497  
 —September 23 (October 6), 1915—36, 359  
 —Prior to October 27 (November 9), 1915—43, 498  
 To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. After November 7 (20), 1915—36, 361  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. February 11 (24), 1916—36, 370  
 —May 4 (17), 1916—36, 392  
 —December 7 (20), 1916—36, 416  
 A Letter to V. A. Karpinsky. December 26, 1916 (January 8, 1917)—23, 217-19  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. Between December 28, 1916 and January 9, 1917 (January 10 and 22, 1917)—43, 597  
 To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. January 2 (15), 1917—43, 602-03  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. January 6 (19), 1917—36, 418  
 —March 6 (19), 1917—35, 300  
 —After March 6 (19), 1917—36, 420  
 —March 8 (21), 1917—43, 618  
 —March 11 (24), 1917—35, 301  
 —March 12 (25), 1917—35, 303-05  
 —March 20 (April 2), 1917—35, 314-15  
 To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. March 22 (April 4), 1917—43, 624-25  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. March 27 (April 9), 1917—43, 627  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. April 2 (15), 1917—43, 629  
 —April 12 (25), 1917—35, 316-17  
 To Y. M. Steklov, Maria Ulyanova, V. A. Karpinsky, G. I. Krumin. July 21, 1921—45, 220-21  
 To V. A. Karpinsky. January 26, 1922—35, 543



- To Kartavtsev. July 22 (August 4), 1902-43, 87-88
- To V. M. Kasparov. Between June 5 and 9 (18 and 22), 1913-36, 260
- August 8 (21), 1913-43, 358-59
- August 12 (25), 1913-43, 360
- After January 29 (February 11), 1914-43, 385
- After July 5 (18), 1914-43, 422-23
- Second half of July 1914-43, 430
- August 6 (19), 1915-36, 342
- To Karl Kautsky. June 16 (29), 1903-43, 114
- September 27 (October 10), 1904-43, 127-28
- October 13 (26), 1904-43, 130
- January 18 (31), 1911-43, 263-65
- To V. N. Kayurov. March 24, 1921-45, 102
- To M. S. Kedrov. End of November and beginning of December 1907-36, 156
- August 29, 1918-35, 358
- To P. M. Kerzhentsev. April 13, 1922-45, 530
- To A. B. Khalatov. May 26, 1921-45, 156-57
- To M. M. Kharitonov. September 6 (19), 1915-36, 353
- After November 8 (21), 1915-43, 499-501
- January 14 (27), 1916-36, 365
- January 16 (29), 1916-36, 366
- January 17 (30), 1916-43, 508
- Beginning of August 1916-43, 558
- August 18 (31), 1916-43, 563-64
- To L. M. Khinchuk. July 29, 1921-35, 513-14
- March 7, 1922-45, 503-04
- September 12, 1922-36, 583
- Not earlier than September 18, 1922-36, 584
- To I. I. Khodorovsky. April 6, 1920-44, 366
- December 4, 1922-45, 595-96
- To N. D. Kiknadze. End of October and beginning of November 1916-35, 240-41
- Later than October 23 (November 5), 1916-35, 242-45
- To A. S. Kiselyov. August 13, 1921-45, 255
- October 5, 1921-45, 324
- Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to K. Kh. Danishevsky, V. M. Molotov and A. S. Kiselyov. September 30, 1921-45, 316-17
- To A. S. Kiselyov. September 15, 1921-36, 546
- To R. E. Klasson. May 15 (28), 1901-43, 60-61
- November 2, 1920-35, 462-63
- May 24, 1921-45, 153
- June 5, 1921-45, 180
- August 31, 1921-45, 273-74
- To B. N. Knipovich. May 24 (June 6), 1912-35, 38-39
- To Lydia Knipovich. May 15 (28), 1901-34, 70
- Between July 23 and 25 (August 5 and 7), 1913-43, 358
- Note to V. A. Smolyaninov and Letter to N. M. Knipovich. September 3, 1921-45, 281-82
- To M. V. Kobetsky. July 26 (August 8), 1910-43, 250-51
- Between July 30 and August 10 (August 12 and 23), 1910-43, 251-52
- September 3 (16), 1910-43, 254-55
- July 20 (August 2), 1914-36, 290
- Prior to December 3 (16), 1914-43, 442
- To P. A. Kobozev, K. Kh. Danishevsky, K. A. Mekhonoshin, F. F. Raskolnikov. August 1, 1918-44, 122

- To Wilhelm Koenen, August Thalheimer and Paul Fröhlich. June 16, 1921-45, 187
- To A. L. Kolegayev. January 30 (February 12), 1918-44, 61
- To Alexandra Kollontai. Between November 15 and 25 (November 28 and December 8), 1914-36, 311
- Earlier than December 3 (16), 1914-35, 177-78
- Later than May 9 (22), 1915-35, 189-90
- Later than June 28 (July 11), 1915-35, 193-94
- July 13 (26), 1915-35, 198-99
- Not earlier than July 22 (August 4), 1915-35, 200-01
- Before August 6 (19), 1915-36, 341
- After August 6 (19), 1915-36, 344
- Between August 26 and 31 (September 8 and 13), 1915-36, 346-47
- To Alexandra Kollontai. October 27 (November 9), 1915-35, 210-11
- November 9 (22), 1915-36, 360
- March 6 (19), 1916-36, 373-74
- After March 6 (19), 1916-36, 375-76
- March 22 (April 4), 1916-36, 388
- Between April 6 and 24 (April 19 and May 7), 1916-36, 389
- After May 15 (28), 1916-36, 397-98
- July 12 (25), 1916-36, 409-10
- February 4 (17), 1917-35, 285-87
- February 20 (March 5), 1917-35, 290-93
- March 3 (16), 1917-35, 295-96
- March 4 (17), 1917-35, 297-99
- To Franz Koritschoner. October 12 (25), 1916-35, 237-39
- To V. S. Kornev. October 19, 1920-44, 450
- To G. K. Korolyov. May 31, 1921-45, 168
- To A. A. Korostelev. July 13, 1921-45, 209
- July 15, 1921-45, 211
- July 26, 1921-35, 511-12
- To Maria Kostelovskaya. February 27, 1919-44, 199
- April 1919-44, 222
- To D. M. Kotlyarenko. July 19 (August 1), 1910-43, 248-49
- To P. A. Kozmin. December 20, 1917 (January 2, 1918)-44, 50-51
- To P. N. Lepeshinsky and P. A. Krasikov. May 19 (June 1), 1901-36, 82-83
- To P. A. Krasikov. October 29 (November 11), 1902-34, 118-19
- March 23 (April 5), 1905-36, 145
- September 1 (14), 1905-34, 338-41
- September 30, 1921-45, 319-20
- October 8, 1921-45, 327
- To L. B. Krasin. Not earlier than May 13 (26), 1904-34, 240-41
- To V. A. Noskov, L. B. Krasin and L. Y. Galperin, Members of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. December 31, 1904 (January 13, 1905)-43, 152
- To Lydia Fotieva and L. B. Krasin. October 9, 1918-44, 151
- To L. B. Krasin. January-February 1919-44, 192
- December 17, 1919-44, 317
- Not earlier than March 1, 1920-44, 350
- March 16, 1920-44, 358
- March, after 16, 1920-44, 358
- May 9, 1921-45, 141
- May, not later than the 10th, 1921-45, 141

- Before June 1921—45, 171
- July 28, 1921—45, 233
- January 19, 1922—45, 441
- March 10, 1922—45, 505
- March 20, 1922—45, 514-15
- October 4, 1922—45, 573
- To V. P. Krasnukha and Yelena Stasova. September 11 (24), 1902—34, 116-17
- To A. I. Kremer. April 21 (May 4), 1902—43, 83
- To N. N. Krestinsky. January, not later than 23, 1920—44, 335
- Not later than March 1920—44, 364
- June 4, 1920—44, 382
- August 11, 1920—44, 412-13
- August 11, 1920—44, 413
- August 12, 1920—44, 414
- August 27, 1920—44, 424
- September 2, 1920—44, 426
- September, not later than 29, 1920—44, 439
- October 6, 1920—44, 443
- After October 12, 1920—44, 446
- To N. N. Krestinsky for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). December 30 or 31, 1920—42, 267
- February 16, 1921—45, 86
- October 17, 1921—45, 341-42
- To N. L. Shektorov, P. L. Volkov, A. Z. Holtzman, L. N. Kritsman and V. G. Groman. April 23, 1921—45, 130
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, L. N. Kritsman, M. P. Tomsy and A. I. Potyaev. April 26, 1921—45, 135
- To V. N. Krokmal. December 21, 1901 (January 3, 1902)—43, 78
- To M. A. Kruchinsky. January 31, 1921—45, 78
- July 23, 1921—45, 222
- To Y. M. Steklov, Maria Ulyanova, V. A. Karpinsky, G. I. Krumin. July 21, 1921—45, 220-21
- To G. I. Krumin, G. M. Krzhizhanovsky, P. I. Popov and V. A. Smolyaninov. April 10, 1922—45, 524-25
- To Nadezhda Krupskaya. August, prior to 11 (24), 1900—34, 44-47
- July 3 (16), 1902—36, 117-18
- November 20 (December 3), 1904—34, 268-70
- July 9, 1919—37, 543-44
- July 15, 1919—37, 546
- To M. I. Ulyanova and Nadezhda Krupskaya. 1919 or 1920—37, 547
- To N. I. Podvoisky and N. V. Krylenko. January 15 (28), 1918—44, 58
- To N. V. Krylenko. September 25, 1922—45, 571
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. April 23 (May 6), 1902—34, 101-02
- January 14 (27), 1903—34, 137-38
- March 21 (April 3), 1903—34, 153
- May 11 (24), 1903—43, 113
- Between August 28 and September 1 (September 10 and 14), 1903—34, 167
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and V. A. Noskov. September 22 (October 5), 1903—36, 128-29
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. October 7 (20), 1903—34, 177-78
- October 22 (November 4), 1903—34, 186
- To V. A. Noskov and G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. October 23 (November 5), 1903—34, 188
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. October 26 (November 8), 1903—34, 191-92
- December 5 (18), 1903—34, 204-06
- December 22, 1903 (January 4, 1904)—34, 220-22
- Between January 20 and 25 (February 2 and 7), 1904—34, 229-30
- Not earlier than May 13 (26), 1904—34, 238-39

- December 26, 1919—35, 430-31
- January 23, 1920—35, 435-36
- March 14, 1920—35, 440-41
- October 14, 1920—44, 447
- November 6, 1920—35, 464-65
- December 1920—35, 467-68
- Late in December 1920—35, 469-70
- February 19, 1921—35, 475
- February 25, 1921—35, 476-78
- Later than April 5, 1921—35, 480
- April 12, 1921—35, 486-87
- April 13, 1921—35, 488
- To Comrade Krzhizhanovsky, the Presidium of the State Planning Commission. May 14, 1921—32, 371-74
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. May 25, 1921—35, 495-96
- May 26, 1921—35, 497-98
- June 2, 1921—45, 172-73
- June 5, 1921—35, 506-07
- June 25, 1921—45, 194-95
- July 2, 1921—45, 198-201
- July 10, 1921—45, 206
- August 16, 1921—45, 256
- August 22, 1921—45, 261-62
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. End of September 1921—45, 321
- October 8 or 9, 1921—45, 328
- October 17, 1921—45, 340-41
- October 17, 1921—45, 343-44
- November 16, 1921—35, 530
- November 26, 1921—45, 387-88
- November 30, 1921—45, 391-92
- December 27, 1921—45, 422
- January 28, 1922—35, 544-45
- February 22, 1922—45, 482
- April 6, 1922—35, 551
- To G. I. Krumin, G. M. Krzhizhanovsky, P. I. Popov and V. A. Smolyaninov. April 10, 1922—45, 524-25
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and G. L. Pyatakov. October 26, 1922—45, 584-85
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. November 6, 1922—45, 591
- To V. A. Kugushev. October 28, 1919—44, 305
- To V. V. Kuibyshev. September 19, 1921—45, 304-06
- A Letter to V. V. Kuibyshev and a Draft Engagement for Workers Going to Russia from America. September 22, 1921—42, 344-45
- Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to V. V. Kuibyshev. September 30, 1921—45, 320
- To V. V. Kuibyshev. October 12, 1921—45, 334-35
- April 10, 1922—45, 526
- To G. A. Kuklin. September 1 (14), 1906—43, 173
- To Béla Kun. June 18, 1919—36, 512
- End of July 1919—44, 271
- December 29, 1921—45, 422-23
- April 13, 1922—45, 530
- To D. I. Kursky. May 4, 1918—35, 331
- April, not later than 5, 1919—44, 206
- Early in July 1920—35, 449
- August, not later than 12, 1920—44, 414
- May 12, 1921—45, 144
- Letter to D. I. Kursky and Instruction to a Secretary. September 3, 1921—35, 521-22
- To D. I. Kursky. October 22, 1921—45, 353-54
- To D. I. Kursky on the Question of Leases and Concessions in Agriculture. October 25, 1921—36, 551
- To D. I. Kursky. November 4, 1921—45, 368-69
- November 19, 1921—45, 380
- To V. A. Avanesov, D. I. Kursky and A. D. Tsyurupa. December 13, 1921—36, 555
- To D. I. Kursky. January 17, 1922—35, 533-34
- Letter to D. I. Kursky and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov.

- February 15, 1922—45, 470-71
- To D. I. Kursky. February 14, 1922—45, 469
- To D. I. Kursky. February 15, 1922—45, 473
- Letter to D. I. Kursky with Notes on the Draft Civil Code. February 28, 1922—33, 202-03
- To D. I. Kursky. March 31, 1922—36, 576-77
- May 17, 1922—33, 358-59
- To N. V. Kuznetsov. January 13 (26), 1914—43, 380-81
- I
- To M. I. Lacin. June 4, 1919—44, 245
- To K. I. Lander. January 23, 1919—44, 190
- To Y. Larin. February 29 (March 13), 1916—36, 372
- End of July-beginning of August 1918—44, 120-21
- Between June 14 and 18, 1921—45, 187
- To L. D. Trotsky, L. P. Serebryakov, M. M. Lashevich. September 16, 1919—44, 286
- To Zinoviev, Lashevich and Stasova. July 20, 1918—27, 544
- To V. I. Lavrov and Yelena Stasova. December 14 (27), 1902—34, 126-27
- To Comrades Serrati and Lazzari. August 19, 1919—29, 551
- Letter to Constantino Lazzari and Assignment to Secretary. December 11, 1922—45, 600
- To V. L. Leder. October 15 (28), 1913—36, 264
- To M. Leibovich. September 7 (20), 1904—43, 123-25
- To G. D. Leiteisen. May 11 (24), 1901—43, 59-60
- October 28 (November 10), 1901—43, 71-72
- November 1 (14), 1901—43, 72-74
- Prior to March 10 (23), 1902—43, 79
- To G. D. Leiteisen. July 11 (24), 1902—34, 106-07
- September, prior to 22 (October, prior to 5), 1902—43, 91-93
- September 27 (October 10), 1903—34, 175-76
- September 16 (29), 1904—36, 138
- November 29 (December 12), 1904—43, 144-45
- April 6 (19), 1905—43, 156
- October 10 (23), 1905—43, 171
- Early November 1905—43, 171
- To F. V. Lengnik. May 10 (23), 1902—36, 112
- December 14 (27), 1902—34, 128
- January 4 (17), 1903—36, 126
- May 13 (26), 1904—34, 237
- To Yelena Stasova and F. V. Lengnik. June 6 (19), 1904—34, 242-43
- To Yelena Stasova, F. V. Lengnik, and Others. September 10 (23), 1904—43, 126-27
- October 1 (14), 1904—43, 128-29
- To P. N. Lepeshinsky and I. I. Radchenko. April 22 (May 5), 1902—43, 84
- To P. N. Lepeshinsky. August 16 (29), 1905—34, 330-32
- August 16 (29), 1905—34, 333
- To P. N. Lepeshinsky and P. A. Krasikov. May 19 (June 1), 1901—36, 82-83
- To D. I. Leshchenko. June 12, 1920—44, 386
- To Clara Zetkin and Paul Levi. April 16, 1921—45, 124-25
- To E. Y. Levin. August 9 (22), 1902—34, 114-15
- Not earlier than November 28 (December 11), 1902—34, 120-22
- To A. M. Lezhava. September 16, 1920—44, 433
- September 20, 1920—44, 433

- To A. M. Lezhava and M. N. Pokrovsky. October 21, 1920—44, 451-52
- To A. M. Lezhava. April 6, 1921—45, 117
- To M. F. Vladimirsky, A. M. Lezhava and V. P. Milyutin. April 23, 1921—45, 131
- To A. M. Lezhava. April, before the 28th, 1921—45, 136
- To A. M. Lezhava and A. I. Rykov. Not before May 1921—45, 170-71
- To A. M. Lezhava. June 5, 1921—45, 177-79
- June 6, 1921—45, 181
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, A. M. Lezhava and V. A. Avanesov. July 11, 1921—45, 206-07
- To A. M. Lezhava. August 14, 1921—45, 255
- To A. M. Lezhava. December 6, 1921—45, 403
- January 23, 1922—45, 448
- To A. M. Lezhava, P. A. Bogdanov and V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P. (B.) C.C. January 23, 1922—45, 448-49
- To A. M. Lezhava. January 26, 1922—45, 451
- To Zinaida Lilina. After July 14 (27), 1916—36, 411
- To M. N. Pokrovsky, Y. A. Litkens and O. Y. Schmidt. January 28, 1921—45, 77-78
- To A. V. Lunacharsky, M. N. Pokrovsky and Y. A. Litkens. April 8, 1921—35, 482
- To Y. A. Litkens. May 6, 1921—35, 489
- May 17, 1921—45, 145
- May 19, 1921—35, 494
- Late in May 1921—35, 503
- December 16, 1921—45, 408
- February 16, 1922—45, 475
- To A. A. Bogdanov, Rozalia Zemlyachka and M. M. Litvinov. November 20 (December 3), 1904—34, 271-73
- To M. M. Litvinov. November 25 (December 8), 1904—34, 274-76
- To G. V. Chicherin and M. M. Litvinov. May 6, 1919—44, 224-26
- To M. M. Litvinov. January 9, 1922—45, 428
- To I. S. Lobachev and A. I. Rykov. July 20, 1921—45, 219
- To V. N. Lobova, A. Y. Minkin, Y. M. Yaroslavsky. February 26, 1920—44, 346-47
- To O. N. Lola. July 7 (20), 1913—36, 262
- To Comrade Lorient and All the French Friends Who Adhered to the Third International. October 28, 1919—30, 85-86
- To A. V. Lunacharsky. July 19 (August 1), 1905—43, 161-62
- July 20 (August 2), 1905—34, 323-25
- Between August 2 and 6 (15 and 19), 1905—34, 328-29
- End of August 1905—34, 334-35
- September 28 (October 11), 1905—34, 352-54
- Between October 20 and 29 (November 2 and 11), 1907—34, 370-71
- December 31, 1907 (January 13, 1908)—43, 179-80
- Between January 1 and 31 (January 14 and February 13), 1908—43, 181
- January 31 (February 13), 1908—34, 383-84
- February 14 (27), 1908—43, 185-86
- April 3 (16), 1908—34, 392
- Earlier than March 12 (25), 1917—35, 302
- January 18, 1920—35, 434
- March 1920—44, 366
- November 29, 1920—45, 57-58
- February 14, 1921—45, 83-84
- To A. V. Lunacharsky, M. N. Pokrovsky and Y. A. Litkens. April 8, 1921—35, 482

- To A. V. Lunacharsky. April 9, 1921—35, 484-85  
 —May 6, 1921—45, 138-39  
 —September 12, 1921—45, 296  
 —November 15, 1921—45, 377  
 Letter to A. V. Lunacharsky and Assignment to V. A. Smolyaninov. May 17, 1922—45, 552  
 To Y. Kh. Lutovinov. May 30, 1921—45, 160-65  
 To Rosa Luxemburg. May 5 (18), 1909—34, 397  
 To M. N. Lyadov. October 28 (November 10), 1903—34, 193-98  
 —August 19 (September 1), 1904—43, 119  
 To A. I. Lyubimov. August 5 (18), 1909—34, 398  
 —First half of September 1909—43, 219  
 —Beginning of September 1909—34, 401-02  
 —September, not earlier than 19 (October, not earlier than 2), 1909—43, 224-25  
 —March 28 (April 10), 1910—43, 245-46  
 —March 28 (April 10), 1910—43, 246  
 —July 20 (August 2), 1910—43, 249-50  
 To A. I. Lyubimov and M. K. Vladimirov. June 20 (July 3), 1911—43, 278-79
- m
- To M. S. Makadzyub. September 3 (16), 1904—43, 121-23  
 To P. G. Mdivani, F. Y. Makharadze and Others. March 6, 1923—45, 608  
 To P. P. Malinovsky. Between May 1 and 13, 1918—44, 82-83  
 To Richard Müller and Heinrich Malzahn. July 20, 1921—45, 218  
 To V. N. Mantsev. February 3, 1921—45, 82  
 To Julian Marchlewski. September 24 (October 7), 1910—34, 424-29  
 To L. K. Martens. June 22, 1921—45, 191  
 —June 27, 1921—45, 196-97  
 To L. K. Martens. August 2, 1921—45, 236-37  
 —October 15, 1921—45, 338-39  
 —October 19, 1921—45, 346-47  
 —October 27, 1921—45, 362  
 —November 17, 1921—45, 378-79  
 To Y. O. Martov. January 23 (February 5), 1903—34, 141-43  
 —September 23 (October 6), 1903—34, 173-74  
 —November 16 (29), 1903—43, 115-16  
 —December 6 (19), 1903—43, 117  
 To Y. O. Martov, Secretary of the Party Council. July 28 (August 10), 1904—34, 244  
 —August 20 (September 2), 1904—34, 254-55  
 —August 25 (September 7), 1904—34, 256  
 To P. P. Maslov. Second half of December 1893—43, 37-38  
 —May 30 (June 11), 1894—43, 39-41  
 —May 31 (June 12), 1894—43, 42  
 To V. N. Maximovsky. October 27, 1922—45, 585  
 To P. G. Mdivani, F. Y. Makharadze and Others. March 6, 1923—45, 608  
 To Medvedev, Political Commissar of the 1st Army. August 21, 1918—44, 138  
 To K. A. Mekhonoshin. January 7 (20), 1918—44, 54-55  
 To P. A. Kobozev, K. Kh. Danishevsky, K. A. Mekhonoshin, F. F. Raskolnikov. August 1, 1918—44, 122  
 To A. A. Joffe and V. R. Menzhinsky. May 24 and 28, 1918—44, 90-92

- To V. R. Menzhinsky. February 18, 1921—45, 87  
 To A. N. Merezhin. Between June 21 and July 26, 1920—44, 390  
 To A. D. Metelev. November 30, 1921—45, 390-91  
 To G. N. Kaminsky, D. P. Oskin, V. I. Mezhlauk. October 20, 1919—35, 424-25  
 To I. I. Mezhlauk. December 9, 1921—45, 405  
 To L. F. Milovidova. July 21 (August 2), 1894—43, 42-43  
 To V. P. Milyutin. January 1 (14), 1914—43, 376  
 To V. V. Vorovsky and V. P. Milyutin. June 4, 1920—44, 382  
 To V. P. Milyutin and P. I. Popov. July 22, 1919—44, 268  
 To V. A. Avanesov, E. M. Sklyansky, M. I. Rogov, F. F. Syromolotov, V. P. Milyutin. October 15, 1919—44, 292  
 To V. P. Milyutin. November 27, 1919—44, 313  
 —April 23, 1920—36, 524  
 —January 27, 1921—45, 76  
 To M. F. Vladimirovsky, A. M. Lezhava and V. P. Milyutin. April 23, 1921—45, 131  
 To V. N. Lobova, A. Y. Minkin, Y. M. Yaroslavsky. February 26, 1920—44, 346-47  
 To I. I. Miroshnikov. September 19, 1921—45, 306  
 —February 15, 1922—45, 474  
 Letter of Recommendation for V. S. Mitskevich. April 29, 1919—44, 220  
 To V. M. Molotov. Between April 9 and 21, 1921—45, 119-20  
 —April 15, 1921—45, 123  
 —April 17, 1921—45, 125  
 —May 10, 1921—45, 142-43  
 —May 19, 1921—45, 146  
 —May, not later than 25, 1921—45, 155  
 —June 1, 1921—45, 172  
 —June, not before the 4th, 1921—45, 175-76  
 —June, after the 7th, 1921—45, 183  
 To V. M. Molotov for the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. Secretariat. June 11, 1921—45, 184-85  
 To V. M. Molotov. June 18, 1921—45, 188  
 —July 7, 1921—45, 202  
 To A. I. Rykov and V. M. Molotov. July 7, 1921—45, 203  
 To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. July 11, 1921—45, 207  
 To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. July 29, 1921—45, 233  
 To V. M. Molotov. July, not before the 29th, 1921—45, 234  
 To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. August 11, 1921—45, 250-51  
 To V. M. Molotov. August 11, 1921—45, 253  
 To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. August 23, 1921—45, 266  
 To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. August 30, 1921—45, 273  
 —August 31, 1921—45, 274  
 To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. September 4, 1921—45, 284-85  
 Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov and Letter to K. Kh. Danishevsky, V. M. Molotov and A. S. Kiselyov. September 30, 1921—45, 316-17  
 To V. M. Molotov. October 2, 1921—45, 322  
 To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 10, 1921—45, 330-31  
 —November 19, 1921—45, 380  
 To V. M. Molotov, Kh. G. Raskovsky, I. I. Schwarz

- G. L. Pyatakov, M. L. Rukhimovich. November 21, 1921—45, 381-82
- To V. M. Molotov. November 22, 1921—45, 383-84
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. November 23, 1921—45, 386
- To V. M. Molotov and All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. December 5, 1921—45, 402  
—December 5, 1921—45, 403
- To V. M. Molotov for the Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. December 12, 1921—45, 405-06
- To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. December 16, 1921—45, 407
- To V. M. Molotov. December 21, 1921—45, 416
- To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. December 24, 1921—45, 419
- To V. M. Molotov for All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 3, 1922—45, 426
- To V. M. Molotov. January 3, 1922—45, 426
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 4, 1922—45, 427
- To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 12, 1922—45, 428-29
- To V. M. Molotov for the Organbureau and the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 12, 1922—45, 429-30
- To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 16, 1922—45, 433-34
- To V. M. Molotov for All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 16, 1922—45, 434-35
- To V. M. Molotov. January 17, 1922—45, 435
- To V. M. Molotov for the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. Secretariat. January 17, 1922—45, 439-40
- Letters to V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. on the Steinberg Concession. January 17 and 23, 1922—45, 436-38
- To V. M. Molotov for All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 22, 1922—45, 446-48
- To A. M. Lezhava, P. A. Bogdanov and V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 23, 1922—45, 448-49
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 23 and 24, 1922—45, 449-50
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. January 30, 1922—45, 456
- To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 2, 1922—45, 458-59
- To V. M. Molotov. February 6, 1922—45, 461-62
- Letter to V. M. Molotov About the Work of the Statistical, and Registration and Distribution Departments of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 14, 1922—45, 467-68
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 14, 1922—45, 468
- Letter to V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. on Credits to the Shatilov Oats Trust. February 17, 1922—45, 476
- To V. M. Molotov for All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 20, 1922—45, 479

- To V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 24, 1922—45, 483
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 28, 1922—45, 492
- Letter to V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. March 3, 1922—45, 499-500
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. March 6, 1922—45, 501-02
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. March 23, 1922—45, 517-18
- Letter to V. M. Molotov for the Plenary Meeting of the C. C., R.C.P.(B.) with the Plan of the Political Report for the Eleventh Party Congress. March 23, 1922—33, 251-53
- To V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. March 30, 1922—45, 519-20
- To V. M. Molotov. October 28, 1922—45, 586
- To Richard Müller and Heinrich Malzahn. July 20, 1921—45, 218
- To Comrade Münzenberg, Secretary of the International Workers' Aid. December 2, 1922—35, 559-60
- To N. I. Muralov. August 29, 1918—36, 492  
—February 18, 1921—45, 86-87
- To Commander-in-Chief M. A. Muravyov, to the Supreme Rumanian Board, to the People's Secretariat of the Ukrainian Republic, for V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. February 17, 1918—36, 477
- To G. I. Myasnikov. August 1, 1921—45, 236
- A Letter to G. I. Myasnikov. August 5, 1921—32, 504-09
- 
- To N. N. Nakoryakov. May 5 (18), 1914—35, 140-41
- To N. F. Nasimovich. October, prior to 27 (November 9), 1905—43, 172
- To Antonin Němec. October 19 (November 1), 1911—34, 448
- To V. I. Nevsky. January 1, 1919—44, 179
- To A. M. Nikolayev. June 29, 1920—44, 394-95  
—July, not earlier than 7, 1920—44, 399  
—September 7, 1921—45, 291
- To Magnus Nilssen. January 14 (27), 1908—43, 182
- To N. N. March. 1911—43, 276
- To V. P. Nogin. September 27 (October 10), 1900—43, 45-46  
—October 20 (November 2), 1900—36, 41-42
- To V. P. Nogin. December 21, 1900 (January 3, 1901)—36, 63-64  
—January 11 (24), 1901—36, 65-66  
—January 23 (February 5), 1901—43, 51-53  
—February 8 (21), 1901—43, 53-54  
—March 10 (23), 1901—43, 55  
—March 24 (April 6), 1901—36, 75  
—September 8 (21), 1904—43, 126
- To V. P. Nogin and N. P. Bryukhanov. May 19, 1921—45, 147
- To V. A. Noskov. July 22 (August 4), 1902—34, 110-13
- To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and V. A. Noskov. September 22 (October 5), 1903—36, 128-29
- To V. A. Noskov and G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. October 23 (November 5), 1903—34, 188

- To V. A. Noskov. August 17 (30), 1904—34, 251  
 —August 17 or 18 (30 or 31), 1904—34, 252  
 —August 20 (September 2), 1904—34, 253  
 Letter to Glebov (V. A. Noskov). August 29 (September 11), 1904—7, 466-73  
 To V. A. Noskov, L. B. Krasin and L. Y. Galperin, Members of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. December 31, 1904 (January 13, 1905)—43, 152  
 To A. A. Novitsky. October, before the 22nd, 1921—45, 351  
 —October 22, 1921—45, 352
- o
- To V. V. Obolensky. December 18 (31), 1917—44, 50  
 To V. A. Obukh. June 5, 1920—44, 384-85  
 To Major-General S. I. Odintsov. November 15 (28), 1917—44, 45  
 Letter to M. S. Olminsky (Vitimsky). June 3 (16), 1913—19, 170-72  
 To G. K. Orjonikidze, S. S. Spandaryan and Yelena Stasova. March 15 (28), 1912—35, 28-30  
 —Early in April 1912—35, 33  
 To V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko and G. K. Orjonikidze. January 15 (28), 1918—44, 57-58  
 To G. K. Orjonikidze. March 14, 1918—44, 70-71  
 —June 29 or 30, 1920—44, 395  
 —August, prior to 27, 1920—44, 423-24  
 Letter to G. K. Orjonikidze. March 2, 1921—32, 160  
 To G. K. Orjonikidze. September 28, 1921—45, 313  
 —October 16, 1922—45, 577-78  
 Letter to G. K. Orjonikidze on the Strengthening of the Georgian
- Red Army. February 13, 1922—33, 200-01  
 To P. S. Osadchy. January 13, 1922—45, 431  
 To N. Osinsky. January 31 (February 13), 1913—43, 336-37  
 —March 1, 1921—45, 90-92  
 —July, after 24, 1921—45, 226-27  
 —September 14, 1921—45, 300-01  
 —Between December 14 and 18, 1921—45, 406-07  
 —April 12, 1922—36, 578-79  
 —May 16, 1922—45, 551  
 To G. N. Kaminsky, D. P. Oskin, V. I. Mezhlauk. October 20, 1919—35, 424-25
- p
- Letter to Sylvia Pankhurst. August 28, 1919—29, 561-66  
 To A. D. Tsyurupa and V. L. Panyushkin. Summer, prior to August 5, 1918—44, 124  
 To V. A. Pavlov. May 18, 1922—45, 554  
 To M. P. Pavlovich. May 31, 1921—35, 501-02  
 To A. P. Smirnov, G. I. Petrovsky and I. E. Gukovsky. June 28, 1918—44, 110  
 To G. I. Petrovsky. After May 12 (25), 1914—43, 403-04  
 —December 16, 1918—44, 173  
 —February 13, 1919—44, 194  
 —March, not later than 22, 1919—44, 202  
 To S. S. Pilyavsky. November 22, 1921—45, 383  
 To G. V. Plekhanov. October 27 (November 9), 1900—36, 48-52  
 —January 17 (30), 1901—34, 55-57  
 —April 2 (15), 1901—43, 55-56  
 —April 8 (21), 1901—36, 78  
 —May 30 (June 12), 1901—43, 61

- June 24 (July 7), 1901—34, 74-75  
 —June 30 (July 13), 1901—36, 89-90  
 To G. V. Plekhanov. July 12 (25), 1901—34, 80-82  
 —July 17 (30), 1901—34, 85-86  
 —September 5 (18), 1901—43, 68  
 —October 8 (21), 1901—34, 87  
 —October 20 (November 2), 1901—34, 88-89  
 —November 6 (19), 1901—43, 74-75  
 —November 18 (December 1), 1901—36, 102-03  
 —December 6 (19), 1901—36, 104  
 —December 7 (20), 1901—43, 76-77  
 —January 25 (February 7), 1902—34, 94-95  
 —March 22 and 23 (April 4 and 5), 1902—34, 96-98  
 —April 4 (17), 1902—43, 80  
 —May 1 (14), 1902—34, 103  
 —June 10 (23), 1902—34, 104-05  
 —June 19 (July 2), 1902—36, 115-16  
 —June 29 (July 12), 1902—43, 85-86  
 —July 26 (August 8), 1902—43, 89-90  
 —November 18 (December 1), 1902—36, 125  
 —December 1 (14), 1902—34, 123-25  
 —December 6 (19), 1902—43, 96-98  
 —December 12 (25), 1902—43, 98-99  
 —December 28, 1902 (January 10, 1903)—43, 103-05  
 —January 15 (28), 1903—43, 106-08  
 —January 23 (February 5), 1903—43, 108-09  
 —February 17 (March 2), 1903—43, 110-12  
 —March 2 (15), 1903—34, 150-51  
 —March 28 (April 10), 1903—43, 112  
 To G. V. Plekhanov. October 19 (November 1), 1903—34, 184-85  
 —October 24 (November 6), 1903—34, 189-90  
 —November 5 (18), 1903—34, 199  
 To G. V. Plekhanov, Chairman of the Party Council. January 10 (23), 1904—34, 224-25  
 —January 14 (27), 1904—34, 226  
 To G. V. Plekhanov. End of October 1905—34, 363-66  
 —March 16 (29), 1910—34, 416  
 —November 9 (22), 1910—36, 176  
 —January 21 (February 3), 1911—36, 177  
 —November 4 (17), 1912—36, 202-03  
 —Not later than June 9 (22), 1913—35, 103  
 To E. M. Sklyansky and V. N. Podbelsky—44, 193  
 1. February 10, 1919—44, 193  
 2. February 11, 1919—44, 193  
 To N. I. Podvoisky or V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. November 26 (December 9), 1917—36, 455  
 To N. I. Podvoisky and N. V. Krylenko. January 15 (28), 1918—44, 58  
 To N. I. Podvoisky. July 16, 1918—44, 117-18  
 —July 19, 1918—44, 119  
 To I. P. Pokrovsky. September 22 (October 5), 1910—43, 255  
 To M. N. Pokrovsky. August 5 (18), 1908—43, 191-92  
 —June 19 (July 2), 1916—35, 226-27  
 To M. N. Pokrovsky. July 11 (24), 1916—43, 551  
 —July 23 (August 5), 1916—43, 556  
 —Between July 23 and August 18 (August 5 and 31), 1916—43, 557

- August 18 (31), 1916—43, 564  
 —November 23 (December 6), 1916—43, 586-87  
 —December 8 (21), 1916—35, 262-63  
 —December 21, 1916 (January 3, 1917)—43, 590  
 —December 26, 1916 (January 8, 1917)—43, 596  
 —January 15, 1920—44, 331  
 —May 5, 1920—35, 447  
 —August, not later than 20, 1920—44, 419  
 —December 5, 1920—36, 530  
 To A. M. Lezhava and M. N. Pokrovsky. October 21, 1920—44, 451-52  
 To M. N. Pokrovsky, Y. A. Litkens and O. Y. Schmidt. January 28, 1921—45, 77-78  
 To M. N. Pokrovsky. March, not before the 4th, 1921—45, 93  
 To A. V. Lunacharsky, M. N. Pokrovsky and Y. A. Litkens. April 8, 1921—35, 482  
 To M. N. Pokrovsky. May 6, 1921—45, 139  
 To N. G. Poletayev. November 21 (December 4), 1910—43, 260  
 —November 24 (December 7), 1910—34, 436  
 —February 22 or 23 (March 7 or 8), 1911—43, 269-71  
 —October 12 (25), 1912—43, 303-04  
 —February 12 (25), 1913—43, 337-38  
 To I. F. Popov. December 25, 1913 (January 7, 1914)—43, 374  
 —June, prior to 27 (July, prior to 10), 1914—43, 415  
 Letter to P. I. Popov (Re Consumption by the Population of the R.S.F.S.R. Before and After the October Revolution). Late December 1919—42, 155-56  
 To V. P. Milyutin and P. I. Popov. July 22, 1919—44, 268  
 To P. I. Popov. October 30, 1920—44, 459  
 To N. P. Bryukhanov, P. I. Popov, V. A. Avanesov and M. F. Vladimirsky. November 12, 1920—45, 48-49  
 To P. I. Popov. August 20, 1921—45, 260-61  
 —October 17, 1921—45, 342-43  
 To G. I. Krumin, G. M. Krzhizhanovsky, P. I. Popov and V. A. Smolyaninov. April 10, 1922—45, 524-25  
 To Yevgenia Popova. November 20, 1919—44, 310  
 To A. N. Potresov. September 2 (14), 1898—34, 25-27  
 —January 26 (February 7), 1899—34, 28-31  
 —April 27 (May 9), 1899—34, 32-37  
 —June 27 (July 9), 1899—34, 38-43  
 To A. N. Potresov. December 13 (26), 1902—43, 100  
 —December 19, 1902 (January 1, 1903)—43, 103  
 —August 31 (September 13), 1903—34, 164-66  
 To N. P. Bryukhanov, L. N. Kritsman, M. P. Tomsy and A. I. Potyaev. April 26, 1921—45, 135  
 To A. I. Potyaev and V. A. Avanesov. July 24, 1921—45, 223-24  
 To A. I. Potyaev. July 24, 1921—45, 224  
 —August 5, 1921—45, 242-43  
 To A. A. Preobrazhensky. April, prior to 8 (21), 1905—43, 156-57  
 To the State Publishing House and Y. A. Preobrazhensky and N. I. Bukharin. August 8, 1920—36, 527  
 To Y. A. Preobrazhensky. March 27, 1921—45, 106-07  
 —April 19, 1921—45, 127-28  
 —October 28, 1921—45, 364  
 —November, before 3, 1921—45, 366-67  
 —January 4, 1922—45, 427

- May, before 3, 1922—45, 540  
 To A. N. Prokofiev. January 3, 1919—44, 180  
 To G. L. Pyatakov, Yevgenia Bosh, N. I. Bukharin. After March 28 (April 10), 1916—43, 529-30  
 To G. L. Pyatakov. Between July 28 and August 7 (August 10 and 20), 1916—43, 560  
 —April 14, 1921—45, 121  
 To V. M. Molotov, Kh. G. Rakovsky, I. I. Schwarz, G. L. Pyatakov, M. L. Rukhimovich. November 21, 1921—45, 381-82  
 To G. L. Pyatakov. March 5, 1922—45, 501  
 —September 25, 1922—45, 570-71  
 Letter to G. L. Pyatakov on Leslie Urquhart's Concession. October 6, 1922—45, 574-75  
 To G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and G. L. Pyatakov. October 26, 1922—45, 584-85  
 To G. L. Pyatakov and M. I. Frumkin. October 30, 1922—45, 586-87  
 To I. A. Pyatnitsky. November, prior to 3 (16), 1904—43, 135-37  
 To I. A. Pyatnitsky. After January 1 (14), 1913—43, 329-31  
 F  
 To P. N. Lepeshinsky and I. I. Radchenko. April 22 (May 5), 1902—43, 84  
 To I. I. Radchenko. June 9 (22), 1902—36, 113-14  
 Two Letters to I. I. Radchenko. Before July 3 (16) and on July 9 (22), 1902—6, 176-85  
 To I. I. Radchenko. July 3 (16), 1902—36, 119-21  
 —July 25 (August 7), 1902—43, 88-89  
 —July 30 (August 12), 1902—43, 90-91  
 To I. I. Radchenko. October 15 (28), 1904—43, 130-32  
 To A. I. Rykov and I. I. Radchenko. October 28, 1920—44, 456-58  
 To I. I. Radchenko. May 23, 1921—45, 151-52  
 —June 5, 1921—45, 179-80  
 —June 7, 1921—45, 181-82  
 Letter to I. I. Radchenko and Note to F. V. Lengnik. October 19, 1921—45, 347  
 To I. I. Radchenko. October 27, 1921—45, 362-63  
 —November 10, 1921—45, 373-74  
 To M. I. Frumkin and I. I. Radchenko. March 21, 1922—45, 515-16  
 To S. I. Radchenko. End of April 1901—36, 81  
 To Karl Radek. September 17 (30), 1910—36, 172-73  
 —September 26 (October 9), 1910—36, 174-75  
 —After June 6 (19), 1915—36, 329-31  
 —July 2 (15), 1915—36, 332-33  
 —Before July 22 (August 4), 1915—36, 334-36  
 —August 6 (19), 1915—35, 202-03  
 —Before September 5 (18), 1915—36, 351  
 —September 6 (19), 1915—36, 352  
 —After September 8 (21), 1915—36, 355  
 —After January 19 (February 1), 1916—43, 509  
 —January 21 (February 3), 1917—43, 608  
 To J. S. Hanecki and Karl Radek. April 12 (25), 1917—36, 444-45  
 To Karl Radek. May 29 (June 11), 1917—43, 632  
 —June 17 (30), 1917—43, 634-35  
 To Karl Radek. January 14 (27), 1918—44, 5

- March, not earlier than 23, 1920—44, 360
- Note to Lydia Fotieva and Letter to Mátyás Rakosi, K. B. Radek, I. S. Unschlicht and B. I. Reinstein. August 23, 1921—45, 267-68
- To K. B. Radek. September 26, 1921—45, 311
- Not later than October 1922—45, 589
- To L. D. Trotsky, G. Y. Zinoviev, N. I. Bukharin and K. B. Radek. November 25, 1922—45, 593-94
- To Kh. G. Rakovsky. September 19, 1921—45, 302-03
- To V. Y. Chubar and Kh. G. Rakovsky. October 21, 1921—45, 349
- To V. M. Molotov, Kh. G. Rakovsky, I. I. Schwarz, G. L. Pyatakov, M. L. Rukhimovich. November 21, 1921—45, 381-82
- To P. A. Kobozev, K. Kh. Danishevsky, K. A. Mekhonoshin, F. F. Raskolnikov. August 1, 1918—44, 122
- To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. November 5 (18), 1914—43, 435
- November 8 (21), 1914—43, 436
- To Sophia Ravich. February 24 (March 9), 1915—43, 450-51
- August 3 (16), 1915—36, 338
- After August 3 (16), 1915—36, 339-40
- After August 10 (23), 1915—43, 485
- August 13 (26), 1915—43, 486
- August 14 (27), 1915—43, 486-87
- To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. After November 7 (20), 1915—36, 361
- To Sophia Ravich. Before December 3 (16), 1915—36, 362
- January 31 (February 13), 1916—36, 368
- February 4 (17), 1916—36, 369
- February 14 (27), 1916—36, 371
- June 14 (27), 1916—36, 408
- To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. January 2 (15), 1917—43, 602-03
- To Sophia Ravich. After January 30 (February 12), 1917—36, 419
- March 14 (27), 1917—43, 622
- To V. A. Karpinsky and Sophia Ravich. March 22 (April 4), 1917—43, 624-25
- Note to Lydia Fotieva and Letter to Mátyás Rakosi, K. B. Radek, I. S. Unschlicht and B. I. Reinstein. August 23, 1921—45, 267-68
- To M. A. Reisner. September 21 (October 4), 1905—36, 154
- To Yelizaveta Rivlina. After August 6 (19), 1915—36, 345
- To Raymond Robins. April 30, 1918—44, 82
- May 14, 1918—44, 87
- To V. A. Avanesov, E. M. Sklyansky, M. I. Rogov, F. F. Syromolotov, V. P. Milyutin. October 15, 1919—44, 292
- To Henriette Roland-Holst. After January 8 (21), 1916—36, 363-64
- February 24 (March 8), 1916—43, 513-16
- To Theodore Rothstein. January 16 (29), 1908—34, 375-76
- June 25 (July 8), 1908—36, 162-63
- October 27, 1919—44, 304
- July 15, 1920—44, 403-04
- August 13, 1921—45, 254-55
- To Kustaa Rovio. September 27 (October 10), 1917—43, 636-37
- After September 27 (October 10), 1917—43, 637-38
- To N. A. Rubakin. January 12 (25), 1913—35, 73
- January 21 (February 13), 1913—36, 227

- To I. G. Rudakov. September 10, 1920—44, 430
- To I. Rudis-Gipslis. Prior to May 25 (June 7), 1913—43, 346-48
- May 25 (June 7), 1913—43, 348-49
- To I. E. Herman and I. Rudis-Gipslis. December 25, 1913 (January 7, 1914)—43, 372-73
- To I. Rudis-Gipslis or I. E. Herman. December 29, 1913 (January 11, 1914)—43, 374-75
- To I. Rudis-Gipslis. After February 27 (March 12), 1914—43, 392
- Between May 2 and 18 (15 and 31), 1914—43, 401
- July 13 (26), 1914—43, 428-29
- To J. E. Rudzutak. May 2, 1919—44, 222
- To M. L. Rukhimovich. October 11, 1921—45, 332-33
- October 12, 1921—45, 334
- To V. M. Molotov, Kh. G. Rakovsky, I. I. Schwarz, G. L. Pyatakov, M. L. Rukhimovich. November 21, 1921—45, 381-82
- To D. B. Ryazanov. September 12 (25), 1900—43, 45
- January 23 (February 5), 1901—43, 50-51
- December 27, 1914 (January 9, 1915)—43, 445
- February, before the 2nd, 1921—45, 80
- February 2, 1921—45, 80-81
- September 23, 1921—45, 309
- To A. I. Rykov. After January 29 (February 11), 1911—43, 266-68
- February 4 (17), 1911—43, 268-69
- February 12 (25), 1911—34, 441-45
- February 25 (March 10), 1911—43, 272-73
- First half of March 1911—43, 273-74
- March 1911—43, 274-75
- February, after 18, 1918—44, 66-67
- April 23, 1918—44, 81
- March 28, 1920—44, 363-64
- October 6, 1920—44, 442
- To A. I. Rykov and I. I. Radchenko. October 28, 1920—44, 456-58
- To A. I. Rykov. January 26, 1921—45, 75
- March 10, 1921—45, 96
- March 26, 1921—45, 104
- March 27, 1921—45, 107-08
- To V. V. Schmidt, L. D. Trotsky, A. D. Tsyurupa, A. I. Rykov, M. P. Tomsy, A. G. Shlyapnikov. April 2, 1921—45, 114
- To A. I. Rykov. April 5, 1921—45, 115-16
- April 6, 1921—45, 116-17
- To A. M. Lezhava and A. I. Rykov. Not before May 1921—45, 170-71
- To A. I. Rykov and V. M. Molotov. July 7, 1921—45, 203
- To I. S. Lobachev and A. I. Rykov. July 20, 1921—45, 219
- To A. I. Rykov. July 24, 1921—45, 226
- December 3, 1921—45, 396-97
- To A. I. Rykov. April 4, 1922—45, 520-21
- April 4, 1922—45, 521
- April 5, 1922—45, 522
- April 5, 1922—45, 523
- April 5, 1922—45, 523-24
- To A. I. Rykov and A. D. Tsyurupa. April 12, 1922—45, 529
- April 26, 1922—45, 534
- To A. D. Tsyurupa and A. I. Rykov. May 2, 1922—45, 538
- To A. I. Rykov and A. D. Tsyurupa. May 15, 1922—45, 550
- To A. I. Rykov. May 16, 1922—45, 551
- Letter to A. I. Rykov and Remarks on His Telephone Message. May 18, 1922—45, 552-54
- To A. I. Rykov. Between August



- 25 and September 1, 1922—45, 561-62  
 —September 17, 1922—45, 566-67  
 —September 25, 1922—45, 571-72  
 Letter to L. B. Kamenev, A. I. Rykov and A. D. Tsyurupa on the Distribution of Work Between the Deputy Chairmen of the C.P.C. and the C.L.D. December 13, 1922—42, 432-33  
 To M. V. Rykunov. June 22, 1921—45, 192  
 —October 28, 1921—45, 365
- s
- To G. I. Safarov. July 7 (20), 1913—36, 261  
 To G. I. Safarov. August 7, 1921—35, 518  
 —December 24, 1921—45, 418  
 To S. G. Said-Galiev. July 20, 1921—36, 541  
 To V. I. Samarin. November 15, 1921—45, 378  
 To F. N. Samoilov. February 1914—43, 387-88  
 To M. A. Savelyev. February 9 (22), 1913—35, 88-89  
 To Arthur Schmid. November 18 (December 1), 1916—35, 256-58  
 To M. N. Pokrovsky, Y. A. Litkens and O. Y. Schmidt. January 28, 1921—45, 77-78  
 To V. V. Schmidt, L. D. Trotsky, A. D. Tsyurupa, A. I. Rykov, M. P. Tomsky, A. G. Shlyapnikov. April 2, 1921—45, 114  
 To I. I. Schwarz. Not earlier than March 18 (31), 1905—43, 155  
 To V. M. Molotov, Kh. G. Rakovsky, I. I. Schwarz, G. L. Pyatakov, M. L. Rukhimovich. November 21, 1921—45, 381-82  
 To N. A. Semashko. September 21 (October 4), 1910—34, 423  
 To E. M. Sklyansky, N. A. Semashko and L. B. Kamenev. October 15, 1919—44, 293  
 To N. A. Semashko. October 27, 1919—44, 304  
 —November 27, 1919—44, 312-13  
 —May 3, 1920—44, 372  
 —September 25, 1920—44, 436  
 —February 28, 1921—45, 89-90  
 —March, not before 16, 1921—45, 97-98  
 —April 19, 1921—45, 128-29  
 —July 12, 1921—45, 208-09  
 —September 13, 1921—45, 298-99  
 —October 24, 1921—35, 528-29  
 To A. S. Serafimovich. May 21, 1920—35, 448  
 To A. P. Serebrovsky. April 2, 1921—45, 112-14  
 To L. D. Trotsky, L. P. Serebryakov, M. M. Lashevich. September 16, 1919—44, 286  
 To Y. M. Sverdlov and S. P. Sereda. April 8, 1918—44, 75-76  
 To S. P. Sereda. July 19, 1918—44, 119-20  
 —September 6, 1918—44, 146  
 To S. P. Sereda and A. D. Tsyurupa. April 7, 1919—44, 207  
 To S. P. Sereda. End of 1918—44, 178  
 To S. P. Sereda and A. D. Tsyurupa. February 14, 1920—44, 340-41  
 To S. P. Sereda. October 19, 1920—44, 450  
 —November 6, 1920—45, 47  
 To S. P. Sereda and N. P. Bryukhanov. November 16, 1920—45, 52-53  
 To Giacinto M. Serrati. December 4, 1918—36, 496  
 To Comrades Serrati and Lazzari. August 19, 1919—29, 551  
 To Comrade Serrati and to All Italian Communists. October 28, 1919—30, 91-92  
 To S. G. Shahumyan. August 11 (24), 1913—35, 110

- November 23 (December 6), 1913—19, 499-502  
 —May 6 (19), 1914—35, 142-43  
 —Prior to June 23 (July 6), 1914—43, 410-11  
 —May 14, 1918—35, 332  
 —May 24, 1918—44, 93  
 —June 29, 1918—35, 338  
 To A. L. Sheinman. February 28, 1922—36, 567-68  
 To Dvosya Shklovskaya. January 18, 1921—45, 71-72  
 To G. L. Shklovsky. October 1 (14), 1910—34, 430-31  
 —September 12 (25), 1911—36, 187  
 —Between September 13 and 15 (26 and 28), 1911—36, 188  
 To G. L. Shklovsky. February 28 (March 12), 1912—35, 25-26  
 —February 29 (March 13), 1912—35, 27  
 —Before December 7 (20), 1912—36, 211-13  
 —April 25 (May 8), 1913—43, 343-44  
 —End of April 1914—36, 279-80  
 —April 29 (May 12), 1914—43, 399  
 —After July 5 (18), 1914—43, 421-22  
 —July 18 (31), 1914—36, 288-89  
 —August 31 (September 13), 1915—36, 349  
 —End of September or beginning of October 1915—36, 358  
 —Prior to October 27 (November 9), 1915—43, 498-99  
 —July 23 (August 5), 1916—36, 412  
 —Late in August 1916—36, 413  
 —Between July 13 and 19, 1921—45, 211  
 To V. G. Shklyarevich. July 16 (29), 1902—43, 86-87  
 To A. G. Shlyapnikov. October 4 (17), 1914—35, 161-64  
 —October 4 (17) and 8 (21), 1914—35, 165-66  
 —October 14 (27), 1914—35, 167-69  
 —October 18 (31), 1914—35, 170-72  
 —November 1 (14), 1914—36, 307-09  
 —November 12 (25), 1914—36, 310; 43, 437-38  
 —November 15 (28), 1914—35, 175-76  
 —November 28 (December 11), 1914—43, 441-42  
 —After December 15 (28), 1914—36, 314-15  
 —December 21, 1914 (January 3, 1915)—43, 443-44  
 To A. G. Shlyapnikov. Before January 4 (17), 1915—36, 318  
 —Between January 7 and 91 (January 20 and February 1), 1915—36, 319-20  
 —January 17 or 18 (30 or 31), 1915—36, 321  
 —January 29 (February 11), 1915—35, 186-88  
 —August 10 (23), 1915—35, 204-05  
 —Earlier than August 31 (September 13), 1915—35, 206-07  
 —September 6 (19), 1915—36, 354-55  
 —After September 13 (26), 1915—36, 357  
 —September 27 (October 10), 1915—35, 208-09  
 —Later than February 27 (March 11), 1916—35, 213-17  
 —Between April 23 and 30 (May 6 and 13), 1916—36, 390-91  
 —May 3 (16), 1916—43, 536  
 —May 6 (19), 1916—43, 538-39  
 —May 10 (23), 1916—36, 393-96  
 —Between May 21 and 24 (June 3 and 6), 1916—43, 542-43  
 —After May 22 (June 4), 1916—36, 401-02  
 —Late in May 1916—36, 399-400  
 —Earlier than June 4 (17), 1916—35, 223-25  
 —June 4 (17), 1916—36, 403-07

- September 20 (October 3), 1916—43, 573  
 —Later than September 20 (October 3), 1916—35, 232-36  
 To A. G. Shlyapnikov and F. E. Dzerzhinsky. Beginning of December 1917—36, 459  
 To A. G. Shlyapnikov. May 28, 1918—44, 95  
 —December 12, 1918—44, 170-71  
 To V. V. Schmidt, L. D. Trotzky, A. D. Tsyurupa, A. I. Rykov, M. P. Tomsy, A. G. Shlyapnikov. April 2, 1921—45, 114  
 To N. L. Shpektorov, P. L. Vokov, A. Z. Holtzman, L. N. Kritsman and V. G. Groman. April 23, 1921—45, 130  
 To E. M. Sklyansky. August 16, 1918—44, 131  
 —January 30, 1919—44, 192  
 To E. M. Sklyansky and V. N. Podbelsky—44, 193  
 1. February 10, 1919—44, 193  
 2. February 11, 1919—44, 193  
 To E. M. Sklyansky. April 24, 1919—36, 506  
 —April 24, 1919—44, 216  
 —April 26, 1919—44, 217  
 —May 2, 1919—44, 222  
 To E. M. Sklyansky and I. T. Smilga. Summer 1919—44, 280-81  
 To E. M. Sklyansky. June 8, 1919—44, 250  
 —June 10, 1919—35, 396  
 —End of June—beginning of July 1919—44, 259  
 —July 5, 1919—44, 260-61  
 —July 8, 1919—44, 262-63  
 —August 10, 1919—35, 417  
 —August 30, 1919—44, 279  
 —September 1919—44, 287-88  
 —September 4, 1919—36, 513  
 —October 15, 1919—35, 422  
 To E. M. Sklyansky, N. A. Semashko and L. B. Kamenev. October 15, 1919—44, 293  
 To V. A. Avanesov, E. M. Sklyansky, M. I. Rogov, F. F. Syromolotov, V. P. Milyutin.
- October 15, 1919—44, 292  
 To E. M. Sklyansky. March 15, 1920—35, 442  
 —July 12 or 13, 1920—44, 403  
 —Between July 11 and 15, 1920—44, 402  
 —August 12, 1920—44, 414  
 —August, not earlier than 14, 1920—44, 416  
 —October 15, 1920—44, 448  
 —1920—45, 65  
 —Late 1920—early 1921—45, 66  
 —February 6, 1921—35, 474  
 —February 6, 1921—45, 83  
 —May 30, 1921—45, 166  
 —May—the first half of July 1921—45, 171  
 —June 19, 1921—45, 189  
 —September 13, 1921—45, 298  
 To I. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov. November 19 (December 2), 1909—34, 407-10  
 Letter to I. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov. December 3 (16), 1909—16, 117-22  
 —March 11 (24), 1914—43, 394-96  
 —March 19, 1922—36, 570  
 —November 15, 1922—35, 557-58  
 To Inna Smidovich. December 5 (18), 1901—34, 92  
 To P. G. Smidovich. July 20 (August 2), 1902—34, 108-09  
 Letter to I. T. Smilga, Chairman of the Regional Committee of the Army, Navy and Workers of Finland. September 27 (October 10), 1917—26, 69-73  
 To E. M. Sklyansky and I. T. Smilga. Summer 1919—44, 280-81  
 To I. T. Smilga. October 4, 1919—44, 288  
 To I. T. Smilga and M. N. Tukhachevsky. August 3, 1920—44, 409  
 To I. T. Smilga. May 27, 1921—35, 500  
 —May 31, 1921—45, 170  
 —July 10, 1921—45, 205-08  
 —July 11, 1921—45, 207

- Letter to I. T. Smilga and Assignment to Secretary. August 22, 1921—45, 263-65  
 To I. T. Smilga. January 26, 1922—45, 452  
 To A. P. Smirnov. June 7, 1918—44, 101  
 To A. P. Smirnov, G. I. Petrovsky and I. E. Gukovsky. June 28, 1918—44, 110  
 To Comrades I. M. Gubkin, A. I. Tsevchinsky, I. N. Strizhov and N. N. Smirnov. February 23, 1921—45, 88-89  
 To V. A. Smolyaninov. May, after the 6th, 1921—45, 140  
 —May 19, 1921—45, 148-49  
 —July 11, 1921—45, 208  
 —July 30, 1921—45, 234  
 To V. A. Smolyaninov and C. L. D. Members. August 5, 1921—45, 244-45  
 To V. A. Smolyaninov. September 1, 1921—45, 275  
 —September 1, 1921—45, 276  
 —September 3, 1921—45, 282  
 To N. P. Gorbunov and V. A. Smolyaninov. September 3, 1921—45, 283  
 To V. A. Smolyaninov. September 4, 1921—45, 285  
 —October 21, 1921—45, 349  
 —November 9, 1921—45, 372-73  
 —November 9, 1921—45, 372-73  
 —December 2, 1921—45, 394-95  
 —January 17, 1922—45, 436  
 —January 17, 1922—45, 438-39  
 —September, not later than the 7th, 1922—45, 563  
 —September 19, 1922—45, 568  
 —September 23, 1922—45, 568-69  
 To G. I. Krumin, G. M. Krzhizhanovsky, P. I. Popov and V. A. Smolyaninov. April 10, 1922—45, 524-25  
 To Lydia Fotieva and V. A. Smolyaninov. May 11, 1922—45, 543  
 To V. A. Smolyaninov. May 13, 1922—45, 546  
 —May 15, 1922—45, 547-49  
 —May 15, 1922—45, 550  
 To G. Y. Sokolnikov. May 20, 1919—44, 230-31  
 —December 22, 1921—45, 417  
 —January 22, 1922—45, 444-46  
 —February 1, 1922—35, 546  
 To G. Y. Sokolnikov. February 11, 1922—45, 465-66  
 —February 15, 1922—35, 547-48  
 —February 22 and 28, 1922—35, 549-50  
 —March 15, 1922—45, 512-13  
 —March 20, 1922—45, 514  
 —April 4, 1922—45, 521-22  
 Letter to G. Y. Sokolnikov on Questions of Financial Policy. May 2, 1922—45, 539-40  
 To M. F. Sokolov. May 16, 1921—35, 491-93  
 To Z. P. Solovyov. November 1, 1919—44, 306  
 To N. I. Solovyov, Head of the Statistical Department, C. C. September 5, 1921—45, 287  
 Letter to P. A. Zalutsky, A. A. Solts and All Members of the Political Bureau re the Party Purge and the Conditions of Admission into the Party. December 19, 1921—33, 138  
 To P. A. Zalutsky and A. A. Solts. December 20, 1921—45, 413-14  
 —December 20, 1921—45, 414-15  
 To L. S. Sosnovsky. October 22, 1921—45, 352  
 —October 25, 1922—45, 583-84  
 To G. K. Orjonikidze, S. S. Spandaryan and Yelena Stasova. March 15 (28), 1912—35, 28-30  
 —Early in April 1912—35, 33  
 A Letter to J. V. Stalin. November 23 (December 6), 1912—18, 430-31  
 —November 28 (December 11), 1912—18, 427-29  
 —December 1 (14), 1912—43, 316-17

- December 3 (16), 1912—43, 317-19
- To J. V. Stalin and M. F. Vladimirovsky. September 12, 1919—44, 283
- To L. B. Kamenev and J. V. Stalin. March 9, 1921—45, 95-96
- To J. V. Stalin. April 18 or 19, 1921—45, 127
- To M. I. Frumkin, V. A. Avanesov and J. V. Stalin. August 17, 1921—45, 257
- To J. V. Stalin and All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. August 26, 1921—45, 268-70
- To J. V. Stalin. October 20, 1921—45, 348
- Between October 22 and 31, 1921—45, 355
- October 25, 1921—45, 359
- November 20, 1921—45, 381
- December 17, 1911—45, 409
- To J. V. Stalin. January 19, 1922—45, 440-41
- To L. B. Kamenev and J. V. Stalin. January 25, 1922—45, 450
- To J. V. Stalin and L. B. Kamenev. February 4, 1922—45, 460-61
- To L. B. Kamenev and J. V. Stalin. February 21, 1922—45, 479-80
- Letter to J. V. Stalin on the Functions of the Deputy Chairmen of the Council of People's Commissars and of the Council of Labour and Defence. March 21, 1922—33, 247-48
- Letter to J. V. Stalin and L. B. Kamenev. March 21, 1922—45, 516-17
- Letter to J. V. Stalin. April 15, 1922—33, 344
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for Members of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. Politbureau with a Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. April 24, 1922—45, 533-34
- To J. V. Stalin. May 6, 1922—45, 540-41
- Letter to J. V. Stalin and M. I. Frumkin and Assignment to Secretary. May 15, 1922—45, 549-50
- To J. V. Stalin. May 18, 1922—45, 554
- May 19, 1922—45, 556-57
- Letters to J. V. Stalin for Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Promotion of Radio Engineering. May 19, 1922—33, 360-62
- To J. V. Stalin for the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. Secretariat. May 21, 1922—45, 557
- To J. V. Stalin. May 22, 1922—45, 559
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with a Draft Decision on the Composition of the All-Russia C.E.C. May 23, 1922—42, 420
- To J. V. Stalin for Members of the R.C.P.(B.) Politbureau. May 24 and 27, 1922—45, 559-60
- To J. V. Stalin. July 18, 1922—45, 560-61
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. over Leslie Urquhart's Concession. September 4, 1922—45, 562-63
- To J. V. Stalin for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. on Rejecting the Agreement with Leslie Urquhart. September 12, 1922—45, 565-66
- To J. V. Stalin. September 13, 1922—45, 566
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for Members of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) re the Foreign Trade Monopoly. October 13, 1922—33, 375-78
- To J. V. Stalin for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 30, 1922—45, 588
- To J. V. Stalin and I. S. Un-

- schlicht. November 22, 1921—45, 384
- To J. V. Stalin. December 8, 1922—45, 598-99
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for Members of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). December 15, 1922—33, 460-61
- Letter to J. V. Stalin for Members of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. December 15, 1922—45, 602-03
- To Comrade Stalin. March 5, 1923—45, 607-08
- To V. B. Stankevich. March 11 (24), 1914—36, 276
- To V. P. Krasnukha and Yelena Stasova. September 11 (24), 1902—34, 116-17
- To V. I. Lavrov and Yelena Stasova. December 14 (27), 1902—34, 126-27
- To Yelena Stasova. January 2 (15), 1903—34, 131-32
- January 3 (16), 1903—34, 135
- January 15 (28), 1903—36, 127
- To Yelena Stasova and F. V. Lengnik. June 6 (19), 1904—34, 242-43
- To Yelena Stasova, F. V. Lengnik, and Others. September 10 (23), 1904—43, 126-27
- October 1 (14), 1904—43, 128-29
- A Letter to Y. D. Stasova and to the Other Comrades in Prison in Moscow. January 6 (19), 1905—8, 66-70
- To G. K. Orjonikidze, S. S. Spandaryan and Yelena Stasova. March 15 (28), 1912—35, 28-30
- Early in April 1912—35, 33
- To Zinoviev, Lashevich and Stasova. July 20, 1918—27, 544
- To Yelena Stasova. August 13, 1919—44, 275
- To A. S. Yenukidze, L. B. Kamenev and Yelena Stasova. November 12, 1919—36, 516
- To Yelena Stasova. December, after 9, 1919—44, 314
- Not later than March 1920—44, 365
- To Charles P. Steinmetz. April 10, 1922—35, 552-53
- December 7, 1922—45, 597
- To Y. M. Steklov. Not later than August 22 (September 4), 1900—36, 29-31
- September 12 (25), 1900—43, 44
- September 27 (October 10), 1900—43, 46-47
- After May 14 (27), 1905—43, 158
- To Y. M. Steklov, Maria Ulyanova, V. A. Karpinsky, G. I. Krumin. July 21, 1921—45, 220-21
- To Jansson or Stietz. July 12 (25), 1914—43, 426-28
- To B. S. Stomonyakov. June 30, 1921—45, 197-98
- To A. M. Stopani. October 28 (November 10), 1904—34, 264-65
- To Comrades I. M. Gubkin, A. I. Tsevchinsky, I. N. Strizhov and N. N. Smirnov. February 23, 1921—45, 88-89
- To P. I. Stučka. June 7, 1921—45, 182-83
- To Y. M. Sverdlov. January 27 (February 9), 1913—35, 78-80
- Letter to Y. M. Sverdlov. October 22 or 23 (November 4 or 5), 1917—41, 450-51
- To Y. M. Sverdlov. Not earlier than November 8 (21), 1917—44, 44
- To Y. M. Sverdlov and S. P. Sreda. April 8, 1918—44, 75-76
- To Y. M. Sverdlov and L. D. Trotsky. October 1, 1918—35, 364-65
- To Y. M. Sverdlov. December 16, 1918—44, 173
- October 1, 1920—44, 440-41
- To A. I. Svidersky. Between February and early March 1919—44, 199

- To A. I. Svidersky or A. D. Tsyurupa. June 23, 1919—44, 258
- To A. I. Svidersky. January 5, 1920—44, 327
- March, not earlier than 24, 1920—44, 362-63
- December 5, 1922—45, 596-97
- To V. A. Avanesov, E. M. Sklyansky, M. I. Rogov, F. F. Syromolotov, V. P. Milyutin. October 15, 1919—44, 292
- t
- To V. K. Taratuta. November 18 (December 1), 1908—43, 197-98
- To I. A. Teodorovich. April 25, 1921—45, 134
- June 21, 1921—45, 190
- To V. A. Ter-Ioannisyán. April 22 (May 5), 1912—43, 287-88
- To Wilhelm Koenen, August Thalheimer and Paul Fröhlich. June 16, 1921—45, 187
- To V. A. Tikhomirov. March 1, 1922—36, 569
- To K. A. Timiryazev. April 27, 1920—35, 445
- To M. P. Tomsky. September, prior to 7 (20), 1909—43, 221-22
- To V. V. Schmidt, L. D. Trotsky, A. D. Tsyurupa, A. I. Rykov, M. P. Tomsky, A. G. Shlyapnikov. April 2, 1921—45, 114
- To N. P. Bryukhanov, L. N. Kritsman, M. P. Tomsky and A. I. Potyaev. April 26, 1921—45, 135
- To M. P. Tomsky. August 7, 1921—45, 246-47
- September 9, 1922—45, 564-65
- To V. A. Trifonov. October 26, 1921—45, 361
- To Y. M. Sverdlov and L. D. Trotsky. October 1, 1918—35, 364-65
- To L. D. Trotsky. January 21, 1919—44, 189
- June 6, 1919—44, 249
- August 7, 1919—44, 273
- To L. D. Trotsky, L. P. Serebryakov, M. M. Lashevich. September 16, 1919—44, 286
- To L. D. Trotsky. October 17, 1919—44, 294-95
- October 22, 1919—44, 299-300
- October 22, 1919—44, 300
- November, not later than 6, 1919—44, 309
- May 4, 1920—44, 373
- June 3, 1920—44, 381
- June 4, 1920—44, 383
- September 8, 1920—44, 428
- September 9, 1920—44, 429
- October 1, 1920—44, 440
- October 2, 1920—44, 441
- March 3, 1921—45, 92
- March 28-29, 1921—45, 108
- To V. V. Schmidt, L. D. Trotsky, A. D. Tsyurupa, A. I. Rykov, M. P. Tomsky, A. G. Shlyapnikov. April 2, 1921—45, 114
- To L. D. Trotsky. April 30, 1921—45, 137
- September 1921—45, 321
- November 30, 1921—45, 390
- To L. D. Trotsky. December 26, 1921—45, 420
- January 21, 1922—45, 443-44
- To L. D. Trotsky, G. Y. Zinoviev, N. I. Bukharin and K. B. Radek. November 25, 1922—45, 593-94
- To L. D. Trotsky. November 25, 1922—45, 593
- December 12, 1922—45, 601
- December 13, 1922—45, 601-02
- December 15, 1922—45, 604
- December 15, 1922—45, 604-05
- December 21, 1922—45, 606
- March 5, 1923—45, 607
- To A. A. Troyanovsky. Not earlier than January 29 (February 11), 1914—36, 270
- May 7 (20), 1914—36, 285
- To S. O. Tserdbaum. Second half of July 1901—34, 76-79
- To Comrades I. M. Gubkin, A. I. Tsevchinsky, I. N. Strizhov and N. N. Smirnov.

- February 23, 1921—45, 88-89
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. Not earlier than April 1918—44, 82
- To D. P. Bogolepov and A. D. Tsyurupa. April 10, 1918—44, 76
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. May 7 or 8, 1918—44, 85
- May 10, 1918—44, 86
- May 20, 1918—44, 90
- June 7, 1918—44, 101
- June 10, 1918—44, 101-02
- June 11, 1918—44, 102
- June 17, 1918—44, 105-06
- July 1918—44, 121
- First half of August 1918—44, 130-31
- To A. D. Tsyurupa and V. L. Panyushkin. Summer, prior to August 5, 1918—44, 124
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. August 5, 1918—35, 346-47
- August 8, 1918—44, 125
- August 10, 1918—44, 127
- August 29, 1918—44, 145
- January, not earlier than 14, 1919—44, 188
- To S. P. Sereda and A. D. Tsyurupa. April 7, 1919—44, 207
- To A. I. Svidersky or A. D. Tsyurupa. June 23, 1919—44, 258
- To S. P. Sereda and A. D. Tsyurupa. February 14, 1920—44, 340-41
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. Not later than March 1920—44, 365
- December 14, 1920—45, 60
- December 14, 1920—45, 60-61
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. February 1921—45, 90
- March 8, 1921—45, 94-95
- March 25, 1921—45, 103-04
- March 27, 1921—45, 104-05
- To V. V. Schmidt, L. D. Trotsky, A. D. Tsyurupa, A. I. Rykov, M. P. Tomsky, A. G. Shlyapnikov. April 2, 1921—45, 114
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. April 15, 1921—45, 123
- May 31, 1921—45, 168-69
- November 2, 1921—45, 366
- A Letter to A. D. Tsyurupa with a Draft Resolution for the All-Russia Central Executive Committee and a Note to the Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 28 and 30, 1921—42, 365-66
- To V. A. Avanesov, D. I. Kursky and A. D. Tsyurupa. December 13, 1921—36, 555
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. January 21, 1922—45, 442-43
- To A. D. Tsyurupa—35, 535-42
1. New Arrangements for the Work of the Council of People's Commissars and the Council of Labour and Defence. January 24, 1922—35, 535-37
  2. A Programme for Work on New Lines. February 20, 1922—35, 538-39
  3. Proposal for the Draft Directive to the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. February 20-21, 1922—35, 540
  4. Draft Directive Regarding the Work of the Council of Labour and Defence, the Council of People's Commissars and Also the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. February 27, 1922—35, 541-42
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. February 18 and 20, 1922—45, 477-78
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. On the Subject of the Draft Directives to the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. February 21, 1922—36, 566
- To A. D. Tsyurupa. February 27, 1922—45, 487-90
- To A. I. Rykov and A. D. Tsyurupa. April 12, 1922—45, 529
- April 26, 1922—45, 534
- May 15, 1922—45, 550

- To A. D. Tsyurupa and A. I. Rykov. May 2, 1922—45, 538
- Letter to L. B. Kamenev, A. I. Rykov and A. D. Tsyurupa on the Distribution of Work Between the Deputy Chairmen of the C.P.C. and the C.L.D. December 13, 1922—42, 432-33
- To I. T. Smilga and M. N. Tukhachevsky. August 3, 1920—44, 409
- To Leon Tyszka. March 5 (18), 1908—43, 187-88  
—March 15 (28), 1910—36, 167-69  
—July 7 (20), 1910—36, 171
- u
- To N. A. Uglanov. October 15, 1921—45, 339
- To M. A. Ulyanova and D. I. Ulyanov. November 28 (December 10), 1898—37, 203-04
- To D. I. Ulyanov. January 26 (February 7), 1899—37, 224-27
- To M. A. Ulyanova and D. I. Ulyanov. June 20 (July 2), 1899—37, 266-68
- To D. I. Ulyanov. Late June—early July 1909—37, 432-33  
—January 31 (February 13), 1910—37, 452-53  
—February 4 (17), 1910—37, 455  
—April 6, 1921—45, 117-18
- To M. A. Ulyanova. October 5 (17), 1893—37, 65-66  
—May 2 (14), 1895—37, 72  
—May 8 (20), 1895—37, 73  
—May 27 (June 8), 1895—37, 74  
—July 6 (18), 1895—37, 75-76  
—July 29 (August 10), 1895—37, 77  
—August 17 (29), 1895—37, 78-79  
—August 26 (September 7), 1895—37, 80  
—December 5 (17), 1895—37, 81  
—March 2 (14), 1897—37, 91-93  
—March 15 and 16 (27 and 28), 1897—37, 95-96  
—March 26 (April 7), 1897—37, 97-98  
—April 5 (17), 1897—37, 99-100
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. April 17 (29), 1897—37, 101-04
- To M. A. Ulyanova. May 7 (19), 1897—37, 105
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. May 25 (June 6), 1897—37, 111-15  
—June 8 (20), 1897—37, 116-17
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. July 19 (31), 1897—37, 120-22
- To M. A. Ulyanova. August 17 (29), 1897—37, 123-25  
—September 30 (October 12), 1897—37, 128-29  
—October 12 (24), 1897—37, 130-32
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. May 18 (30), 1897—37, 106-10  
—October 19 (31), 1897—37, 133-34
- To M. A. Ulyanova, M. I. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. December 10 (22), 1897—37, 135-37  
—December 21, 1897 (January 2, 1898)—37, 138-40
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. December 27, 1897 (January 8, 1898)—37, 141-42
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. T. Elizarov. January 4 (16), 1898—37, 143-45
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. January 24 (February 5), 1898—37, 146-49
- To M. A. Ulyanova. February 7 (19), 1898—37, 150-54
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. T. Elizarov. February 14 (26), 1898—37, 155-57
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. February 24 (March 8), 1898—37, 160-62

- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. T. Elizarov. March 1 (13), 1898—37, 163-64
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. March 8 (20), 1898—37, 165-66
- To M. A. Ulyanova. March 14 (26), 1898—37, 167-68  
—May 10 (22), 1898—37, 171-72  
—May 17 (29), 1898—37, 173  
—June 7 (19), 1898—37, 174-75  
—June 14 (26), 1898—37, 176-77  
—August 2 (14), 1898—37, 181-83
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. August 16 (28), 1898—37, 184-85
- To M. A. Ulyanova. August 26 (September 7), 1898—37, 186-87  
—September 16 (28), 1898—37, 188-89  
—October 11 (23), 1898—37, 190-91  
—November 1 (13), 1898—37, 192
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. November 15 (27), 1898—37, 198-99  
—November 22 (December 4), 1898—37, 200-02
- To M. A. Ulyanova and D. I. Ulyanov. November 28 (December 10), 1898—37, 203-04
- To M. A. Ulyanova, A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova and M. T. Elizarov. December 6 (18), 1898—37, 205-08
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. December 12 (24), 1898—37, 209-11
- Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Mother. December 20, 1898 (January 1, 1899)—37, 212-13
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. December 28, 1898 (January 9, 1899)—37, 215-16
- To M. A. Ulyanova. January 3 (15), 1899—37, 217  
—January 10 (22), 1899—37, 218-19  
—January 17 (29), 1899—37, 220-21  
—January 30 (February 11), 1899—37, 228-29  
—February 3 (15), 1899—37, 230-32  
—February 7 (19), 1899—37, 233-34  
—February 21 (March 5), 1899—37, 238
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. February 28 (March 12), 1899—37, 239-40
- To M. A. Ulyanova. March 7 (19), 1899—37, 243-44
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. March 17 (29), 1899—37, 247-49
- To M. A. Ulyanova. March 21 (April 2), 1899—37, 252
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. April 4 (16), 1899—37, 253-55  
—April 11 (23), 1899—37, 256-58  
—May 1 (13), 1899—37, 259-61  
—May 9 (21), 1899—37, 262-63
- To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova and M. A. Ulyanova. May 29 and 30 (June 10 and 11), 1899—37, 264-65
- To M. A. Ulyanova and D. I. Ulyanov. June 20 (July 2), 1899—37, 266-68
- To M. A. Ulyanova. July 11 (23), 1899—37, 269  
—August 1 (13), 1899—37, 270
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. August 7 (19), 1899—37, 271-72
- To M. A. Ulyanova. August 15 (27), 1899—37, 273  
—August 22 (September 3), 1899—37, 274-75  
—August 25 (September 6), 1899—37, 279-80  
—September 1 (13), 1899—37, 281-82  
—September 11 (23), 1899—37, 283

- October 17 (29), 1899—37, 284-85
- Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Mother. January 19 (February 1), 1900—37, 286-87
- To M. A. Ulyanova. March 15 (28), 1900—37, 288
- April 6 (19), 1900—37, 289-90
- April 26 (May 9), 1900—37, 291
- April 30 (May 13), 1900—37, 292
- May 5 (18), 1900—37, 293-94
- May 10 (23), 1900—37, 295
- To M. A. Ulyanova. May 18 (31), 1900—37, 296
- July 2 (15), 1900—37, 297
- August 18 (31), 1900—37, 298
- August 25 (September 7), 1900—37, 299
- September 6 (19), 1900—37, 300-01
- September 20 (October 3), 1900—37, 302
- November 23 (December 6), 1900—37, 306-07
- December 13 (26), 1900—37, 310-11
- December 18, 1900 (January 1, 1901)—37, 312
- January 3 (16), 1901—37, 313-14
- January 14 (27), 1901—37, 315-16
- January 27 (February 9), 1901—37, 317-18
- February 7 (20), 1901—37, 319-20
- February 14 (27), 1901—37, 321
- February 17 (March 2), 1901—37, 322
- February 19 (March 4), 1901—37, 323-24
- May 6 (19), 1901—37, 325-26
- May 25 (June 7), 1901—37, 329-30
- June 18 (July 1), 1901—37, 331
- July 4 (17), 1901—37, 332
- July 21 (August 3), 1901—37, 333
- August 19 (September 1), 1901—37, 334-35
- September 8 (21), 1901—37, 336
- February 13 (26), 1902—37, 338
- March 11 (24), 1902—37, 339-40
- March 20 (April 2), 1902—37, 341-42
- April 25 (May 8), 1902—37, 344-45
- May 25 (June 7), 1902—37, 346-47
- To M. A. Ulyanova. September 1 (14), 1902—37, 348
- September 14 (27), 1902—37, 349
- October 27 (November 9), 1902—37, 350-51
- December 4 (17), 1902—37, 352-53
- December 13 (26), 1902—37, 354
- January 22 (February 4), 1903—37, 355
- February 9 (22), 1903—37, 356-57
- March 16 (29), 1903—37, 358
- December 26, 1903 (January 8, 1904)—37, 359
- January 7 (20), 1904—37, 360
- Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Mother. June 19 (July 2), 1904—37, 361-62
- To M. A. Ulyanova. June 24 or 25 (July 7 or 8), 1904—37, 363
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. July 3 (16), 1904—37, 364
- To M. A. Ulyanova. August 15 (28), 1904—37, 365
- Lenin and Krupskaya to Lenin's Mother. June 14 (27), 1907—37, 366-67
- To M. A. Ulyanova. October 2 (15), 1907—37, 370-71
- Lenin and Krupskaya to Lenin's Mother. January 9 (22), 1908—37, 374-75

- To M. A. Ulyanova. June 7 (20), 1908—37, 384-85
- Summer 1908—37, 389
- September 17 (30), 1908—37, 390-91
- November 4 (17), 1908—37, 396-97
- November 27 (December 10), 1908—37, 400-01
- May 8 (21), 1909—37, 428-29
- July 6 (19), 1909—37, 434-35
- August 11 (24), 1909—37, 436-37
- October 12 (25), 1909—37, 438
- October 22 (November 4), 1909—37, 439
- November 24 or 25 (December 7 or 8), 1909—37, 442
- January 31 (February 13), 1910—37, 454
- March 28 (April 10), 1910—37, 456-57
- June 5 (18), 1910—37, 460
- June 18 (July 1), 1910—37, 462
- August 22 (September 4), 1910—37, 464
- January 6 (19), 1911—37, 467-68
- March 26 (April 8), 1911—37, 469
- August 7 (20), 1911—37, 470
- September 15 (28), 1911—37, 472
- February 24 or 25 (March 8 or 9), 1912—37, 473
- March 25 (April 7), 1912—37, 475
- May 14 (27), 1912—37, 476
- May 20 (June 2), 1912—37, 477-78
- June 18 (July 1), 1912—37, 479-80
- To M. A. Ulyanova. December 8 or 9 (21 or 22), 1912—37, 483-84
- December 21, 1912 (January 3, 1913)—37, 488
- To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. February 11 (24), 1913—37, 489-90
- Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Mother. April 20 (May 3), 1913—37, 493-94
- May 12 (25), 1913—37, 497-98
- To M. A. Ulyanova. June 11 (24), 1913—37, 500
- June 15 or 16 (28 or 29), 1913—37, 501
- July 13 (26), 1913—37, 502-03
- Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Mother. December 13 (26), 1913—37, 507-08
- December 25, 1913 (January 7, 1914)—37, 509-10
- To M. A. Ulyanova. February 8 (21), 1914—37, 514
- Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Mother. March 3 (16), 1914—37, 515-16
- To M. A. Ulyanova. March 28 (April 10), 1914—37, 517
- September 24 (October 7), 1915—37, 526-27
- February 28 (March 12), 1916—37, 529
- To M. I. Ulyanova. October 1893—37, 67
- December 13 (25), 1894—37, 68-69
- December 24, 1894 (January 5, 1895)—37, 70-71
- To M. I. Ulyanova. March 10 (22), 1897—37, 94
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. May 18 (30), 1897—37, 106-10
- July 19 (31), 1897—37, 120-22
- To M. T. Elizarov and M. I. Ulyanova. September 7 (19), 1897—37, 126-27
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. October 19 (31), 1897—37, 133-34
- To M. A. Ulyanova, M. I. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. December 10 (22), 1897—37, 135-37
- December 21, 1897 (January 2, 1898)—37, 138-40
- To M. A. Ulyanova and M. I. Ulyanova. December

- 27, 1897 (January 8, 1898)—37, 141-42  
 —February 24 (March 8), 1898—37, 160-62  
 To M. I. Ulyanova. November 11 (23), 1898—37, 196-97  
 —December 22 and 28, 1898 (January 3 and 9, 1899)—37, 214  
 —January 24 (February 5), 1899—37, 222-23  
 Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Sister Maria. March 7 (19), 1899—37, 245-46  
 —March 17 (29), 1899—37, 250-51  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and M.I. Ulyanova. August 7 (19), 1899—37, 271-72  
 Krupskaya and Lenin to Lenin's Sister Maria. August 22 (September 3), 1899—37, 276-78  
 To M. I. Ulyanova. October 24 and 25 (November 6 and 7), 1900—37, 303-04  
 —November 16 (29), 1900—37, 305  
 —December 1 (14), 1900—37, 308-09  
 —May 6 (19), 1901—37, 327-28  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and M.I. Ulyanova. July 3 (16), 1904—37, 364  
 Lenin and Krupskaya to Lenin's Sister Maria. End of June 1907—37, 368-69  
 To M. I. Ulyanova. January 1 (14), 1908—37, 372-73  
 —January 25 (February 7), 1908—37, 376-77  
 —February 1 (14), 1908—37, 378-79  
 —February 4 (17), 1908—37, 380-81  
 —Between April 6 and 10 (19 and 23), 1908—37, 383  
 —June 30 (July 13), 1908—37, 386-87  
 —July 27 (August 9), 1908—37, 388  
 —November 20 or 21 (December 3 or 4), 1909—37, 440-41  
 —November 27 or 28 (December 10 or 11), 1909—37, 443-44  
 —December 20, 1909 (January 2, 1910)—37, 445-46  
 —Late December 1909 (early January 1910)—37, 447  
 —December 30, 1909 (January 12, 1910)—37, 448  
 —January 17 or 18 (30 or 31), 1910—37, 449-50  
 —June 5 (18), 1910—37, 461  
 —July 15 (28), 1910—37, 463  
 —August 7 (20), 1911—37, 471  
 —End of November 1912—37, 481  
 —December 11 or 12 (24 or 25), 1912—37, 485-86  
 —December 15 (28), 1912—37, 487  
 —First half of April 1913—37, 492  
 —April 29 or 30 (May 12 or 13), 1913—37, 495-96  
 —June 5 (18), 1913—37, 499  
 —October 30 or 31 (November 12 or 13), 1913—37, 504-05  
 —December 8 (21), 1913—37, 506  
 —February 3 (16), 1914—37, 513  
 —April 9 (22), 1914—37, 518-19  
 —December 9 (22), 1914—37, 522-23  
 —January 27 (February 9), 1915—37, 524-25  
 —February 7 (20), 1916—37, 528  
 To M. I. Ulyanova. October 9 (22), 1916—37, 531-32  
 —November 13 (26), 1916—37, 533-34  
 —February 2 (15), 1917—37, 535-36  
 —August 1917—37, 540  
 —End of August-September 1917—37, 541  
 To M. I. Ulyanova and Nadezhda Krupskaya. 1919 or 1920—37, 547

- To Y. M. Steklov, Maria Ulyanova, V. A. Karpinsky, G. I. Krumin. July 21, 1921—45, 220-21  
 To M. I. Ulyanova. 1921—37, 548  
 —1922—37, 550  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. January 12 (24), 1896—37, 85-86  
 —January 14 (26), 1896—37, 87-88  
 —January 16 (28), 1896—37, 89-90  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. April 17 (29), 1897—37, 101-04  
 —May 25 (June 6), 1897—37, 111-15  
 —June 8 (20), 1897—37, 116-17  
 To M. A. Ulyanova, M.I. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. December 10 (22), 1897—37, 135-37  
 —December 21, 1897 (January 2, 1898)—37, 138-40  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. January 24 (February 5), 1898—37, 146-49  
 —March 8 (20), 1898—37, 165-66  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. July 15 (27), 1898—37, 178-80  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. August 16 (28), 1898—37, 184-85  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. Between November 7 and 11 (19 and 23), 1898—37, 193-95  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. November 15 (27), 1898—37, 198-99  
 —November 22 (December 4), 1898—37, 200-02  
 To M. A. Ulyanova, A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova and M. T. Elizarov. December 6 (18), 1898—37, 205-08  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. December 12 (24), 1898—37, 209-11  
 —December 28, 1898 (January 9, 1899)—37, 215-16  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. February 13 (25), 1899—37, 235-37  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. February 28 (March 12), 1899—37, 239-40  
 —March 17 (29), 1899—37, 247-49  
 —April 4 (16), 1899—37, 253-55  
 —April 11 (23), 1899—37, 256-58  
 —May 1 (13), 1899—37, 259-61  
 —May 9 (21), 1899—37, 262-63  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova and M. A. Ulyanova. May 29 and 30 (June 10 and 11), 1899—37, 264-65  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. March 28 (April 10), 1902—37, 343  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. February 26 (March 10), 1908—37, 382  
 —October 14 (27), 1908—37, 392-94  
 —October 26 (November 8), 1908—37, 395  
 —November 13 (26), 1908—37, 398-99  
 —December 6 (19), 1908—37, 402-03  
 —December 11 (24), 1908—37, 404-05  
 —January 24 (February 6), 1909—37, 406  
 —February 3 or 4 (16 or 17), 1909—37, 407  
 —February 4 or 5 (17 or 18), 1909—37, 408-09  
 —February 10 (23), 1909—37, 410-11  
 —February 17 (March 2), 1909—37, 412  
 —February 24 (March 9), 1909—37, 413-14  
 —February 27 (March 12), 1909—37, 415-16

- March 8 and 9 (21 and 22), 1909—37, 417-18  
 —March 10 or 11 (23 or 24), 1909—37, 419-20  
 —March 13 (26), 1909—37, 421  
 —March 23 (April 5), 1909—37, 422-23  
 —March 24 (April 6), 1909—37, 424-25  
 —March 26 (April 8), 1909—37, 426-27  
 Lenin and Krupskaya to Lenin's Sister Anna. May 13 (26), 1909—37, 430-31  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. January 19 (February 1), 1910—37, 451  
 Lenin and Krupskaya to Lenin's Sister Anna. April 19 (May 2), 1910—37, 458-59  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. March 11 (24), 1912—37, 474  
 —Autumn 1912—37, 482  
 To M. A. Ulyanova and A.I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. February 11 (24), 1913—37, 489-90  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. —March 5 (18), 1913—37, 491  
 —January 29 (February 11), 1914—37, 511-12  
 —November 1 (14), 1914—37, 520-21  
 To A. I. Ulyanova-Elizarova. End of 1922—37, 549  
 To I. S. Unschlicht. Between July 4 and 7, 1921—45, 201-02  
 To F. E. Dzerzhinsky and I. S. Unschlicht. July 15, 1921—45, 211-12  
 Note to Lydia Fotieva and Letter to Mátyás Rakosi, K. B. Radek, I. S. Unschlicht and B. I. Reinstein. August 23, 1921—45, 267-68  
 To I. S. Unschlicht. November 10, 1921—45, 374  
 —November 15, 1921—45, 378  
 To J. V. Stalin and I. S. Unschlicht. November 22, 1921—45, 384  
 To I. S. Unschlicht and V. V. Fomin. January 16, 1922—45, 432-33  
 To I. S. Unschlicht. January 31, 1922—45, 457-58

## V

- To Washington Vanderlip. March 17, 1921—45, 98-99  
 To E. Varga. September 1, 1921—42, 339  
 —March 8, 1922—45, 504  
 —April 10, 1922—45, 525  
 To M. G. Vecheslov. April 9 (22), 1901—43, 56  
 —April 12 (25), 1901—36, 79-80  
 —May 5 (18), 1901—43, 57-58  
 —June 4 (17), 1901—36, 86  
 To I. S. Vilensky. Between August 23 and 31 (September 5 and 13), 1904—43, 120-21  
 To N. Y. Vilonov. Between December 4 and 9 (17 and 22), 1903—34, 207-10  
 —March 14 (27), 1910—34, 414-15  
 —March 25 (April 7), 1910—34, 417-18  
 To Olga Vinogradova. March 26 (April 8), 1905—34, 310-11  
 To Y. I. Vishnyak. September 5, 1921—45, 289  
 To M. K. Vladimirov. August 2 (15), 1904—34, 245-47  
 To A. I. Lyubimov and M. K. Vladimirov. June 20 (July 3), 1911—43, 278-79  
 To M. K. Vladimirov. January 22, 1919—44, 189-90  
 —August 14, 1919—44, 276  
 —August 21, 1922—45, 561  
 —September 17, 1922—45, 567  
 To M. F. Vladimirsky. October 27, 1918—36, 494  
 To J. V. Stalin and M. F. Vladimirsky. September 12, 1919—44, 283  
 To N. P. Bryukhanov, P. I. Popov, V. A. Avanesov and M. F. Vla-

- dimirsky. November 12, 1920—45, 48-49  
 To M. F. Vladimirsky. April 14, 1921—45, 121-22  
 To M. F. Vladimirsky, A. M. Lezhava and V. P. Milyutin. April 23, 1921—45, 131  
 To N. L. Shpektorov, P. L. Volkov, A. Z. Holtzman, L. N. Kritsman and V. G. Groman. April 23, 1921—45, 130  
 To V. S. Voitinsky. December 7 (20), 1913—43, 367-70  
 To Y. Z. Volkov. September 19, 1921—45, 304  
 To V. V. Vorovsky. June 18 (July 1), 1908—34, 395  
 —October 24, 1919—35, 427-28  
 To Y. A. Berzin, V. V. Vorovsky and A. A. Joffe. September 20, 1918—35, 362-63  
 Note to G. V. Chicherin or L. M. Karakhan and a Letter to A. A. Joffe, J. A. Berzin and V. V. Vorovsky. October 10, 1918—44, 151-52  
 To V. V. Vorovsky and V. P. Milyutin. June 4, 1920—44, 382  
 To G. M. Vyazmensky. After January 9 (22), 1913—43, 334
- W
- To B. S. Weissbrot. November 11, 1918—44, 162  
 To David Wijnkoop. December 30, 1913 (January 12, 1914)—35, 133-34  
 —February 27 (March 12), 1915—43, 451  
 —April 22 (May 5), 1915—43, 452  
 —Between June 6 and 30 (June 19 and July 13), 1915—35, 191-92  
 —July 2 (15), 1915—43, 465-66  
 —July 9 (22), 1915—43, 467-68  
 —Later than July 11 (24), 1915—35, 195-97  
 —July 17 (30), 1915—43, 478  
 —After August 2 (15), 1915—43, 479-80  
 —After August 6 (19), 1915—43, 481-82
- Y
- To V. G. Yakovenko. February 15, 1922—45, 472-73  
 To Apollinaria Yakubova. October 13 (26), 1900—34, 51-54  
 —October 13 (26), 1900—43, 47-48  
 To V. N. Lobova, A. Y. Minkin, Y. M. Yaroslavsky. February 26, 1920—44, 346-47  
 To Y. Yaroslavsky. April, not before the 20th, 1921—45, 129  
 —December 24, 1921—45, 419-20  
 To Anna Yelizarova. Autumn, 1920—36, 529  
 To A. I. Yemshanov. March 29, 1921—45, 108-09  
 To A. S. Yenukidze, L. B. Kame-nev and Yelena Stasova. November 12, 1919—36, 516  
 To A. S. Yenukidze. November 21, 1919—44, 311-12  
 —November 1921—35, 531  
 —January 13, 1922—45, 431  
 —February 13, 1922—45, 466-67  
 To A. I. Yermasov. December 1904—36, 141  
 Between December 10 and 22, 1904 (December 23, 1904 and January 4, 1905)—34, 285  
 To I. K. Yezhov. September 27, 1921—35, 523-24  
 To Y. M. Yurovsky. June 10, 1921—45, 184  
 To P. Yushkevich. October 28 (November 10), 1908—34, 396
- Z
- To B. G. Zaks. October, before the 10th, 1922—45, 576  
 —October 16, 1922—45, 577  
 To P. A. Zalutsky. December 1921—45, 424



- Letter to P. A. Zalutsky, A. A. Solts and All Members of the Political Bureau re the Party Purge and the Conditions of Admission into the Party. December 19, 1921—33, 138
- To P. A. Zalutsky and A. A. Solts. December 20, 1921—45, 413-14
- December 20, 1921—45, 414-15
- To Vera Zasulich. November 20 (December 3), 1903—43, 116
- To A. A. Bogdanov, Rozalia Zemlyachka, and M. M. Litvinov. November 20 (December 3), 1904—34, 271-73
- To Rozalia Zemlyachka. November 27 (December 10), 1904—34, 277-79
- November 30 (December 13), 1904—43, 146
- December 13 (26), 1904—34, 283-84
- Beginning of January 1905—34, 291-92
- To Clara Zetkin. July 26, 1918—35, 343-44
- To Clara Zetkin and Paul Levi. April 16, 1921—45, 124-25
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. August 1909—36, 165
- August 11 (24), 1909—34, 399-400
- August 14 (27), 1909—43, 216-17
- August 25 or September 1 (September 7 or 14), 1909—36, 166
- Before July 3 (16), 1914—36, 287
- Between February 14 and 19 (February 27 and March 4), 1915—43, 450
- After June 11 (24), 1915—43, 456
- Prior to June 22 (July 5), 1915—43, 456-57
- After June 22 (July 5), 1915—43, 458-59
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. Prior to June 28 (July 11), 1915—43, 460
- Between June 28 and July 17 (July 11 and 30), 1915—43, 460-61
- After June 28 (July 11), 1915—43, 463-64
- After June 28 (July 11), 1915—43, 461-63
- After July 10 (23), 1915—43, 469
- After July 11 (24), 1915—43, 470-71
- After July 13 (26), 1915—43, 471-72
- After July 13 (26), 1915—43, 472
- Prior to July 15 (28), 1915—43, 473-74
- After July 15 (28), 1915—43, 475
- Between July 15 and 20 (July 28 and August 2), 1915—43, 476-77
- Prior to August 6 (19), 1915—43, 480-81
- Prior to August 10 (23), 1915—43, 483-84
- August 17 (30), 1915—43, 487-88
- August 17 or 18 (30 or 31), 1915—43, 488
- After August 26 (September 8), 1915—43, 489-90
- Between August 29 and September 2 (September 11 and 15), 1915—36, 348
- September 5 or 6 (18 or 19), 1915—43, 490
- Prior to September 6 (19), 1915—43, 490-91
- After September 8 (21), 1915—43, 495
- Between September 13 and 22 (September 26 and October 5), 1915—43, 496
- Prior to November 14 (27), 1915—43, 501-02
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. January 30

- (February 12), 1916—43, 509-10
- Between February 18 and March 12 (March 2 and 25), 1916—43, 511-13
- After March 3 (16), 1916—43, 516-17
- Prior to March 6 (19), 1916—43, 517-18
- Prior to March 7 (20), 1916—43, 519
- March 7 (20), 1916—43, 520
- March 7 or 8 (20 or 21), 1916—43, 520-22
- March 8 (21), 1916—43, 522
- Prior to March 10 (23), 1916—43, 523-24
- Between March 10 and 12 (23 and 25), 1916—43, 524-25
- After March 10 (23), 1916—43, 525
- March 22 (April 4), 1916—43, 526-27
- After March 22 (April 4), 1916—43, 527-28
- March 28 (April 10), 1916—43, 529
- Prior to April 5 (18), 1916—43, 531-32
- Prior to April 5 (18), 1916—43, 532-33
- April 5 (18), 1916—43, 533-34
- Between April 5 and 11 (18 and 24), 1916—43, 534-35
- Between April 19 and May 20 (May 2 and June 2), 1916—43, 535-36
- Prior to May 4 (17), 1916—43, 537
- May 4 (17), 1916—43, 537-38
- May 6 (19), 1916—43, 540-41
- May 8 (21), 1916—35, 218-22
- May 11 (24), 1916—43, 541-42
- May 24 (June 6), 1916—43, 543
- Between June 4 and 12 (17 and 25), 1916—43, 544
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. After June 7 (29), 1916—43, 544-45
- June 21 (July 4), 1916—43, 546-47
- After July 10 (23), 1916—43, 548-49
- July 11 (24), 1916—43, 549-50
- July, after 11 (24), 1916—43, 551-52
- July, after 13 (26), 1916—43, 553-54
- Not earlier than July 17 (30), 1916—43, 554-55
- Between July 20 and 29 (August 2 and 11), 1916—43, 555-56
- Between July 28 and August 7 (August 10 and 20), 1916—43, 559
- Prior to August 9 (22), 1916—43, 561
- After August 9 (22), 1916—43, 562-63
- August 1916—35, 228-29
- August 1916—43, 565
- August 1916—43, 565-66
- August 1916—43, 566-67
- August 1916—43, 567-68
- August 1916—43, 568-69
- End of August—beginning of September 1916—43, 569-70
- End of August—beginning of September 1916—43, 570-71
- Mid-September 1916—43, 572-73
- September, not later than 22 (October, not later than 5), 1916—43, 573-74
- After December 7 (20), 1916—43, 589
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. January 30 (February 12), 1918—44, 61-62
- May 31, 1918—44, 96-97
- June 11, 1918—44, 104
- June 14, 1918—36, 487
- June 14, 1918—44, 104
- June 26, 1918—35, 336
- To Zinoviev, Lashevich and Stasova. July 20, 1918—27, 544
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. April 26, 1919—44, 218
- April 30, 1919—36, 507
- Later than October 25, 1919—35, 429

- December 15, 1919-44, 316
- December 23, 1919-44, 321
- June 25, 1920-44, 392
- July, prior to 6, 1920-44, 397-98
- July 7, 1920-44, 398-99
- August 20, 1920-44, 422
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. April 24, 1921-45, 131-34
- May 3, 1921-45, 137
- May 5, 1921-45, 138
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. June 11, 1921-45, 185-86
- To G. Y. Zinoviev for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. July, not before the 9th, 1921-45, 205
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. July 28, 1921-45, 231-33
- August 11, 1921-45, 251
- Letter to G. Y. Zinoviev and Instructions to the Secretary. August 13 and 16, 1921-42, 333-36
- September 8, 1921-45, 291-92
- September 24, 1921-45, 310
- September 29, 1921-45, 313-14
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. January 31, 1922-45, 457
- Letter to N. I. Bukharin and G. Y. Zinoviev. February 1, 1922-42, 393-94
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. April 18, 1922-45, 531
- May 11, 1922-45, 543-44
- September 18, 1922-45, 567-68
- To L. D. Trotsky, G. Y. Zinoviev, N. I. Bukharin and K. B. Radek. November 25, 1922-45, 593-94
- To G. Y. Zinoviev. December 7<sup>or</sup> 8, 1922-45, 598
- To Maria Zolina. April 17 (30), 1910-36, 170
- Addressee Unidentified. August 23 (September 5), 1900-34, 48-50
- To the *Borba* Group. January 21 (February 3), 1901-36, 67-68
- To the *Borba* Group. February 8 (21), 1901-36, 69-70
- To the *Borba* Group. April 29 (May 12), 1901-43, 57
- To the Printing Shop of *Iskra*. Between May 9 and 19 (May 22 and June 1), 1901-43, 58-59
- To an Unidentified Addressee. Between August 24 and September 2 (September 6 and 15), 1900-36, 32-33
- To the *Iskra* Promotion Group. May 23 (June 5), 1901-34, 71
- To an Unidentified Addressee. July 5 (18), 1901-43, 62
- To the *Iskra* Group in St. Petersburg. October, after 2 (15), 1901-43, 69-70
- To the *Iskra* Organisations in Russia. December, prior to 5 (18), 1901-34, 90-91
- A Letter to the Zemstvoists. March 10 (23), 1902-6, 151-59
- A Letter to the Northern League. (Comments on the Programme of the N L.) April 1902-6, 161-71
- To the Union of Russian Social-Democrats Abroad. April 21 (May 4), 1902-43, 83-84
- A Letter to the Moscow Committee. August 11 (24), 1902-6, 208-10
- A Letter to a Comrade on Our Organisational Tasks. Between September 1 and 11 (14 and 24), 1902-6, 231-52
- A Letter to the Editors of *Yuzhny Rabochy*. September 3 (16), 1902-6, 227-29
- To the Bureau of the *Iskra* Organisation in Russia. December 15 (28), 1902-43, 100-01
- To the Editors of *Yuzhny Rabochy*. December 28, 1902 (January 10, 1903)-43, 105

- To the Kharkov Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. January 2 (15), 1903-34, 133-34
- To the Union of Russian Social-Democrats Abroad. January 22 or 23 (February 4 or 5), 1903-34, 139-40
- To the Nizhni-Novgorod Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. Prior to February 10 (23), 1903-34, 144-45
- To the Organising Committee with the Text of Nadezhda Krupskaya's Letter. Between February 19 and 22 (March 4 and 7), 1903-34, 146-47
- To the Organising Committee. Between February 21 and 24 (March 6 and 9), 1903-34, 148-49
- To the Organising Committee. March 18 (31), 1903-34, 152
- To the Organising Committee. March 24 (April 6), 1903-34, 154-55
- To the Odessa Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 18 (October 1), 1903-34, 171-72
- To the Minutes Committee of the Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. September 21 (October 4), 1903-41, 103-04
- To the Caucasian Union Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 7 (20), 1903-34, 179-80
- To the Don Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 1903-34, 181
- To the Mining and Metallurgical Workers' Union. October 1903-34, 182-83
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 22 (November 4), 1903-34, 187
- To the Editorial Board of the Central Organ of the R.S.D.L.P. November 5 (18), 1903-7, 113
- Letter from the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. to the Administration of the League Abroad, the Party Aid Groups, and to All Party Members Abroad. Not earlier than November 16 (29), 1903-7, 126-29
- Letter to *Iskra*. November 25 (December 8), 1903-7, 115-18
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 27 (December 10), 1903-34, 200-01
- To the *Iskra* Editorial Board. November 29 (December 12), 1903-34, 202-03
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. December 9 (22), 1903-34, 211-12
- To the Editors of *Iskra*. December 11-14 (24-27), 1903-34, 213-14
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. December 17 (30), 1903-34, 215-17
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. December 20, 1903 (January 2, 1904)-34, 218-19
- To the *Iskra* Editorial Board. December 26, 1903 (January 8, 1904)-34, 223
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. January 18 (31), 1904-34, 227-28
- To the Central Committee of the P.P.S. January 25 (February 7), 1904-34, 231
- To the Editorial Board of *Iskra*. February 13 (26), 1904-34, 234
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. February 1904-34, 232-33
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. February 29 (March 13), 1904-34, 235-36
- To the Editors of *Iskra*. March 5 (18), 1904-43, 118
- Letter to the Members of the Central Committee. May 13 (26), 1904-7, 426-29
- To the Southern Bureau of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. End of May 1904-36, 131-32

- To the Editors of *Iskra*. June 7 (20), 1904-43, 118-19
- To Five Members of the Central Committee. For Russia. August 5 (18), 1904-7, 462-63
- Letter to Central Committee Agents and Committee Members of the R.S.D.L.P. Siding with the Second Party Congress Majority. August 5 (18), 1904-7, 464-65
- To the *Iskra* Editorial Board. August 11 (24), 1904-34, 248-49
- To Members of the Majority Committees and All Active Supporters of the Majority in Russia with the Text of a Letter to Lydia Fotiyeva. Not earlier than August 15 (28), 1904-34, 250
- To the Compositors of the Party Printing Shop. August 20 or 21 (September 2 or 3), 1904-43, 119-20
- To Participants in the Conference of the Southern Committees and to the Southern Bureau of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. Later than September 22 (October 5), 1904-34, 257
- To the Majority Committees. Later than September 22 (October 5), 1904-34, 258
- To the Siberian Committee. October 17 (30), 1904-34, 259-63
- To the St. Petersburg Organisation of the R.S.D.L.P. October-December 1904-34, 286
- To the Tver Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 13 (26), 1904-43, 137-38
- To the Imeretia-Mingrelia Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 15 (28), 1904-43, 139-40
- To the Moscow Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 16 (29), 1904-43, 141
- To the Baku Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 16 (29), 1904-43, 141-42
- To the Caucasian Union Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 22 (December 5), 1904-43, 142-44
- A Letter to the Comrades (With Reference to the Forthcoming Publication of the Organ of the Party Majority.) November 29 (December 12), 1904-7, 523-28
- To the Caucasian Union Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. Later than November 29 (December 12), 1904-34, 280
- To the Caucasian Union Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. December 7 (20), 1904-34, 281
- To the Tver Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. December 7 (20), 1904-43, 147-48
- To the Caucasian Bureau of the R.S.D.L.P. December, not earlier than 12 (25), 1904-43, 149-51
- To a Comrade in Russia. December 24, 1904 (January 6, 1905)-34, 287-90
- A Letter to the Zurich Group of Bolsheviks. January 5 (18), 1905-8, 63-65
- To the Secretary of the Majority Committees' Bureau. January 16 (29), 1905-34, 293-94
- To a Correspondent of *Vperyod*. January 1905-43, 152-53
- To the Secretary of the British Labour Representation Committee. February 14 (27), 1905-43, 153-54
- A Letter to the Organisations in Russia. February 15 (28), 1905-8, 182-83
- To an Unidentified Addressee. February 24 (March 9), 1905-36, 142-43
- To the St. Petersburg Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. February 28 (March 13), 1905-43, 154-55
- To the Secretary of the British Labour Representation Com-

- mittee. March 10 (23), 1905-36, 144
- To the Odessa Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. March 12 (25), 1905-34, 307
- To an Unidentified Addressee. April-May, 1905-36, 146
- To the Secretary of the British Labour Representation Committee. May 7 (20), 1905-36, 147
- A Letter to the International Socialist Bureau. May 20 (June 2), 1905-8, 456
- To the Secretary of the International Socialist Bureau. June 20 (July 3), 1905-43, 159-60
- To the International Socialist Bureau. June 21 (July 4), 1905-8, 555-56
- To the International Socialist Bureau. June 25 (July 8), 1905-34, 312-13
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. June 28 (July 11), 1905-34, 314-16
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. June 29 (July 12), 1905-34, 317-19
- To the Secretariat of the International Socialist Bureau, Brussels. July 11 (24), 1905-9, 142-45
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. July 15 (28), 1905-34, 320-22
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. August 1 (14), 1905-34, 326-27
- To the Central and St. Petersburg Committees of the R.S.D.L.P. August 1 (14), 1905-43, 162-63
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. August 25 (September 7), 1905-34, 336-37
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 2 (15), 1905-36, 149-53
- Letter to the International Socialist Bureau. September 16 (29), 1905-9, 252
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 17 (30), 1905-43, 163-64
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 20 (October 3), 1905-34, 344
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 20 (October 3), 1905-34, 345-47
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 22 (October 5), 1905-34, 348-49
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 25 (October 8), 1905-34, 350-51
- To the Kherson Bolsheviks. September 27 (October 10), 1905-43, 165
- To the Combat Committee of the St. Petersburg Committee. October 3 (16), 1905-9, 344-46
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 3 (16), 1905-43, 165-67
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 5 (18), 1905-43, 168-69
- To the Economic Commission of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. October 7 (20), 1905-43, 169-70
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 12 (25), 1905-36, 155
- A Letter to the International Socialist Bureau. October 14 (27), 1905-9, 390-91
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. October 14 (27), 1905-34, 362
- To Motya and Kostya, Members of the Odessa Organisation of the R.S.D.L.P. (Majority). End of October-beginning of November 1905-34, 367-68
- To an Unidentified Addressee. December 15 (28), 1907-43, 178
- To the Editors of *Berner Tagwacht*. Between January 17

- and 20 (January 30 and February 2), 1908—43, 184-85
- To the Executive Committee of the German Social-Democratic Labour Party. March, not earlier than 23 (April 5), 1909—45, 380-82
- To the Moscow Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. March, prior to 29 (April 11), 1909—43, 201-02
- Letter to the Editorial Board of *Proletary*. April, not later than 13 (26), 1909—43, 204-05
- To the Executive Committee of the International Socialist Bureau. May 13 (26), 1909—43, 209-10
- A Letter to the Organisers of the Party School on Capri. August 5 (18), 1909—15, 468-69
- A Letter to Comrades Julius, Vanya, Savely, Ivan, Vladimir, Stanislav and Foma, Students at the Capri Party School. August 17 (30), 1909—15, 472-78
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. September 4 (17), 1909—43, 219-20
- To the Secretary of the Editorial Board of the Central Organ. October 22 (November 4), 1909—43, 228-29
- To Pupils of the Capri School. October 1909—16, 82-84
- To the Economic Commission of the Bolshevik Centre. Not earlier than October 1909—43, 226-28
- To the Secretary of the Editorial Board of the Central Organ. October 22 (November 4), 1909—43, 228-29
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. November 1 (14), 1909—43, 229
- To an Unidentified Addressee. January 9 (22), 1910—43, 231-32
- To the Bureau Abroad of the Central Committee, R.S.D.L.P. March 23 (April 5), 1910—43, 235-42
- To the Chief Executive of Polish Social-Democracy. March 28 (April 10), 1910—43, 244-45
- To the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. About April 19 (May 2), 1910—16, 191-94
- Letter to the International Socialist Bureau on the Representation of the R.S.D.L.P. August 20 (September 2), 1910—16, 267
- To the Executive of the Social-Democratic Party of Germany. August 20 (September 2), 1910—43, 253-54
- To the Chairman of the Meeting of the C.O. Editorial Board. October 25 (November 7), 1910—43, 257-58
- To the Comrades Studying at the School in Bologna. November 20 (December 3), 1910—16, 328-29
- To the Bureau Abroad of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee. November 22 (December 5), 1910—43, 260-61
- To the Editorial Board of *Sotsial-Demokrat*. December 4 (17), 1910—43, 262
- Letter to the Russian Collegium of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. December, not later than 15 (28), 1910—17, 17-22
- To the Central Committee. After January 22 (February 4), 1911—16, 365-67
- To the Russian Collegium of the C.C. February, 1911—17, 106-09
- To the Social-Democratic Group in the Third Duma. Prior to April 6 (19), 1911—43, 277
- To the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee Bureau Abroad. April 17 (30), 1911—43, 277-78
- Letter to the Meeting of the C.C.

- Members of the R.S.D.L.P. Abroad. Between May 19 and 23 (June 1 and 5), 1911—17, 197-99
- To the Editorial Board of *Zvezda*. March 13 (26), 1912—17, 513
- To the Bureau of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. in Russia. April 3 (16), 1912—35, 34-35
- To the Editor of *Zvezda*. April 9 (22), 1912—35, 36-37
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. June, not later than 23 (July 6), 1912—43, 289-90
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. July 6 (19), 1912—35, 40-41
- To the Editor of *Nevskaya Zvezda*. July 11 (24), 1912—35, 42-44
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. July 15 or 16 (28 or 29), 1912—43, 292-93
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. Earlier than July 19 (August 1), 1912—35, 45-46
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. July 19 (August 1), 1912—35, 47-49
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. July 20 (August 2), 1912—35, 52-53
- Letter to the Swiss Workers. July 1912—18, 245
- To the Secretariat of the International Socialist Bureau. August 18 (31), 1912—18, 276-77
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. August 26 (September 8), 1912—35, 56-57
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. After September 20 (October 3), 1912—36, 197-98
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. First half of October 1912—36, 194-96
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. October 20 (November 2), 1912—36, 199
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. October 20 (November 2), 1912—35, 61-62
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. After October 20 (November 2), 1912—36, 200-01
- To the Editor of *Sotsial-Demokrat*. Earlier than November 5 (18), 1912—35, 63
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. November 11 (24), 1912—35, 64
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. Before November 13 (26), 1912—36, 206
- To the Editor of *Pravda*. November 13 (26), 1912—35, 65-66
- To the Bolshevik Deputies of the Fourth Duma. December 4 (17), 1912—43, 320
- To the Bureau of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. in Russia. December 6 (19), 1912—43, 321-22
- To the Bureau of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. in Russia. December 7 (20), 1912—43, 322-23
- To the Editor of *Bremer Bürger-Zeitung*. First half of January 1913—43, 332-33
- To the Bolshevik Deputies of the Fourth Duma. January 12 (25), 1913—43, 335
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. February 1 (14), 1913—35, 81
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. February 6 (19), 1913—35, 82
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. February 8 (21), 1913—35, 86-87
- Letter to the Executive of the German Social-Democratic Party. March 2 (15), 1913—41, 274-77
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. March 23 (April 5), 1913—35, 95-96
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. Not earlier than May 12 (25), 1913—35, 99-100
- To the Group of Bolshevik Members of the Executive of the

- Metalworkers' Trade Union. June 3 (16), 1913—43, 349-50
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda*. June 3 (16), 1913—43, 350-53
- To the Bolshevik Deputies in the Fourth State Duma. June 4 (17), 1913—35, 101-02
- To the Editors of *Pravda*. June, not earlier than 12 (25), 1913—43, 356
- To the German Social-Democratic Party on the Death of August Bebel. Between July 31 and August 4 (August 13 and 17), 1913—35, 109
- To the Editors of *Severnaya Pravda*. After August 8 (21), 1913—43, 359
- To the Editorial Board of *Pravda Truda*. Not earlier than September 17 (30), 1913—35, 111
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Earlier than October 13 (26), 1913—35, 114
- To the Editors of *Za Pravdu*. October, not earlier than 14 (27), 1913—43, 361
- To the Editors of *Za Pravdu*. Not earlier than October 19 (November 1), 1913—43, 362-64
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Between October 20 and 25 (November 2 and 7), 1913—35, 115-16
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Not earlier than October 21 (November 3), 1913—35, 117
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. October 25 (November 7), 1913—35, 118
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Not later than October 25 (November 7), 1913—35, 119
- To the Editors of *Za Pravdu*. Between October 29 and November 15 (November 11 and 28), 1913—43, 365
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Not earlier than October 31 (November 13), 1913—35, 120
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Not earlier than November 1 (14), 1913—35, 125
- To the Editorial Board of *Za Pravdu*. Not earlier than November 3 (16), 1913—35, 126
- To the Editors of *Za Pravdu*. November 25 or 26 (December 8 or 9), 1913—43, 365
- To the Editors of *Za Pravdu*. December 3 (16), 1913—43, 366
- A Letter to the Editor. December 29, 1913 (January 11, 1914)—20, 67
- To the Editors of *Put Pravdy*. January 27 (February 9), 1914—36, 268-69
- Letter to the Editor. January 31 (February 13), 1914—20, 93-94
- To the Editors of *Prosveshcheniye*. February 14 (27), 1914—43, 386-87
- To the Bureau of the C.C., R.S.D.L.P. in Russia. February 19 (March 4), 1914—43, 389-90
- To the Secretary, Editorial Board of the Granat Bros. Encyclopaedic Dictionary. March 2 (15), 1914—43, 392-93
- To the Editors of *Put Pravdy*. Before March 10 (23), 1914—36, 273-75
- To the Editors of *Put Pravdy*. On the Question of the Articles About Ireland. Between March 25 and April 10 (April 7 and 23), 1914—36, 277-78
- To the Editorial Board of *Dzvin*. April 13 (26), 1914—35, 139
- To the Secretary, Editorial Board of the Granat Bros. Encyclopaedic Dictionary. Between May 24 and July 8 (June 6 and July 21), 1914—43, 404

- To the International Socialist Bureau. Not earlier than June 21 (July 4), 1914—43, 407
- To the Priboi Publishers. June 28 (July 11), 1914—43, 416
- To the Secretary, Editorial Board of the Granat Bros. Encyclopaedic Dictionary. July 8 (21), 1914—35, 153
- To the Secretary, Editorial Board of the Granat Bros. Encyclopaedic Dictionary. July 15 (28), 1914—35, 154
- To the Secretary, Editorial Board of the Granat Publishing House. September 2 (15), 1914—43, 431
- Letter to *Vorwärts* and *Wiener Arbeiter-Zeitung*. Between October 29 and November 8 (November 11 and 21), 1914—21, 42
- To the Secretary, Editorial Board of the Granat Publishing House. November 4 (17), 1914—35, 173-74
- To the Editorial Secretary of Granat Publications. December 22, 1914 (January 4, 1915)—36, 317
- To the Editors of *Nashe Slovo*. January 27 (February 9), 1915—21, 125-28
- Letter from the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. to the Editors of *Nashe Slovo*. March 10 (23), 1915—21, 165-70
- To the International Socialist Committee (I.S.C.). September, not earlier than 12 (25), 1915—21, 372-77
- Letter to the Secretary of the Socialist Propaganda League. Between October 31 and November 9 (November 13 and 22), 1915—21, 423-28
- Letter from the Committee of Organisations Abroad to the Sections of the R.S.D.L.P. February-March 1916—22, 157-60
- To an Unidentified Addressee. December 29 or 30, 1916 (January 11 or 12, 1917)—36, 417
- Letter to *Volksrecht*. After March 6 (19), 1917—23, 293
- To the Editors of the Swedish *Social-Demokraten*. March 9 (22), 1917—43, 620
- To the Zurich Group of Bolsheviks. March 20 or 21 (April 2 or 3), 1917—36, 428
- Farewell Letter to the Swiss Workers. March 26 (April 8), 1917—23, 367-73
- To the Presiding Committee of the Frontline Congress. Not later than April 29 (May 12), 1917—43, 631
- A Letter to the Editors. May 2 (15), 1917—24, 339
- A Letter to the Editors. May 18 (31), 1917—24, 444
- Letter to the District Committees of the Petrograd Organisation of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks). May 31 (June 13), 1917—24, 552-55
- To the Legal Committee. June 13 (26), 1917—43, 633-34
- Letter to the Editor. June 13 (26), 1917—25, 84
- To the Bureau of the Central Executive Committee. July 7 (20), 1917—43, 636
- Letter to the Editors of *Novaya Zhizn*. July 11 (24), 1917—25, 179-80
- Letter to the Editors of *Proletarskoye Dyelo*. July 15 (28), 1917—25, 181-82
- To the Bureau of the Central Committee Abroad. August 17 (30), 1917—35, 318-24
- Letter over the Publication of "Leaflet on the Capture of Riga". August, later than 22 (September 4), 1917—41, 443-46

- Letter to the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. August 30 (September 12), 1917—25, 285-89
- Letter to the Central Committee, the Moscow and Petrograd Committees and the Bolshevik Members of the Petrograd and Moscow Soviets. October 1 (14), 1917—26, 140-41
- Letter to the Petrograd City Conference. October 7 (20), 1917—26, 145-48
- Letter to the Bolshevik Comrades Attending the Congress of Soviets of the Northern Region. October 8 (21), 1917—26, 182-87
- Letter to Comrades. October 17 (30), 1917—26, 195-215  
Postscript—26, 214-15
- Letter to Bolshevik Party Members. October 18 (31), 1917—26, 216-19
- Letter to the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). October 19 (November 1), 1917—26, 223-27
- Letter to Central Committee Members. October 24 (November 6), 1917—26, 234-35
- To the Petrograd Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). November 2 (15), 1917—44, 43
- To the International Association for Information of the Labour Press of America, France and Great Britain. November, prior to 10 (23), 1917—44, 44
- To the Finnish Comrades. November 11 (24), 1917—35, 325
- To the Petrograd Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). November 25 (December 8), 1917—44, 45
- To the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). November, not later than 29 (December 12), 1917—44, 46-48
- To the Petrograd Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). December 8 (21), 1917—44, 48
- Letter to the Army Congress on the Demobilisation of the Army. January 3 (16), 1918—26, 426
- To the Commissariat for Food and the Food Department of the Supreme Economic Council. January 13 (26), 1918—44, 55-56
- To the Naval Revolutionary Committee. January 15 (28), 1918—36, 471
- To the People's Commissariat for Military Affairs. January 17 (30), 1918—44, 58-59
- To the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). February 22, 1918—44, 67
- To the Posts and Telegraphs Board. March 26, 1918—44, 71-72
- To Members of the Collegium of the Commissariat for Justice, and a Copy to the Chairman of the C.E.C. March 30, 1918—27, 219
- To the Secretary of the Council of People's Commissars. March-April 1918—44, 73
- To the C.E.C. of the Soviets of Siberia. April 6, 1918—44, 75
- To the Presiding Committee of the First Congress of Soviets of the Don Republic. April 13, 1918—42, 88-89
- To the Commissariat for Justice. April 15, 1918—44, 76-77
- To the Soviet and Workers' Organisations of Rybinsk. April, not earlier than 15, 1918—44, 77
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. April 21, 1918—44, 79-80
- To the People's Commissariat for War. April 22, 1918—35, 330
- To the Tashkent Congress of Soviets of the Turkestan Territory, to the Council of People's

- Commissars of the Turkestan Territory, for Ibrahimov and Klevleyev. April 22, 1918—36, 486
- To the Press Bureau of the C.P.C. April 27, 1918—44, 81
- To the C.C. of the R.C.P.(B.). May 3, 1918—44, 83-84
- To the C.C., R.C.P. May 4, 1918—27, 322
- To the Supreme Military Council. May 16, 1918—44, 87-88
- Letter Addressed to the Conference of Representatives of Enterprises to Be Nationalised. May 18, 1918—27, 388-89
- To the Editors of *Izvestia*. May 30, 1918—44, 96
- To the American Socialist Internationalists. May 1918—44, 97-98
- To the Commissariats for Education and Properties of the Republic. June 15, 1918—44, 105
- To the Secretariat of the C.P.C. June 26, 1918—44, 108-09
- To All District Committees of the R.C.P., All District Soviets, All Staffs of the Red Army. July 6, 1918—35, 340
- To the Workers of Petrograd. July 12, 1918—27, 536-37
- To the People's Commissariat for Naval Affairs. July 13, 1918—44, 117
- Letter to Yelets Workers. August 6, 1918—28, 49-51
- To the Supreme Military Council. August 10, 1918—44, 128
- Letter to American Workers. August 20, 1918—28, 62-75
- To the Supreme Military Council. August 21, 1918—44, 139
- To People's Commissars. August 29, 1918—35, 357
- Letter to the Presidium of the Conference of Proletarian Cultural and Educational Organisations. September 17, 1918—28, 94
- To the Editors of *Pravda*. September 18, 1918—44, 149
- To Railwaymen Comrades on the Moscow-Kiev-Voronezh Railway. September 20, 1918—35, 361
- Letter to Red Army Men Who Took Part in the Capture of Kazan. September 22, 1918—28, 100
- Letter to a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet and Representatives of Factory Committees and Trade Unions. October 3, 1918—28, 101-04
- To the Presidium of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies. October 12, 1918—35, 368
- To the Members of the Spartacus Group. October 18, 1918—35, 369
- To the Board of Properties of Moscow's People's Palaces. November 1, 1918—44, 159
- To the Manager of the People's Bank. November 19, 1918—44, 163-64
- To the Business Manager of the C.P.C. November 26, 1918—44, 166
- To the Library Section of the Commissariat for Education. December 30, 1918—44, 177
- To the Vesyegonsk Uyezd Executive Committee and the Tver Gubernia Executive Committee. January 3, 1919—44, 181-82
- To the Business Manager of the Council of People's Commissars. January 18, 1919—44, 188-89
- Letter to the Workers of Europe and America. January 21, 1919—28, 429-36
- To the People's Commissariat of Education. February, not

- earlier than 8, 1919—28, 451-52
- To the Teachers of Tver Gubernia. February 22, 1919—44, 197
- To the C.C. of the R.C.P.(B.). Between March 4 and 24, 1919—44, 200
- To the People's Commissar for Internal Affairs. April 2, 1919—44, 203
- To the Saratov Soviet Bodies (Gubernia Food Committee, Gubernia Executive Committee, City Executive Committee, etc.). April 5, 1919—44, 206
- Letter to the Petrograd Workers on Aid for the Eastern Front. April 10, 1919—29, 275
- To the Tambov Gubernia Executive Committee. April 20, 1919—44, 214-15
- To the Petrograd Organisations. Second half of April 1919—44, 220-21
- To the Staff of the 2nd Ukrainian Soviet Army and All Comrades of That Army. May 2, 1919—35, 385
- To the People's Commissariat for Social Security. May 10, 1919—44, 226-27
- To the Presidium of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. May 15, 1919—44, 230
- To the Organising Bureau of the Central Committee. May 30, 1919—44, 239
- To the All-Russia General Headquarters. May 31, 1919—44, 239
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) and the Revolutionary Military Council of the Republic. June 16, 1919—44, 254
- To the C.C., R.C.P. June 17, 1919—44, 255
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). June, prior to 18, 1919—44, 255-56
- To the Nizhni-Novgorod Gubernia Executive Committee. July 8, 1919—44, 261
- To the Organising Bureau, C.C., R.C.P.(B.). August 8, 1919—44, 274
- To the Agricultural Section of the Moscow Soviet Food Department. August 23, 1919—44, 277
- Letter to the Workers and Peasants Apropos of the Victory over Kolchak. August 24, 1919—29, 552-60
- To All Members of the Boards and People's Commissars of All the Commissariats. September 6, 1919—44, 282
- To the American Workers. September 23, 1919—30, 38-39
- To the Deputy Chairman of the Supreme Economic Council. September 30, 1919—44, 287
- To the Comrades of the Petrograd Gubernia Executive Committee. October 10, 1919—44, 289
- To the Dutch Communists. October 14, 1919—44, 291-92
- To All Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). October 22, 1919—44, 300-01
- To the Revolutionary Military Council of the Southern Front. October 25, 1919—44, 302
- To All Soviet Institutions and Military Authorities. October 27, 1919—44, 303-04
- Letter to the Central Committee of the Communist Party of Germany Regarding the Split. To Comrades Paul Levi, Clara Zetkin, Eberlein and the Other Members of the C.C. of the Communist Party of Germany. October 28, 1919—30, 87-88
- To the Communist Comrades Who Belonged to the United "Communist Party of Germany" and Have Now Formed a New

- Party. October 28, 1919—30, 89-90
- To the Communists of Turkestan. November 7-10, 1919—30, 138
- To the Chief Peat Committee. November 11, 1919—44, 310
- To the Presidium of the Seventh Congress of Soviets. December, not earlier than 5 and not later than 9, 1919—44, 314
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). December 10, 1919—44, 314
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). December, not later than 18, 1919—44, 317-18
- To the Younger Generation. December 18, 1919—30, 276
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. December 22, 1919—44, 320
- Letter to the Workers and Peasants of the Ukraine Apropos of the Victories over Denikin. December 28, 1919—30, 291-97
- To the Central Collegium of Agitational Centres. December 30, 1919—44, 323
- To the Podolsk Uyezd Executive Committee. January 2, 1920—44, 325
- To the Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). January, not earlier than 5 and not later than 23, 1920—44, 328
- To the Bureau of the Women's Congress in Petrograd Gubernia. January 10, 1920—30, 299
- To All Members of the C.P.C. January 12, 1920—44, 329
- To the Chief Coal Committee. January 14, 1920—44, 330
- To the Chief Oil Committee of the Supreme Economic Council. January 15, 1920—44, 331
- To the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions. January 16, 1920—35, 433
- To the Russian Telegraph Agency. January 27, 1920—44, 337
- To Members of the Council of Defence. February 1, 1920—30, 314
- To the Members of the Political Bureau, C.C., R.C.P.(B.). February 19, 1920—44, 342-43
- To the Members of the Board of the People's Commissariat for Food. February 25, 1920—44, 346
- To the Members of the Board of the Food Commissariat. February 27, 1920—44, 348
- A Letter to R.C.P. Organisations on Preparations for the Party Congress. March 2, 1920—30, 403-07
- To the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). March 11, 1920—44, 356
- To an Unidentified Addressee. After March 16, 1920—44, 358
- To the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. March 24, 1920—44, 361-62
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). March 26, 1920—44, 363
- To Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). Between April 19 and May 6, 1920—42, 187
- To the Petrograd Soviet. April 22, 1920—44, 370
- To the Secretariat of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). May, after 5, 1920—44, 373
- To the Members of the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). May 7, 1920—44, 374
- To the Indian Revolutionary Association. May 20, 1920—31, 138
- To All People's Commissars. May 26, 1920—44, 377

- Letter to the British Workers. May 30, 1920—31, 139-43
- To the Fuel Department of the Moscow Soviet. June 16, 1920—44, 387
- To the Warden of the 2nd House of Soviets. June 19, 1920—44, 388
- To the People's Commissariat for Agriculture and the People's Commissariat for Food. June 22, 1920—44, 390-91
- To Siberian Soviet Institutions. June 26, 1920—44, 393
- To the Presidium of the Moscow Soviet. June 29, 1920—44, 395
- To the People's Commissariat for Health. July 8, 1920—44, 400
- To the Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). July 9, 1920—44, 401
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. July 15, 1920—44, 404
- To the Polish Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). July 28, 1920—44, 406
- To the Members of the Council of Labour and Defence. End of July 1920—44, 406-08
- To the State Publishing House and to Y. A. Preobrazhensky and N. I. Bukharin. August 8, 1920—36, 527
- To the Petrograd Soviet. August 10 1920—44, 411
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. August, not earlier than 11, 1920—44, 413
- Letter to the Austrian Communists. August 15, 1920—31, 267-69
- To the Administration of Health Resorts and Sanatoria of the Caucasus. August 17, 1920—44, 417
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). August 24, 1920—44, 423
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. August 27, 1920—44, 424
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. August 31, 1920—44, 425
- To the Library of the Rumyantsev Museum. September 1, 1920—35, 454
- To the Cheremkhovo Coal Miners. September 15, 1920—35, 456
- Letter to the German and the French Workers. Regarding the Discussion on the Second Congress of the Communist International. September 24, 1920—31, 280-82
- To the Siberian Revolutionary Committee. September 26, 1920—44, 436-37
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. October 3, 1920—44, 441
- To the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). October 8, 1920—44, 443-44
- To the Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). October 13, 1920—44, 447
- To the Members of the Central Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). October 15, 1920—44, 448
- To the Staff of the Cement Works at Shchurovo Station. October 16, 1920—44, 449
- To the Printing and Publishing Department of the Supreme Economic Council. October 16, 1920—44, 449
- To the Tula Comrades. October 20, 1920—35, 459
- To the Presidium of the Petrograd Soviet. October 21, 1920—35, 460
- To the State Publishers. October 21, 1920—44, 453
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. October 21, 1920—44, 453
- To the Control Commission of the R.C.P.(B.). October 27, 1920—44, 455-56

- To the Vladimir Gubernia Party Committee. October 27, 1920—44, 455
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. November 6, 1920—45, 48
- A Letter to Members of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 6, 1920—42, 224-25
- To the Central Administration of the Leather Industry Under the Supreme Economic Council. November 12, 1920—45, 50
- To the Inventions Section of the Scientific and Technical Department of the Supreme Economic Council. November 13, 1920—45, 50-51
- To the R.C.P.(B.) Central Committee. November 14, 1920—45, 51
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. November, not before the 20th, 1920—45, 56
- To the State Publishers. November 26, 1920—45, 56
- To the State Publishing House. December 11, 1920—35, 466
- To the Commandant of the Eolshoi Theatre. December 18, 1920—45, 63
- To the Managing Department of the C.P.C. December 21, 1920—45, 64
- Letter to the Workers of Red Presnya District of Moscow. December 25, 1920—31, 535-36
- To the *Pravda* Editorial Board. January 19, 1921—45, 72-73
- To the Workers, Artisans, Office Workers and Communist Party Cell of Proletarskaya Station, Vladikavkaz Railway. January 20, 1921—45, 73-74
- To the Bakury Volost Organisation of the R.C.P.(B.). January 21, 1921—35, 471-72
- To the Sormovo Works. January 26, 1921—45, 75-76
- Letter on Oil Concessions. To Members of the Political Bureau and Comrade Rykov. February 12, 1921—32, 134-36
- To the Central Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). February 15, 1921—45, 86
- To the Narrow C.P.C. March 3, 1921—45, 92
- To the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) Central Committee. March 3, 1921—45, 93
- To Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) Central Committee. March 13, 1921—45, 97
- To the R.C.P.(B.) Central Committee. March 18 or 19, 1921—45, 101
- To the Trade Union Committee and All Workers of the First State Motor Works. April 7, 1921—32, 285
- To the Comrades Communists of Azerbaijan, Georgia, Armenia, Daghestan, and the Mountainaine Republic. April 14, 1921—32, 316-18
- To the Petrograd City Conference of Non-Party Workers. April 14, 1921—32, 319
- To the People's Commissariat for Foreign Affairs and the All-Russia Extraordinary Commission. April 22, 1921—45, 129-30
- To the Editorial Boards of *Pravda* and *Izvestia*. May 9, 1921—35, 490
- To the S.E.C. Presidium. May 20, 1921—45, 149-51
- To the Miner Comrades of the Petrovskoye Industrial Group. May 25, 1921—42, 308
- To All People's Commissars and to the Chief of the Central Statistical Board. May 28, 1921—42, 313-14
- To the People's Commissariat for



- Posts and Telegraphs. May 31, 1921—45, 169
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. June 22, 1921—45, 192
- To the Council of People's Commissars and the People's Commissariat for Food of the Turkmen Republic. June 27, 1921—45, 196
- To the People's Commissariat for Posts and Telegraphs. June 27, 1921—45, 197
- To the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. July 5, 1921—45, 202
- To the Participants in a Sitting of the Commission on Tactics of the Third Congress of the Comintern. July 7, 1921—45, 203-04
- To the Orgbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. July 8, 1921—45, 204
- To the Presidium of the Rogozhskosimonovskiy Soviet of Deputies. July 17, 1921—45, 214
- To the Central Administration of the Coal Industry. July 20, 1921—45, 217
- To the People's Commissariat of Agriculture and the State Publishing House. August 7, 1921—35, 517
- To the Narrow Council of People's Commissars. Between August 8 and 19, 1921—45, 247-48
- A Letter to the German Communists. August 14, 1921—32, 512-23
- To the Editorial Boards of *Izvestia*, *Pravda* and to V. N. Ipatiev. August 17, 1921—45, 256-57
- To the Narrow C.P.C. August 27, 1921—45, 270-71
- To the Narrow C.P.C. August 27, 1921—45, 271
- To the Orgbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. August 29, 1921—45, 272
- Letters to the Central Statistical Board. August 16, September 1, 1921—33, 30-35
- Note to A. S. Yenukidze and Letter to Persian Artisans. September 1, 1921—45, 276
- Letter to the Editors of *Ekonomicheskaya Zhizn*. September 1, 1921—33, 36-38
- To the Secretary of the Comintern Executive Committee. September 3, 1921—45, 284
- To N. I. Solovyov, Head of the Statistical Department. September 5, 1921—45, 287
- To the Electrical Department of the S.E.C. September 12, 1921—45, 295
- To the Management of the C.P.C. Office. September 13, 1921—45, 299-300
- To the Kirsanov Uyezd Economic Conference. September 19, 1921—45, 303
- To the Organisational Bureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. September 22, 1921—45, 308
- To the Members of the Provisional Berlin Commission for the Issue of Foreign Orders for Gidrotorfi. September 24, 1921—45, 309
- To the S.E.C. Presidium. September 30, 1921—45, 317-18
- To the Foreign Literature Committee. September 30, 1921—45, 318-19
- Bugun Fishermen's and Workers' Soviet of the Northern Coast, Aral Sea. October 7, 1921—45, 325-27
- To the Presidium of the Eighth All-Russia Congress of Electrical Engineers. October 8, 1921—33, 49-50
- To the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 11, 1921—45, 331
- A Letter to Politbureau Members with a Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) and the Council of Labour and Defence on

- the Question of Rutgers' Proposals. Between October 12 and 15, 1921—42, 350
- To the Members of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 14, 1921—45, 337
- To the Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 18, 1921—45, 345
- To the S.E.C. Presidium. October 19, 1921—45, 345-46
- A Letter to the Polish Communists. October 19, 1921—42, 354-55
- To the Moscow Revolutionary Tribunal. October 20, 1921—42, 348
- To the Orgbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 21, 1921—45, 350
- To Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 26, 1921—45, 361
- To the Chairman of the Narrow C.P.C. November 3, 1921—45, 367-68
- To Central Press Distribution Agency, Publishing Departments of the S.E.C., People's Commissariat for Agriculture, People's Commissariat for Railways, People's Commissariat for Food. November 8, 1921—45, 372
- To the State Publishers. November 10, 1921—45, 374
- To the Economic Commission of the C.P.C. November 23, 1921—45, 384-85
- To the State Planning Commission. November 23, 1921—45, 385-86
- To the Commandant of the Kremlin. November 26, 1921—45, 387
- To the Chairman of the Narrow C.P.C. November 28, 1921—45, 389
- To the People's Commissariat for Foreign Trade. December 2, 1921—45, 393
- To the Foreign Literature Committee. December 2, 1921—45, 393-94
- Letter to Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. December 2, 1921—45, 392-93
- Letter on the Use of "Personal Contacts". December 3, 1921—45, 395-96
- To the Moscow Gubernia Commission for Checking and Purg-ing the Party. December 3, 1921—45, 397-400
- Letter to the People's Commissariat for Foreign Trade, the People's Commissariat for Finance, the S.E.C., and the People's Commissariat for Education. December 5, 1921—45, 401
- Letter to the Propaganda and Action Council of the Peoples of the East. December 17, 1921—42, 369
- To the *Izvestia VTsIK* Editorial Board. December 21, 1921—45, 415-16
- Letter to the Political Bureau re the Resolution of the Ninth All-Russia Congress of Soviets on the International Situation. December 22, 1921—33, 139
- To the Heads of Central Soviet Establishments. December 1921—45, 423
- To the Working People of Dagh-estan. January 12, 1922—33, 199
- Letter to Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Remarks to the Draft Resolution for the First Extended Plenary Meeting of the Comintern Executive on Participation in a Conference of the Three Internationals. February 23, 1922—42, 400-01
- To the Chairman of the C.C. of the Red Cross Society of Russia. February 23, 1922—45, 483
- To the Socialist Academy. February 27, 1922—45, 486
- To the Comrades Working at

- Gidrotori. March 2, 1922—45, 494
- Letter to the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. with Remarks on the Theses of the People's Commissar for Finance. March 3, 1922—45, 495
- To the Chairman of the Concessions Committee Under the State Planning Commission. March 11, 1922—45, 506
- Letter to Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Proposals on the Draft Directives of the Comintern Executive for the Comintern Delegation to the Conference of the Three Internationals. March 14 or 15, 1922—42, 406-07
- To Comrade Molotov for the Members of the Political Bureau. Re: Comrade Preobrazhensky's Theses. March 16, 1922—33, 237-42
- Letter to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with a Draft of Directives to Comrades Travelling Abroad. March 17, 1922—42, 407-08
- Letter to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). March 18, 1922—42, 408-09
- To the Central Control Commission. April 10, 1922—45, 526
- To the Presidium of the Socialist Academy. April 10, 1922—45, 526-27
- To the C.C. Secretariat. April 27, 1922—45, 535
- To the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. April 29, 1922—45, 536
- Letter to the Secretariat of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Question of Reducing the Red Army. May 20, 1922—42, 420
- To the Heads of All Central Establishments and Organisations. May 21, 1922—45, 557-58
- To the First Congress of Working Women of Transcaucasia. May, not later than 26, 1922—42, 421
- To Members of the Collegium of the People's Commissariat for Workers' and Peasants' Inspection. August 21, 1922—36, 580
- Letter to the Fifth All-Russia Congress of Trade Unions. September 17, 1922—33, 370-71
- To the Workers of Baku. October 6, 1922—33, 373
- To the Editorial Board of the Newspaper *Put Molodyozhi*. October 6, 1922—45, 576
- To the Congress of Textile Workers. October 10, 1922—42, 423
- To the Fifth Congress of the Young Communist League of Russia. October 11, 1922—33, 374
- To the People's Commissariat for Foreign Trade. October 16, 1922—45, 577
- To the Presidium of the Supreme Economic Council. October 16, 1922—35, 555-56
- Letter to the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. on an Agreement with a Consortium of German Firms. October 18, 1922—45, 578-80
- To the All-Russia Congress of Financial Workers. October 20, 1922—33, 379
- To the Society of Friends of Soviet Russia (in the United States). October 20, 1922—33, 380
- To the Society for Technical Aid for Soviet Russia. October 20, 1922—33, 381
- To the Chairman of the Perm Gubernia Executive Committee. October 20, 1922—45, 581
- To the Presidium of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. October 24, 1922—45, 582-83
- To *Petrogradskaya Prav-*

- da*. November 1, 1922—33, 396
- To *Pravda*. November 2, 1922—33, 397
- To the First International Conference of Communist Co-operators. November 2, 1922—33, 398
- To the Textile Workers of Petrograd. November 3, 1922—42, 425
- To the All-Russia Congress of Statisticians. November 4, 1922—33, 399
- To the Financial Committee. November 4, 1922—45, 589-90
- To the Fourth Congress of the Communist International and to the Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies. November 4, 1922—33, 417
- To the Non-Party Conference of Women Workers and Peasants of Moscow City and Moscow Gubernia. November 6, 1922—33, 410
- To the G.P.U. November 6, 1922—45, 591-92
- To the Workers and Employees at the State Elektropredacha Power Station. November 7, 1922—33, 412
- To the Workers of the Former Michelson Plant. November 7, 1922—33, 411
- To the Workers at the Stodol Cloth Mill in Klintsi. November 8, 1922—33, 413
- To the Russian Colony in North America. November 14, 1922—42, 425-27
- To the *Clarté* Group. November 15, 1922—33, 434
- To the Presidium of the Fifth All-Russia Congress of the Soviet Employees' Union. November 22, 1922—33, 444
- To the Educational Workers' Congress. November 26, 1922—33, 445
- To the Presidium of the All-Russia C.E.C. November 29, 1922—45, 594-95
- To the Third Congress of the Young Communist International, Moscow. December 4, 1922—33, 446
- To the All-Ukraine Congress of Soviets. December 10, 1922—33, 454
- To Deputy Chairmen of the C.P.C. and C.L.D. December 16, 1922—45, 605-06
- Letter to the Congress. December 23-26, 1922—36, 591-604
- Addition to the Letter of December 24, 1922. January 4, 1923—36, 596
- Granting Legislative Functions to the State Planning Commission. December 27, 1922—36, 598-602
- (Addition to the Section on Increasing the Number of C.C. Members). December 29, 1922—36, 603-04
- The Lettish Workers and the Split in the Social-Democratic Group in the Duma. March 30, (April 12), 1914—20, 177-81
- Liability for Unfounded Accusations. Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.S.D.L.P.(B.). November 29 (December 12), 1917—42, 41-42
- Liberal and Marxist Conceptions of the Class Struggle. Note. May 1913—19, 119-24
- Liberal Appeals to Support the Fourth Duma. June 20 (July 3), 1913—19, 238-40
- The Liberal Bourgeoisie and the Liquidators. October 26 (November 8), 1913—19, 451-53
- The Liberal Campaign. July 28 (August 10), 1912—18, 231-32
- Liberal Embellishment of Serfdom. March 9 (22), 1913—18, 592-93

- A Liberal Labour Party Manifesto. December 3 (16), 1911-17, 313-24
- A Liberal Professor on Equality. March 11 (24), 1914-20, 144-47
- The Liberal Unions and Social-Democracy. September 13 (26), 1905-9, 281-82
- Liberalism and Democracy. April 8 (21) and April 19 (May 2), 1912-17, 569-78
- Liberals and Clericals. July 25 (August 7), 1912-18, 227-28
- Liberals and Democrats on the Language Question. September 5 (18), 1913-19, 354-57
- The Liberals and Freedom for the Unions. May 4 (17), 1913-19, 74-75
- The Liberals and the Land Problem in Britain. October 12 (25), 1913-19, 439-42
- Liberals as Defenders of the Fourth Duma. May 28 (June 10), 1913-19, 177-79
- The Liberals' Corruption of the Workers. January 31 (February 13), 1914-20, 90-92
- "Liberty Loan" (Draft Resolution Worked Out by the Bolshevik Group of the Soviet of Workers' Deputies). April 11 (24), 1917-41, 399-400
- Library Organisation. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. June 7, 1918-42, 96-97
- Theodor Lipps. *Natural Science and World Outlook*. (Speech at the 78th Congress of German Natural Scientists in Stuttgart). Heidelberg, 1906. 1915-38, 338
- The Liquidation of Liquidationism. July 11 (24), 1909-15, 452-60
- Liquidationism Defined. April 29 (May 12), 1914-20, 262-64
- The Liquidators Against the Party. April 25 (May 8), 1912-18, 22-24
- The Liquidators and the Decisions of the Lettish Marxists. June 9 (22), 1914-20, 360-62
- The Liquidators and the Lettish Working-Class Movement. April 16 (29), 1914-20, 239-41
- The Liquidators and Malinovsky's Biography. May 22 (June 4), 1914-20, 302-05
- The Liquidators and "Unity". August 24 (September 6), 1912-18, 290-91
- The Liquidators Exposed. September 5 (18), 1909-16, 15-22
- The Liquidators' Leader on the Liquidators' Terms of "Unity". February 4 (17), 1914-20, 95-98
- The Liquidators Oppose Revolutionary Mass Strikes. June 4 (17), 1912-18, 116-17
- A Little Explanation. August 8 (21), 1912-18, 254-55
- A Little Picture in Illustration of Big Problems. The end of 1918 or the beginning of 1919-28, 386-89
- The Logic of Citizen V. Chernov. April 21 (May 4), 1917-24, 198
- The London Conference. February 18 (March 3), 1915-21, 132-34
- Lost in a Wood of Three Trees. September-October 1916-23, 88-89
- Rosa Luxemburg and the Polish "Partei" Vorstand in Martov's Wake. Before September 4 (17), 1912-41, 255-60
- M. Lyadov's Letter to *Proletary*. July 11 (24), 1909-15, 467

## M

- Mad Capitalists or Weak-Minded Social-Democrats? April 21 (May 4), 1917-24, 207-08
- The Main German Opportunist Work on the War. June-July 1915-21, 270-74
- Main Propositions of the Decree on Food Dictatorship. May 8, 1918-27, 356-57
- Mandate to Deputies of the Soviet Elected at Factories and Regiments. Earlier than May 7 (20), 1917-24, 354-56
- The Manifesto of the Workers' Deputies in the State Duma. May 19 (April 1), 1906-10, 434-35
- Manifesto to the Ukrainian People with an Ultimatum to the Ukrainian Rada. December 3 (16), 1917-26, 361-63
- Markings on P. V. Bukhartsev's Telegram Concerning the Agreement with the American Corporation, and an Instruction to the Secretary. June 19, 1920-44, 389
- Note to G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and Markings on *Bulletin* No. 5 of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. September 26, 1920-44, 437-38
- Markings on G. O. Graftio's Letter and Assignments to N. P. Gorbunov. September 2, 1921-45, 277-78
- Markings on S. S. Kamenev's Report and a Note to G. V. Chicherin. September 23, 1920-44, 434
- Markings on a Memo from and Letter to G. V. Chicherin. October 22, 1921-45, 354-55
- Markings on the Report of K. F. Martinovich and a Note to L. D. Trotsky, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and the Central Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). September 12, 1919-44, 282-83
- Markings on a Telegram from Inza and a Note to N. P. Bryukhanov, V. A. Avanesov and V. M. Melotov. July 24, 1921-45, 223
- Marks on N. L. Meshcheryakov's Letter and a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). February 14, 1922-42, 399
- Martov's and Cherevanin's Pronouncements in the Bourgeois Press. October, later than 13 (26), 1906-11, 257-63
- Martov's Contradictions and Zig-zags. End of August 1903-6, 522
- Karl Marx (A Brief Biographical Sketch with an Exposition of Marxism). July-November 1914-21, 43-91
- The Marx-Engels Correspondence. The end of 1913-19, 552-58
- Marx on the American "General Redistribution". April 7 (20), 1905-8, 323-29
- Preface. May 14, 1918-21, 45
- Marxism and Insurrection. A Letter to the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). September 13-14 (26-27), 1917-26, 22-27
- Marxism and *Nasha Zarya*. Later than January 22 (February 4), 1911-17, 54-59
- Marxism and Reformism. September 12 (25), 1913-19, 372-75
- Marxism and Revisionism. The second part of March, not later than April 3 (16), 1908-15, 29-39
- Marxist Views of the Agrarian Question in Europe and Russia. Outline of Lectures. Before February 10 (23), 1903-40, 40-52
- Marxist Views on the Agrarian

- Question in Europe and in Russia. First half of February 1903—6, 337-47
- P. Maslov in Hysterics. October 16 (29), 1908—15, 247-54
- Material for the Fourth (Extraordinary) All-Russia Congress of Soviets—36, 484-85
- Notes for a Speech at a Meeting of the Communist Group of the Congress. March 12 or 13, 1918—36, 484
  - Notes for a Report on the Ratification of the Peace Treaty. March 13 or 14, 1918—36, 485
- Material for the Meeting of the C.C. Members of the R.S.D.L.P. May 28-June 4 (June 10-17), 1911—17, 195-205
- Material for the Preparation of the Programme of the R.S.D.L.P. January-April 1902—6, 17-78
- Notes on Plekhanov's First Draft Programme—6, 19-26
- Draft Programme of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party—6, 27-33
- Three Amendments to the Draft Programme—6, 34
- Notes on Plekhanov's Second Draft Programme—6, 37-57
- Opinion on Plekhanov's Second Draft—6, 58-60
- Remarks on the Committee's Draft Programme—6, 61-73
- Additional Remarks on the Committee's Draft Programme—6, 74-75
- Addition Concerning the Class Struggle—6, 75-76
- An Amendment to the Agrarian Section of the Programme—6, 77-78
- Material for the Second Congress of the Communist International—42, 199-203
- Plan of a Resolution Concerning the Meaning of the
- Concept "Dictatorship of the Proletariat" and the Fight Against the "Fashionable" Distortion of This Slogan. July, not later than 4, 1920—42, 199-201
- Re Jack Tanner's Speech at the Second Congress of the Comintern. July 23, 1920—42, 202
  - Remarks on the Report of A. Sultan-Zade Concerning the Prospects of a Social Revolution in the East. Between July 24 and 29, 1920—42, 202
  - Notes for the Committee on the National and Colonial Questions. Not later than July 28, 1920—42, 203
- Material for a Study of the Capitalist Economy of Europe and the United States. 1910-1916—40, 295-486
- Material for Working Out the R.S.D.L.P. Programme. Between January 25 and February 18 (February 7 and March 3), 1902—41, 38-53
- Outline of Various Points of the Practical Section of the Draft Programme—41, 38-39
  - Outline of Plekhanov's First Draft Programme with Some Amendments—41, 39-42
  - Record of Points One and Two of Plekhanov's First Draft Programme, and Outline of Point One of the Programme's Theoretical Section—41, 42-43
  - Initial Variant of the Theoretical Section of the Draft Programme—41, 43-47
  - Outlines of Plan of the Draft Programme—41, 47-48
  - Initial Variant of the Agrarian Section and the Con-

- cluding Section of the Draft Programme—41, 48-49
- Outlines of the Draft Programme—41, 49-52
  - Addenda to the Agrarian and Factory Sections of the Draft Programme—41, 53
- Material on the Conflict Within the Social-Democratic Duma Group. October 29 (November 11), 1913—19, 458-74
- Whose Will?—19, 458-59
- What Is the Will of the Majority of the Class-Conscious Workers of Russia?—19, 459-60
- What Did the Elections to the Second, Third and Fourth Dumas Reveal Concerning the Will of the Proletariat?—19, 460-61
- Who Are the Deputies?—19, 461-63
- What Is the Will of the Workers as Shown by Workers' Newspapers in Russia?—19, 463-64
- What Is the Will of the Workers as Shown by Collections for Workers' Newspapers?—19, 464-65
- What Is the Will of the Workers as Shown by the St. Petersburg Trade Unions?—19, 465-66
- Ideological Unity—19, 467-68
- The Liquidators and the Bourgeoisie—19, 468-69
- Decision of the United Marxists—19, 469-71
- Our Work Within the Duma Group—19, 471-73
- What Do the Six Demand?—19, 473
- Unity Inside and Outside the Duma—19, 473-74
- Materialism and Empirio-Criticism. Critical Comments on a Reactionary Philosophy. February-October 1908; March 1909—14, 17-361
- Preface to the First Edition. September 1908—14, 19-20
- Preface to the Second Edition. September 2, 1920—14, 21
- Materials Relating to the Revision of the Party Programme. April-May 1917—24, 455-79
- Preface to the Pamphlet *Materials Relating to the Revision of the Party Programme*—24, 457-58
  - Proposed Amendments to the Doctrinal, Political and Other Sections of the Programme—24, 459-63
  - Comments on the Remarks Made by the Committee of the April All-Russia Conference—24, 464
  - Draft of Revised Programme—24, 466-79
- Materials to the Article "How We Should Reorganise the Workers' and Peasants' Inspection". January 9 and 13, 1923—42, 433-40
- Plan of an Article "What Should We Do with the W.P.I.?"—42, 433-34
  - What Should We Do with the W.P.I.?—42, 435-40
- Maximum Brazenness and Minimum Logic. October 1 (14), 1903—7, 59-65
- May Day. April 2 (15), 1904—7, 199-202
- May Day Action by the Revolutionary Proletariat. June 15 (28), 1913—19, 218-27
- May Day and the War. End of April 1915—36, 322-28
- The Meaning of the Crisis. April 16 (29), 1911—17, 168-72
- The Meaning of an "Historic" Formula. May 27 (June 9), 1913—36, 249-50
- Measures for Improving the Food Situation. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. January 14 (27), 1918—42, 52-53

- Measures for Improving the Organisation of State Farms. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. March 9, 1920—42, 183
- Measures Governing the Transition from Bourgeois-Co-operative to Proletarian-Communist Supply and Distribution. February 2, 1919—28, 443-44
- Measures to Combat Famine. Late in May or early June 1918—42, 94-95
- Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. November 4 (17), 1917—26, 284-92
1. Speech on the Press—26, 284-86
  2. Reply to a Question from the Left Socialist-Revolutionaries—26, 287-88
  3. Speeches Concerning the Left Socialist-Revolutionaries' Question—26, 289-90
  4. Speech and Resolution on the Resignation of a Group of People's Commissars from the Council of People's Commissars—26, 291-92
- Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. November 10 (23), 1917—26, 315-18
1. Report on Talks with Dukhonin—26, 315-16
  2. Concluding Speech—26, 317-18
- Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. December 1 (14), 1917—26, 353-56
1. Speech on the Constituent Assembly—26, 353-55
  2. Resolution on the Decree Concerning the Cadet Party—26, 356
- Meeting of the Bolshevik Groups Abroad. December 14-17 (27-30), 1911—17, 393-96
- The Meeting of the C.C. Members of the R.S.D.L.P. May 28-June 4 (June 10-17), 1911—17, 195-205
1. Letter to the Meeting of the C.C. Members of the R.S.D.L.P. Abroad—17, 197-99
  2. Summary (Plan) for Report by Three Bolshevik Members of the C.C. to a Private Meeting of Nine Members of the Central Committee—17, 200-04
  3. Draft Resolution Defining Terms of Reference—17, 205
- Meeting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). October 10 (23), 1917—26, 188-90
1. Report. Minutes—26, 188-89
  2. Resolution—26, 190
- Meeting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). October 16 (29), 1917—26, 191-94
1. Report. Minutes—26, 191-92
  2. Speeches in Discussion. Minutes—26, 192-93
  3. Resolution—26, 193-94
- Meeting of the Communist Group of the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions. April 11, 1921—42, 285-96
1. Rejoinder During the Debate—42, 285
  2. Reply to the Debate on the Report on Concessions—42, 285-96
- Meeting of the International Socialist Bureau. October 16 (29), 1908—15, 231-46
- Meeting of the Petrograd Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks). May 30 (June 12), 1917—24, 541-45
1. Speech Concerning an Organ of the Press for the Petrograd Committee—24, 543-44
  2. Draft Resolutions Introduced at the Meeting of the Petrograd Committee—24, 545
- Meeting of the Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. October 25 (November 7), 1917—26, 239-41

1. Report on the Tasks of the Soviet Power. Newspaper Report—26, 239-40
  2. Resolution—26, 241
- Meeting of Presidium of the Petrograd Soviet with Delegates from Food Supply Organizations. January 14 (27), 1918—26, 501-04
1. On Combating the Famine—26, 501-02
  2. Draft Resolution—26, 503-04
- Meeting of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee Members. May 28-June 4 (June 10-17), 1911—41, 233-41
1. Report on the State of Affairs in the Party—41, 233-37
  2. Speeches in the Debate on the Question of Constituting the Meeting. May 28 (June 10)—41, 237-38
  3. Speeches in the Debate on the Question of Convening a C.C. Plenary Meeting. May 30 (June 12)—41, 239-40
  4. Proposal for Resolution on Convening a Party Conference—41, 240
  5. Statement—41, 240-41
- Meeting of the Soldiers' Section of the Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. April 17 (30), 1917—41, 404-06
1. Speech on the Resolution of the Executive Commission of the Soviet of Soldiers' Deputies—41, 404-06
  2. Replies to Questions—41, 406
- Franz Mehring on the Second Duma. April 1907—12, 383-89
- Memo to V.M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Draft Decisions. January 4, 1922—42, 386-87
- Memo to D.I. Kursky and Assignment to N.P. Gorbunov. February 28, 1922—45, 491-92
- Memo to Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. March 5, 1922—45, 500
- Memo to V.M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with a Draft Decision on the Note to Italy. February 24, 1922—42, 404
- Memo to V. M. Molotov with a Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). February 11, 1922—42, 398
- Memo to the Political Bureau on Combating Dominant Nation Chauvinism. October 6, 1922—33, 372
- Memo to J.V. Stalin with the Draft Decision of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Formation of a Federation of Transcaucasian Republics. November 28, 1921—33, 127
- Note on N.N. Yakovlev's Letter and Memo to I.S. Unschlicht. August 23, 1921—45, 267
- Memo to G.Y. Zinoviev with the Draft of the Soviet Government's Reply to E. Vandervelde. March 17, 1922—34, 243-44
- Memos to J.V. Stalin and L.B. Kamenev with Proposals for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 25, 1922—45, 484-85
- The Menshevik Tactical Platform. April 1907—12, 249-64
- Merchant Accountancy. April 20 (May 3), 1913—19, 59-60
- The Merchant Salazkin and the Writer F. D. September 1 (14), 1913—19, 340-42

- Message of Greetings to the All-Russia Conference of Gubernia Departments for Work Among Women. Telephone Message. December 6, 1920—31, 460
- Message of Greetings to August Bebel. February 9 (22), 1910—43, 232-33
- Message of Greetings to the Bavarian Soviet Republic. April 27, 1919—29, 325-26
- Message of Greetings to the Conference of Representatives of Women's Departments of the Peoples of Soviet Regions and Republics in the East. April 10, 1921—32, 299
- Message of Greetings to the First International Congress of Revolutionary Trade and Industrial Unions. July 18, 1921—32, 501
- Metalworkers' Strikes in 1912. August 24 (September 6)—October 25 (November 7), 1913—19, 311-24
- Methods of the Liquidators and Party Tasks of the Bolsheviks. November 28 (December 11), 1909—16, 95-102
- A Militant Agreement for the Uprising. February 4 (17), 1905—8, 158-66
- A Militant Agreement for the Uprising and the Formation of a Combat Committee. February-March 1905—41, 138-39
- The Military Programme of the Proletarian Revolution. September 1916—23, 77-87
- Mr. Milyukov's "Position". October 6 (19), 1912—18, 345-46
- Ministerial Tone. May 10 (23), 1917—24, 382
- Miracles of Revolutionary Energy. June 27 (July 10), 1917—25, 133-35
- Mobilisation of Allotment Lands. July 26 (August 8), 1913—19, 288-91
- Mobilisation of Peasant Lands. February 1 (14), 1913—18, 539-40
- Mobilisation of the Workers to Combat Famine. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. May 9, 1918—42, 93
- Modification of the Clause in the Rules Concerning the Centres. February 1905—8, 197-99
- Re the Monopoly of Foreign Trade. December 13, 1922—33, 455-59
- More About "Nationalism". February 20 (March 5), 1914—20, 109-10
- More About the Peasant Deputies in the Fourth Duma. November 27-28 (December 10-11), 1912—41, 271-72
- More About the Political Crisis. May 3 (16), 1914—20, 274-76
- More Zeal Than Sense. Before November 26 (December 9), 1912—36, 207-08
- The Moscow Elections—Preliminary Results. February 4 (17), 1907—12, 81-82
- Moscow Party Workers' Meeting. November 27, 1918—28, 201-24
1. Report on the Attitude of the Proletariat to Petty-Bourgeois Democrats—28, 201-16
  2. Reply to the Discussion of Report on the Attitude of the Proletariat to Petty-Bourgeois Democrats—28, 217-24
- Moscow Zubatovists in St. Petersburg. January 1 (14), 1903—6, 301-06
- A Most Lucid Exposition of a Most Confused Plan. August 23 (September 5), 1905—9, 224-26
- A Mote in the Eye. June 1 (14), 1917—24, 565-67
- Motion for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). July 28, 1921—42, 332-33
- A Note to V. M. Molotov with a Motion for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.).

- September 15, 1921—42, 343-44
- A Note to V. M. Molotov with a Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 26, 1921—42, 364
- Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). January 27, 1922—42, 390
- Memo to V. M. Molotov with a Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). February 11, 1922—42, 398
- Motion at the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Concerning the Draft Decision for the All-Russia Central Executive Committee on the Abolition of Monetary Taxes. March 16, 1921—42, 284
- Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Allocation of Funds to the Nizhni-Novgorod Radio Laboratory. January 12, 1922—42, 387-88
- Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on M. I. Kalinin's Trip to the Ukraine. January 27, 1922—42, 389
- Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Reduction of the Army. November 13, 1922—42, 425
- Motion on the Question of a Single Forestry Body. November 11, 1919—42, 148
- Motion to Endorse the Draft Resolution of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Containing Directives for the C.C. of the C.P.(B.) of the Ukraine. April 8, 1919—42, 135
- Motion to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Bonuses for Enterprises. July 8, 1921—42, 329
- Motion to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Bringing Ungern to Trial. August 26, 1921—42, 336
- Muddleheadedness. More on the Subject of Annexations. May 18 (31), 1917—24, 433-35
- N
- Napoléon. *Pensées*. 1915—38, 336
- Narodism and the Class of Wage-Workers. February 18 (March 3), 1914—20, 105-08
- Narodism and Liquidationism as Disintegrating Elements in the Working-Class Movement. December 20, 1913 (January 2, 1914)—20, 59-62
- The Narodnik-like Bourgeoisie and Distracted Narodism. Between October 29 and November 5 (November 11 and 18), 1903—7, 104-12
- The Narodniks and "Factional Coercion". May 9 (22), 1914—20, 286-88
- Narodniks and Liquidators in the Trade Union Movement (A Valuable Admission). March 7 (20), 1914—20, 138-41
- The Narodniks on N. K. Mikhailovsky. February 22 (March 7), 1914—20, 117-20
- The Nascent Trend of Imperialist Economism. August-September 1916—23, 13-21
- National Equality. April 16 (29), 1914—20, 237-38
- The National Equality Bill. March 28 (April 10), 1914—20, 172-73
- National-Liberalism and the Right of Nations to Self-Determination. December 20, 1913 (January 2, 1914)—20, 56-58
- The National-Liberals. December 22, 1912 (January 4, 1913)—18, 441-43
- The National Programme of the R.S.D.L.P. December 15 (28), 1913—19, 539-45
- The National Question in Our Programme. July 15 (28), 1903—6, 454-63

- The Nationalisation of Jewish Schools. August 18 (31), 1913-19, 307-08
- The Nationality of Pupils in Russian Schools. December 14 (27), 1913-19, 531-33
- The Nature and Significance of Our Polemics Against the Liberals. June 10 (23), 1912-18, 122-28
- The Need for an Agricultural Labourers' Union in Russia. June 24 and 25 (July 7 and 8), 1917-25, 122-26
- Negotiations About the Cabinet. June 22 (July 5), 1906-11, 48-49
- "Neighbouring Squires". May 8 (21), 1914-20, 284-85
- Neither Land nor Freedom. May 13 (26), 1906-10, 421-22
- The New Agrarian Policy. February 19 (March 3), 1908-13, 455-59
- A New Chapter of World History. October 21 (November 3), 1912-18, 368-69
- A New Coup D'Etat in Preparation. September 30 (October 13), 1906-11, 207-12
- New Data on the Laws Governing the Development of Capitalism in Agriculture. Part One. Capitalism and Agriculture in the United States of America. 1915-22, 13-102
- New Democrats. January 19 (February 1), 1913-18, 522-23
- A New Drevfus Case? July 5 (18), 1917-25, 164
- New Economic Developments in Peasant Life (On V. Y. Postnikov's *Peasant Farming in South Russia*). Spring, 1893-1. 11-73
- The New Economic Policy and the Tasks of the Political Education Departments. Report to the Second All-Russia Con-
- gress of Political Education Departments. October 17, 1921-33, 60-79
- New Events and Old Questions. December 1 (14), 1902-6, 278-83
- The New Faction of Conciliators, or the Virtuous. October 18 (31), 1911-17, 257-77
- The New Factory Law. Summer-Autumn 1897-2, 267-315
- New Land "Reform" Measures. August 29 (September 11), 1913-19, 337-39
- A New Menshevik Conference. September 27 (October 10), 1905-9, 330-31
- The New Senate Interpretation. December 7 (20), 1906-11, 332-40
- A New Revolutionary Workers' Association. June 4 (17), 1905-8, 499-510
- The New Russian Loan. December, later than 16 (29), 1904-8, 41-42
- New Tasks and New Forces. February 23 (March 8), 1905-8, 211-20
- New Times and Old Mistakes in a New Guise. August 20, 1921-33, 21-29
- A New Upswing. May 6 (19), 1906-10, 386-91
- No Falsehood! Our Strength Lies in Stating the Truth! Letter to the Editorial Board. September 1905-9, 295-99
- Georges Noël: Hegel's Logic. 1915-38, 321-26
- Notebooks on Imperialism. 1915-1916-39, 27-768
- Notebook "α" ("Alpha")-39, 27-73
- Notebook "β" ("Beta")-39, 74-202
- Notebook "γ" ("Gamma")-39, 203-56
- Notebook "δ" ("Delta")-39, 257-71
- Notebook "ε" ("Epsilon")-39, 272-85

- Notebook "ζ" ("Zeta")-39, 286-323
- Notebook "η" ("Eta")-39, 324-32
- Notebook "θ" ("Theta")-39, 333-72
- Notebook "ι" ("Iota")-39, 373-404
- Notebook "κ" ("Kappa")-39, 405-36
- Notebook "λ" ("Lambda")-39, 437-60
- Notebook "μ" ("Mu")-39, 461-95
- Notebook "ν" ("Nu")-39, 496-540
- Notebook "ξ" ("Xi")-39, 541-72
- Notebook "ο" ("Omicron")-39, 573-637
- Notebook "Brailsford"-39, 638-52
- Notebook "On Marxism and Imperialism"-39, 653-68
- Notebook "Imperialism"-39, 669-79
- Notebook "Egelhaaf"-39, 680-706
- From the Notebook "Austrian Agricultural Statistics", etc.-39, 707-18
- Notebook "Data on Persia"-39, 719-28
- Miscellaneous Notes. 1912-1916-39, 729-68
- Novoye Vremya* and *Rech* on the Right of Nations to Self-Determination. December 25, 1913 (January 7, 1914)-20, 65-66
- NOTES \*
- Exchange of Notes with K. A. Alferov. June 4, 1920-44, 383
- Note to A. A. Bogdanov. October 14 or 15 (27 or 28), 1908-36, 164
- Markings on a Telegram from Inza and a Note to N. P. Bryukhanov, V. A. Avanesov and V. M. Molotov. July 24, 1921-45, 223
- Note to N. P. Bryukhanov and Telegram to Kh. G. Pestun. September 3, 1921-45, 280-81
- Note to N. P. Bryukhanov and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 27, 1922-45, 486-87
- Note to G. V. Chicherin and L. M. Karakhan and Letter to A. A. Joffe, J. A. Berzin and V. V. Vorovsky. October 10, 1918-44, 151-52
- Note to G. V. Chicherin and Decision of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Relations with the Entente Countries. September, not before 26, 1919-42, 144
- Telegram to L. B. Kamenev and a Note to G. V. Chicherin. August 20, 1920-44, 421
- Markings on S. S. Kamenev's Report and a Note to G. V. Chicherin. September 23, 1920-44, 434
- Note to G. V. Chicherin and Remarks on a Draft Soviet Government Declaration on Debt Recognition. October 24, 1921-45, 356-58
- Note to F. E. Dzerzhinsky with a Draft of a Decree on Fighting Counter-Revolutionaries and Saboteurs. December 7 (20), 1917-26, 374-76
- A Note to Margarita Fofanova. October 24 (November 6), 1917-43, 638
- Note to Lydia Fotieva and Assign-

\* Notes, addressed to persons, are located in an alphabetical order according to their names, and within each addressee—chronologically; notes, addressed to the secretary and to organisations and institutions, are located in a chronological order.

- ment to V. A. Smolyaninov. May 23, 1921—45, 152
- Note to Lydia Fotieva and Letter to Mátyás Rakosi, K. B. Radek, I. S. Unschlicht and B. I. Reinstein. August 23, 1921—45, 267-68
- Note to N. P. Gorbunov and Remarks on A. M. Nikolayev's Letter. April 18, 1921—45, 126-27
- Note to P. P. Gorbunov and Telegram to L. B. Krasin. November 7, 1921—45, 371
- Note to N. P. Gorbunov and Proposals on the Question of the Co-operatives. March 18, 1922—42, 409
- Note to L. B. Kamenev. Between July 5 (18) and 7 (20), 1917—36, 454
- Note to L. B. Kamenev and Remarks on V. V. Adoratsky's Letter. April 10, 1922—45, 528-29
- Note to J. V. Stalin, L. B. Kamenev and L. D. Trotsky. April 18, 1922—45, 530-31
- Note to J. V. Stalin, L. B. Kamenev and L. D. Trotsky with a Draft Telegram to Genoa. April 19, 1922—45, 532
- Note to G. V. Chicherin or L. M. Karakhan and Letter to A. A. Joffe, J. A. Berzin and V. V. Vorovsky. October 10, 1918—44, 151-52
- Note to G. I. Krumin. October 7, 1921—36, 547
- Note to G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and Markings on *Bulletin* No. 5 of the State Commission for the Electrification of Russia. September 26, 1920—44, 437-38
- Note to D. I. Kursky. Between December 17 and 23, 1919—36, 517, 518
- Letter to I. I. Radchenko and Note to F. V. Lengnik. October 19, 1921—45, 347
- Assignment to Secretary and Note to L. G. Levin. July 19, 1921—45, 216
- Proposal to the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. and Note to V. M. Mikhailov. October 18, 1921—45, 344
- A Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Resolution for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Question of an Agreement with the Rutgers Group. October 19, 1921—42, 352-53
- Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Telegram to L. B. Krasin. October 28, 1921—45, 363-64
- A Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 9, 1921—42, 362
- A Note to V. M. Mikhailov with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Food Supply Work in the Ukraine. November 9, 1921—42, 362-63
- Note to V. M. Molotov and Assignment to Secretary. September 4, 1921—45, 286
- A Note to V. M. Molotov and a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on Nouleus' Note. September 4, 1921—42, 340-41
- A Note to V. M. Molotov with a Motion for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). September 15, 1921—42, 343-44
- A Note to V. M. Molotov with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Question of an Agreement with the Rutgers Group. October 12, 1921—42, 348-49
- A Note to V. M. Molotov with a Motion for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). November 26, 1921—42, 364

- Note to V. N. Podbelsky in Moscow by Direct Line. February 22, 1918—44, 67
- Exchange of Notes with E. M. Sklyansky. May or June 1919—44, 239-40
- Instruction to a Secretary and Note to E. M. Sklyansky. End of August 1919—35, 418
- Note to V. A. Smolyaninov and Telephone Message to P. A. Bogdanov. September 1, 1921—45, 275
- Note to V. A. Smolyaninov and Letter to N. M. Knipovich. September 3, 1921—45, 281-82
- Note to V. A. Smolyaninov. August 5, 1921—36, 542
- Note to G. Y. Sokolnikov and Assignment to N. P. Gorbunov. February 28, 1922—45, 490
- Note to Stalin on Reorganisation of State Control. March 8, 1919—28, 485
- Note to J. V. Stalin, L. B. Kamenev and L. D. Trotsky. April 18, 1922—45, 530-31
- Note to J. V. Stalin, L. B. Kamenev and L. D. Trotsky with a Draft Telegram to Genoa. April 19, 1922—45, 532-33
- Note to J. V. Stalin with a Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. April 21, 1922—45, 532-33
- Note to J. V. Stalin with a Draft Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Question of the Foreign Trade Monopoly. May 15, 1922—42, 418
- Markings on the Report of K. F. Martinovich and a Note to L. D. Trotsky, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and the Central Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). September 12, 1919—44, 282-83
- Exchange of Notes with A. D. Tsyurupa. May 20, 1918—44, 89
- May 28, 1918—44, 95-96
- June 7, 1918—44, 100
- Exchange of Notes with A. D. Tsyurupa. June 26, 1918—44, 109-10
- A Note to E. Varga and Theses on the Organisation of an Information Institute on Questions of the International Labour Movement. August 31, 1921—42, 337-39
- Note to A. S. Yenukidze and Letter to Persian Artisans. September 1, 1921—45, 276
- 
- A Note to the Editorial Board of the C.O. After August 24 (September 6), 1912—43, 298
- A Note to the Editors of *Proletarskaya Pravda*. Second half of December 1913—43, 370
- Note to the Secretary. January 13 (26), 1918—44, 56
- Note to the Secretary. August 26 or 27, 1919—44, 278-79
- Underlinings on a Telegram from A. K. Paikes and a Note to the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). December, not earlier than 11 and not later than 16, 1919—44, 315-16
- Note to the Secretary. December, not earlier than 25, 1919—44, 321-22
- Note to the Secretary. January 2, 1920—44, 324
- Note to the Secretary. January 18, 1920—44, 333
- Note to the Members of the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with the Draft of a Telegram to Sh. Z. Eliava and J. E. Rudzutak. March 24, 1920—44, 362
- Note to the Secretary. June 2, 1920—44, 380
- Note to the Secretary. June 28, 1920—44, 393
- Note to the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Draft of a Telegram to V. S. Mickiewicz-Kapsukas.



- August 20, 1920—44, 421-22
- Note to the Secretary. August, prior to 21, 1920—44, 423
- Note to the Secretary. September, not earlier than 28, 1920—44, 439
- Note to Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) Central Committee with a Draft Telegram to G. K. Orjonikidze. March 29, 1921—45, 109-10
- Note to Secretary. September 3, 1921—45, 282-83
- Telegram to A. I. Potyayev and Note to Secretary. October 9, 1921—45, 328
- Note to Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. October 11, 1921—45, 332
- Note to a Secretary with Assignment to V. A. Smolyaninov. January 26, 1922—45, 453-54
- Notes to the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Draft Decisions. April 9, 1922—42, 413-14
- Notes to the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. with a Draft Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. May 2, 1922—45, 537-38
- Group of Workers of the St. Petersburg Metalworks. March 30 (April 12), 1905—41, 141
- Note of December 29, 1900. December 16 (29) 1900—4, 380-82
- Note on the Collected Works of Feuerbach and Hegel. September-December 1914—38, 375
- Note on the Invoice of the Supplies Department of the Moscow Extraordinary Commission. July 19, 1919—44, 267-68
- Note on a Letter from G. K. Orjonikidze. Not earlier than October 15, 1919—35, 423
- Note on the Necessity of Signing the Peace Treaty. February 24, 1918—27, 57
- Note on P. Nikolayev's Pamphlet *The Revolution in Russia*. Autumn 1905—9, 211
- Note on M. N. Pokrovsky's Article "The Professional Intelligentsia and the Social-Democrats". August 9 (22), 1905—9, 189
- Note on the Position of the New *Iskra*. December, 1903—7, 130-31
- Note on the Publication of Leaflets. End of 1918—44, 178
- A Note on the Question of the Market Theory (Apropos of the Polemic of Messrs. Tugan-Baranovsky and Bulgakov). End of the year 1898—4, 55-64
- Note on a Resolution of the Conference of R.S.D.L.P. Organisations Abroad. August 3 (16), 1905—9, 188
- A Note on the Resolution of the Estonian Social-Democrats. March 25 (April 7), 1907—12, 243
- Note on the Review of Joh. Pfenge's Book *Marx and Hegel*. 1913—38, 399

- Note on a Review of *The Wonders of Life and The Riddle of the Universe* by E. Haeckel. Late in 1904—38, 56
- Note on P. Turot's Book, *Agricultural Inquiry 1866-1870*. Between April 1902 and April 1903—40, 257
- Note on N. N. Yakovlev's Letter and Memo to I. S. Unschlicht. August 23, 1921—45, 267
- Note to the Article "The St. Petersburg Election" October 3 (16), 1909—16, 76
- Note to the Article "Russia's Finances and the Revolution". August 23 (September 5), 1905—9, 229
- Note to M. Borisov's Article "On the Trade Union Movement and the Tasks of Social-Democracy". October 4 (17), 1905—9, 374
- Note to the Theses "Socialist Revolution and the Right of Nations to Self-Determination". January-February 1916—41, 366
- Notes at a Meeting of the Commission on Cartridges. December 5, 1918—42, 117-18
- Notes at a Meeting of Delegates to the Second All-Russia Congress of Communist Organisations of the Peoples of the East. November 21, 1919—42, 150
- Notes Concerning the Decree on Work Rations. April 27, 1920—42, 188-89
- Notes Concerning the Draft Regulations on Bonuses for Workers and Office Employees. February 1, 1920—42, 163
- Notes for an Article or Speech in Defence of the April Theses. Between April 4 and 12 (17 and 25), 1917—24, 32-33
- Notes for a Report at the Second All-Russia Congress of Political Education Workers. The New Economic Policy and the Tasks of Political Education Workers. Before October 17, 1921—36, 549-50
- Notes for a Report "Five Years of the Russian Revolution and the Prospects of the World Revolution" at the Fourth Congress of the Comintern. Before November 13, 1922—36, 585-87
- Notes for a Speech at the Tenth Congress of the R.C.P.(B.) on the Substitution of Food Requisitioning by a Tax. Notes for a Speech on the Substitution of Food Requisitioning by a Tax. First half of March 1921—36, 535-37
- Notes for a Speech on March 27, 1922—36, 571-75
- Notes of a Publicist. August 22 (September 4), 1907—13, 62-74
- Notes of a Publicist. March 6 (19) and May 25 (June 7), 1910—16, 195-259
- Notes of a Publicist. June 15 (28), 1913—19, 228-32
- Notes of a Publicist. September 13 (26), 1913—19, 382-87
- Notes of a Publicist. On Ascending a High Mountain: the Harm of Despondency; the Utility of Trade; Attitude Towards the Mensheviks, etc. End of February 1922—33, 204-11
- Notes on Books. 1912-1916—38, 394-98
- Notes on "The British Labour Movement and the Trade Union Congress". October 18 (31), 1905—9, 413
- Notes on Co-Operation. Not later than March 16, 1919—42, 130
- Letter to D. I. Kursky with Notes on the Draft Civil Code. February 28, 1922—33, 202-03

- Notes on Electrification. February 1921—42, 280-81
- Notes on Help to Kharkov. Between January 3 and 17, 1919—42, 122
- Notes on the History of the R.C.P. Note to N. I. Bukharin. December 1, 1921—36, 552-54
- List (Chronological) of Subjects of Dispute—36, 552-53
- Struggle of Bolsheviks and Mensheviks: (Alternation of Numerical Relations)—36, 553-54
- Notes on the Immediate Tasks of the Party. October 19, 1920—42, 219
- Notes on Measures for Combating Famine and Stepping Up Economic Work. Not later than July 9, 1921—42, 330-31
- Notes on the Question of Mobilising Raw Material Resources. February 26, 1921—42, 275-76
- Notes on the Question of Reorganising State Control. March 8, 1919—36, 504
- Notes on Reviews of Hegel's *Logic*. December 1914—38, 239-43
- Notes on *Sotsial-Demokrat* No. 1. October 1906—11, 232-35
- Notes on the Tasks of Our Delegation at the Hague. December 4, 1922—33, 447-51
- Notes on Yugoslav. After October 11, 1921—42, 347-48
- Notes to the Resolution of the Stuttgart Congress on "Militarism and International Conflicts". Second half of August 1907—41, 200-01
- Notes to Clara Zetkin's Article "International Socialist Congress in Stuttgart". September-early October 1907—41, 201-03
- Nothing Has Changed. May 11 (24), 1917—24, 384
- Notification and Resolutions of the Cracow Meeting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. and Party Functionaries. The first half of February (New Style) 1913—18, 447-66
- Notification—18, 449-55
- Resolutions—18, 456-66

## O

- Objective Data on the Strength of the Various Trends in the Working-Class Movement. June 1914—20, 381-87
- An Obliging Liberal. October 1904—7, 486-89
- The Octobrists and the Working-Class Movement. October 15 (28), 1913—41, 292-94
- The "Oil Hunger". March, not earlier than 26 (April 8), 1913—19, 33-36
- Old and New. Notes of a Newspaper Reader. November 5 (18), 1911—17, 300-03
- Old and New. December 10 (23), 1911—17, 388-92
- Old Problems and the Senile Decay of Liberalism. March 26 (April 8), 1913—19, 31-32
- Old Truths That Are Ever New. June 11 (24), 1911—17, 211-15
- On the Amendment to Bebel's Resolution at the Stuttgart Congress. December 1916—36, 415
- On the Appeal of the German Independents. The second half of February 1919—42, 126-27
- On the Article "Questions of the Day". February 12 (25), 1909—15, 356-59
- On the Attitude to Liquidationism and on Unity. Theses. December 1912—18, 444-45
- On P. B. Axelrod's Pamphlet *The People's Duma and a Workers' Congress*. Ana-

- lysis of the Pamphlet. October 1905—9, 417-19
- On the Beaten Track! April 16 (29), 1908—15, 40-47
- On Behalf of the Central Committee of the Russian Socialist-Democratic Labour Party. January 16 (29), 1904—41, 111
- On Bolshevism. January, earlier than 12 (25), 1913—18, 485-86
- On the *Borba* Group. March 10 (23), 1902—6, 160
- On a Businesslike Basis. March 1, 1918—27, 76-77
- On the Candidacy of M. I. Kalinin for the Post of Chairman of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. Speech at the Twelfth Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. March 30, 1919—29, 233-36
- On Compromises. September 1-3 (14-16), 1917—25, 305-10
- On Compromises. March-April 1920—30, 491-93
- On Confounding Politics with Pedagogics. June 1905—8, 452-55
- On Convening an Extraordinary Party Congress. November 10 (23), 1906—11, 264-66
- On Co-Operation. January 4, and 6, 1923—33, 467-75
- On the Current Moment. September 13 (26), 1905—9, 286-87
- On the Death of Trubetskoi. Mid-October 1905—9, 375
- On the Declaration by the Polish Social-Democrats at the Zimmerwald Conference. July 1916—41, 380-81
- On the Defence of the Fatherland Issue. December 1916—23, 161-62
- On Districting the Ukraine. February, after 6, 1922—45, 462
- On the Draft of the Eleventh Party Congress Resolution on Work in the Countryside. Letter to Comrade Osinsky. April 1, 1922—33, 327-29
- On the Establishment of the U.S.S.R. Letter to L. B. Kamenev for Members of the Politbureau. September 26, 1922—42, 421-23
- On the Eve. June 8 (21), 1906—11, 15-16
- On the Eve. May 5 (18), 1917—24, 349
- On the Eve of the Elections to the Fourth Duma. July 30 (August 12), 1912—18, 237-1
- On the Famine. A Letter to the Workers of Petrograd. May 22, 1918—27, 391-98
- On the Grimm Affair. June 7 (20), 1917—41, 438
- On the History of the Party Programme. March 10 (23), 1905—8, 245
- On the History of the Question of the Unfortunate Peace. January 7 (20); January 21 (February 3); February, earlier than 11 (24), 1918—26, 442-50
- Theses on the Question of the Immediate Conclusion of a Separate and Annexationist Peace—26, 442-50
- On Improving the Management of Railway Transport. Draft Decision for the Council of People's Commissars. December 2, 1919—42, 151
- On the "Jubilee of the Russian Intelligentsia". October 15 (28), 1913—41, 294-96
- On N. M. Knipovich's Note. December 3, 1922—45, 595
- On the Kronstadt Revolt. March 15, 1921—36, 538
- On a Letter from "Southern Workers". December 20, 1901 (January 2, 1902)—5, 326
- On the London Conference. March 16 (29), 1915—21, 178-80

- On the Manifesto of the League of the Armenian Social-Democrats. February 1 (14), 1903—6, 326-29
- On Narodism. January 20 and 22, (February 2 and 4), 1913—18, 524-28
- On the National Pride of the Great Russians. November 29 (December 12), 1914—21, 102-06
- On the "Nature" of the Russian Revolution. March 26 (April 8), 1908—15, 22-28
- On the Open Letter of the Executive Committee of the Moscow Regional Committee. September 5 (18), 1909—16, 23
- On the Opening of the Constituent Assembly. December 6 (19), 1917—26, 367
- On Our Agrarian Programme (A Letter to the Third Congress). March 16 (29), 1905—8, 246-51
- On Plekhanov's Article. October 29 (November 11), 1907—13, 133-34
- On Political Spinelessness (Letter to the Editor). October 17 (30), 1912—41, 266-67
- On Polytechnical Education. Notes on Theses by Nadezhda Konstantinovna. The end of 1920—36, 532-34
- On Proletarian Culture. October 8, 1920—31, 316-17
- On the Provisional Revolutionary Government. May 21 and 27 (June 3 and 9), 1905—8, 461-81
- On the Publication of a Telegram Reporting the Pamphlet by Parvus. February 4 and March 11, 1922—42, 395-96
- On the Question of the Bureau's Next Steps. Not later than December 1 (14), 1913—41, 299-300
- On the Question of Convening an International, So-called Socialist Conference Jointly with the Social-Chauvinists. May 10 (23), 1917—24, 388
- On the Question of Dialectics. 1915—38, 355-63
- On the Question of National Policy. Later than April 6 (19), 1914—20, 217-25
- On the Question of a Nationwide Revolution. May 2 (15), 1907—12, 404-08
- On the Question of Our Factory Statistics (Professor Karyshev's New Statistical Exploits). Earlier than August 26 (September 7), 1898—4, 13-45
- On the Question of Party Unity. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 327-28
- On the Question of Relations with the Middle Peasants. March-early April 1919—42, 132
- On the Question of Struggle Against War. February 4, 1922—36, 559
- On the Relationships Between the Party and the Judicial and Investigation Organs. Notes to V. M. Molotov. November 14 and 19, 1921—45, 376-77
- On Reorganising the Work of the C.P.C., the C.L.D. and the Narrow C.P.C. February 15, 1922—45, 471-72
- On the Report of the Moscow District of St. Petersburg Concerning the Elections to the Second Duma. February 11 (24), 1907—12, 93-94
- On the Return of the Emigrants. April 16 (29), 1917—24, 171
- On the Road. January 28 (February 10), 1909—15, 345-55
- On Salaries. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. January 16 (29), 1918—42, 54-55
- On the Significance of Militant Materialism. March 12, 1922—33, 227-36
- On the Slogan for a United States

- of Europe. August 10 (23), 1915—21, 339-40
- On the Slogan for a United States of Europe. Editorial Comment by *Sotsial-Demokrat* on the Manifesto on War Issued by the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. Late in August 1915—21, 344
- On the Slogan to Transform the Imperialist War into a Civil War. Not earlier than September 1914—41, 337
- On Slogans. Mid-July 1917—25, 183-90
- On the So-Called Armenian Social-Democratic Workers' Organisation. September-October 1905—9, 300
- On the So-Called Market Question. Autumn of 1893—1, 75-128
- On to the Straight Road. March 19 (April 1), 1908—15, 15-21
- On Strikes. End of 1899—4, 310-19
- On the Struggle Against Social-Chauvinism. May 19 (June 1) 1915—21, 199-203
- On the Struggle Within the Italian Socialist Party. November 4 and December 11, 1920—31, 377-96
- On the Subject of Reports by Committees and Groups of the R.S.D.L.P. to the General Party Congress. December 1902-January 1903—6, 290-300
- On the *Svoboda* Group. December 15 (28), 1902—6, 285-86
- On the Tactics of Opportunism. February 23 (March 8), 1907—12, 173-78
- On the Tasks of the People's Commissariat for Justice Under the New Economic Policy. February 20, 1922—36, 560-65
- On the Tasks of the Proletariat at the Current Stage of the Bourgeois-Democratic Revolution. Between May 21 and 25 (June 3 and 7), 1907—41, 199-200
- On the Tasks of the Social-Democratic Movement. End of November 1902—6, 271-72
- On the Tenth Anniversary of *Pravda*. May 2, 1922—33, 349-52
- On the Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Revolutionary Activity of G. V. Plekhanov. Beginning of December 1901—5, 321
- On the Two Lines in the Revolution. November 7 (20), 1915—21, 415-20
- On the "Unauthorised Seizure" of Land. Flimsy Arguments of the Socialist-Revolutionaries. May 20 (June 2), 1917—24, 449-53
- On Zimmerwald. September 3 (16), 1917—25, 303
- Once Again About the Duma Cabinet. June 28 (July 11), 1906—11, 69-73
- Once Again on the Trade Unions, the Current Situation and the Mistakes of Trotsky and Bukharin. January 25, 1921—32, 70-107
- Once More About the International Socialist Bureau and the Liquidators. December 19, 1913 (January 1, 1914)—20, 52-55
- Once More on Partyism and Non-Partyism. September 14 (27), 1909—16, 62-64
- Once More on the Segregation of the Schools According to Nationality. December 17 (30), 1913—19, 548-50
- Once More on the Theory of Realisation. First half of March 1899—4, 74-93
- One More Crime of the Capitalists. May 19 (June 1), 1917—24, 441-42
- One More Departure from Democratic Principles. May 18 (31), 1917—24, 437-38

- One of the Fundamental Questions of the Revolution. September 14 (27), 1917—25, 366-73
- One of the Obstacles to Party Unity. April 26 (May 9), 1910—16, 189-90
- One of the Secret Treaties. May 10 (23), 1917—24, 380-81
- One Step Forward, Two Steps Back (The Crisis in Our Party). February-May 1904—7, 203-425
- One Step Forward, Two Steps Back. Reply by N. Lenin to Rosa Luxemburg. September, later than 2 (15), 1904—7, 474-85
- "Oneness of the Tsar and the People, and of the People and the Tsar". August 16 (29), 1905—9, 191-99
- An Open Letter to All Pro-Party Social-Democrats. November, later than 22 (December 5), 1910—16, 333-44
- Open Letter to Comrade Plekhanov, Chairman of the Council of the R.S.D.L.P. April 10 (23), 1905—8, 335-43
- An Open Letter to the Delegates to the All-Russia Congress of Peasants' Deputies. May 7 (20) 1917—24, 370-74
- Open Letter to the Editorial Board of the *Leipziger Volkszeitung!* June, later than 12 (25), 1905—8, 531-33
- An Open Letter to Charles Naine, Member of the International Socialist Committee in Berne. December 26-27, 1916 (January 8-9, 1917)—23, 220-28
- An Open Letter to Boris Souvarine. The second half of December, 1916—23, 195-204
- The Opening of the Second State Duma. February 20 (March 5), 1907—12, 152-55
- Opportunism and the Collapse of the Second International. The end of 1915—21, 438-53
- Opportunism and the Collapse of the Second International. January 1916—22, 108-20
- Order to the C.P.C. Secretariat. July 19, 1919—42, 139
- An Organ of a Liberal Labour Policy. February 19 (March 3), 1912—17, 487-90
- The Organisation of a Commission of Practitioners. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. December 15 (28), 1917—42, 45
- Organisation of Food Detachments. June 27, 1918—27, 454-56
- Organisation of the Masses and Choice of the Moment for Struggle. July 4 (17), 1906—11, 90-93
- Organisation of the Masses by the German Catholics. May 20 (June 2) 1913—36, 244-46
- Organised Marxists on Intervention by the International Bureau. April 15 (28), 1914—20, 233-36
- Original Postscript to the Article "The Development of Revolutionary Strikes and Street Demonstrations". January, earlier than 12 (25), 1913—18, 478
- Original Postscript to the Pamphlet *The Present Situation in the R.S.D.L.P.* Between August 20 and 24 (September 2 and 6), 1912—18, 221-23
- Original Variant of the Preface to the Pamphlet *Workers on the Split in the Party.* July 1905—9, 161-62
- Original Version of the Article "The Immediate Tasks of the Soviet Government". Between March 23 and 28, 1918—42, 68-84
- Original Version of the Article

- "The Immediate Tasks of the Soviet Government". Verbatim Report. Dictated March 28, 1918—27, 203-13
- Osvobozhdeniye-ists* and New-iskrists, Monarchists and Girondists. February 23 (March 8), 1905—8, 221-22
- Our "Achievements". March 14 (27), 1913—18, 596-97
- Our Foreign and Domestic Position and the Tasks of the Party. Speech Delivered to the Moscow Gubernia Conference of the R.C.P.(B.), November 21, 1920—31, 408-26
- Our Revolution (Apropos of N. Sukhanov's Notes). January 16-17, 1923—33, 476-80
- Our Tartuffes. January 11 (24), 1905—8, 94-96
- Our Tasks. April 22 (May 5), 1914—36, 281-84
- Our Tasks and the Soviet of Workers' Deputies. A Letter to the Editor. November 2-4 (15-17), 1905—10, 17-28
- Our Thanks to Prince G. Y. Lvov. July 19 (August 1), 1917—25, 191-93
- Our Views. A Reply to the Resolution of the Executive Commission of the Soviet of Soldiers' Deputies. April 18 (May 1), 1917—24, 71-75
- Outline of an Article Against the Socialist-Revolutionaries. July 1903—6, 464-65
- Outline of Fifth "Letter from Afar". Between March 7 and 12 (20 and 25), 1917—41, 394-95
- Outline of a Programme of Economic Measures. Not before November 27 (December 10), 1917—42, 40-41
- Outline of a Report on the Political Situation. The end of 1911—41, 243-45
- Outline of a Report to Local Organisations on the Poronin Joint Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. C.C. and Party Functionaries. (1913). November 29 (December 12), 1913—41, 297-98
- Outline of Speech at the Tenth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. The first half of December 1922—36, 588-89
- Outline of Tactical Differences Between Bolsheviks and Mensheviks over the Attitude to the Bulygin Duma. Between August 11 and 23 (August 24 and September 5), 1905—41, 172-73
- Outline of a Talk on the Situation Within the Party. Outline of My Talk. November 19 (December 2), 1904—7, 521-22
- Outline of Theses for an Article "How They Defend Themselves". Between December 28, 1904 and January 11 (January 10 and 24), 1905—41, 134-35
- Outline of Unidentified Speech at a Meeting. April 25 (May 8), 1917—41, 429
- Outline Programme for Peace Negotiations. November 27 (December 10), 1917—26, 349-50
- P
- Pages from a Diary. January 2, 1923—33, 462-66
- A Painful but Necessary Lesson. February 25, 1918—27, 62-66
- Paper Resolutions. August 26 (September 8), 1917—25, 261-64
- The Parties in the Duma and the People. July 5 (18), 1906—11, 101-04
- Parties in the Petrograd District Council Elections. May 24 (June 6), 1917—24, 506-11
- A Partnership of Lies. April 13 (26), 1917—24, 118-21

- Party Affairs Abroad. October 1901—5, 241-42
- The Party Crisis. January 19, 1921—32, 43-53
- Party Discipline and the Fight Against the Pro-Cadet Social-Democrats. November 23 (December 6), 1906—11, 320-23
- Party Organisation and Party Literature. November 13 (26), 1905—10, 44-49
- Party Unity Abroad. April 26 (May 9), 1910—16, 185-88
- Fr. Paulsen. *Introduction to Philosophy*. 1899. 1903—38, 53-55
- Peace or War? February 23, 1918—27, 40-41
- The Peace Programme. Between February 19 and March 7 (March 3 and 20), 1916—22, 161-68
- The "Peace" Slogan Appraised. July-August 1915—21, 287-89
- Peace Without Annexations and the Independence of Poland as Slogans of the Day in Russia. February 16 (29), 1916—22, 137-40
- The Peasant, or "Trudovik", Group and the R.S.D.L.P. May 10 (23), 1906—10, 410-13
- "The Peasant Reform" and the Proletarian-Peasant Revolution. March 19 (April 1), 1911—17, 119-28
- The Peasantry and the Elections to the Fourth Duma. March 17 (30), 1912—17, 529-31
- The Peasantry and Hired Labour. February 20 (March 5), 1914—20, 111-13
- The Peasantry and Social-Democracy. Not before September 1904—40, 69-70
- The Peasantry and the Working Class. May 30 (June 12), 1913—19, 206-08
- Penal Servitude Regulations and Penal Servitude Sentences. November 1901—5, 243-49
- People from Another World. January 6 (19), 1918—26, 431-33
- J. Perrin. *Treatise on Physical Chemistry. Principles*. December 1914—38, 327
- The Persecutors of the Zemstvo and the Hannibals of Liberalism. June 1901—5, 31-80
- St. Petersburg After January 9. January 25 (February 7), 1905—8, 136-37
- The St. Petersburg City Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. February 11 (24), 1906—10, 120-22
- Statements Concerning the Validity of the Credentials of the Delegations to the Conference from the Okruzhnoi and Vyborg District Organisations—10, 120
- Resolution Against Martov's Proposal to Withdraw the Report of the St. Petersburg Committee—10, 121
- Argumentation of Resolution—10, 122
- Proposal on the St. Petersburg Committee Report—10, 122
- Statement in Support of the Proposal—10, 122
- Comment on the Resolution Concerning the Tactics of Boycott—10, 122
- The St. Petersburg City Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. (II). Late February (early March) 1906—10, 123-26
- The St. Petersburg Elections and the Hypocrisy of the Thirty-One Mensheviks. January 20 (February 2), 1907—12, 33-44
- The St. Petersburg Elections and the Crisis of Opportunism. January 25 (February 7), 1907—12, 57-61

- The St. Petersburg Strike. January 8 (21), 1905—8, 90-93
- The Petrograd City Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks). April 14-22 (April 27-May 5), 1917—24, 139-66
1. Report on the Present Situation and the Attitude Towards the Provisional Government. April 14 (27)—24, 141-47
  2. Concluding Remarks in the Debate Concerning the Report on the Present Situation. April 14 (27)—24, 148-51
  3. Two Remarks During the Debate on the Resolution Concerning the Attitude Towards the Provisional Government. April 15 (28)—24, 152-53
  4. Resolution on the Attitude Towards the Provisional Government—24, 154-55
  5. Two Remarks During the Debate on the Question of the Municipal Elections. April 22 (May 5)—24, 156-57
  6. Resolution on the Municipal Question—24, 158
  7. Draft Resolution on the Attitude Towards the Parties of the Socialist-Revolutionaries, the Menshevik Social-Democrats, the "Non-Factional" Social-Democrats and Other Kindred Political Trends—24, 159-60
  8. Draft Resolution on the War—24, 161-66
- Petrograd City R.S.D.L.P.(B.) Conference. April 14-22 (April 27-May 5), 1917—41, 400-02
1. Report on the Present Situation and the Attitude Towards the Provisional Government. April 14 (27).
- Newspaper Report—41, 400-02
2. Speech in Moving a Resolution on the War. April 22 (May 5)—41, 402
- Petty-Bourgeois and Proletarian Socialism. October 25 (November 7), 1905—9, 438-46
- The Petty-Bourgeois Stand on the Question of Economic Disorganisation. May 31 (June 13), 1917—24, 562-64
- Petty-Bourgeois Tactics. February 22 (March 7), 1907—12, 165-69
- Petty Production in Agriculture. June 7 (20), 1913—19, 280-82
- Philistinism in Revolutionary Circles. October 29 (November 11), 1906—11, 246-56
- Phrases and Facts. June 29 (July 12), 1917—25, 136-38
- Pictures from Life. July 2 (15), 1913—19, 256-57
- Pious Wishes. March 9 (22), 1914—20, 142-43
- Plan for an Article "1895 and 1905 (Short Parallel)". Before January 9 (22), 1905—41, 137-38
- Plan for an Article "The Lessons of the War". February 1917—41, 393-94
- Plan for an Article "On the Question of the Role of the State". Not earlier than November 18 (December 1), 1916—41, 381-82
- Plan for an Article "The Principal Task of Socialist Policy". After September 18 (October 1), 1905—41, 174-75
- Plan for a Lecture in a Course on "Fundamentals of Political Economy". Lecture IV. Before January 27 (February 9), 1911—41, 232
- Plan for a Lecture "The International Socialist Congress in Copenhagen and Its Impor-

- tance". Before September 13 (26), 1910—41, 230-31
- Plan for a Lecture "Manifesto of the Liberal Labour Party". Before November 14 (27), 1911—41, 242-43
- Plan for a Lecture on "Two Internationals". Between January 30 and February 4 (February 12 and 17), 1916—41, 358-66
- Plan for a Lecture "Revolutionary Upsurge of the Russian Proletariat". Before May 31 (June 13), 1912—41, 254
- Plan for a Lecture "The Russian Revolution, Its Significance and Its Tasks", Delivered at Zurich. Not later than March 14 (27), 1917—36, 422-24
- Plan for Lectures on Marxism. 1908 or 1909—41, 221-22
- Plan for a May Day Leaflet. April, prior to 12 (25), 1905—8, 345-46
- Plan for a Pamphlet Against the S.R.s. Spring of 1903—41, 70-77
- Plan for a Pamphlet *The European War and European Socialism*. September-October 1914—41, 337-44
- Plan for Processing the Data of the German Agricultural Census of June 12, 1907. September 1910-later than June 1913—40, 372-75
- Plan for a Propaganda Talk on Crises. Autumn 1904—41, 131-32
- Plan for a Report on the Seventh (April) All-Russia Conference of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.) at a Meeting of the Petrograd Organisation. May 8 (21), 1917—36, 448-51
- Plan for a Report on the Third Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. and Its Decisions. After May 15 (28), 1905—41, 166-67
- Plan for Three Talks on the Social-Democratic Programme. Autumn 1904—41, 132-33
- Plan of "The Agrarian Question and the 'Critics of Marx'". June-September, 1901—40, 29-37
- Plan of an Article "Commercial Organisation". October or November 1921—42, 357-58
- Plan of Hegel's Dialectics (Logic). [Contents of the Small Logic (Encyclopaedia)]. 1915—38, 317-20
- Plan of a Lecture on the Commune. February-March 1905—8, 206-08
- Plan of a Letter to the Baku Comrades. Late February 1921—42, 277-80
- Plan of Letters on Tasks of the Revolutionary Youth. August-September 1903—7, 41-42
- Plan of Objections to Bulgakov's Book. June-September 1901—40, 87
- Plan of the Pamphlet *The Tax in Kind*. The end of March-April 1921—32, 320-28
- Plan of Resolution on Economic Measures for Combating the Dislocation. Before May 25 (June 7), 1917—41, 434
- Plan of a Speech at a Meeting of the Communist Group of the Fourth All-Russia Congress of Trade Unions. May 18, 1921—42, 302
- Plan of a Speech at the Trade Union Congress. May, not later than 25, 1921—42, 307-08
- Plans and Outlines of Works on the Agrarian Question—40, 27-70
- Plans for an Article "The Peasantry and Social-Democracy". Not earlier than September 1904—41, 129-31
- Plans for an Article "Revolution and War". Between July 15 and 18 (28 and 31), 1914—41, 335-36

- Plans for a Pamphlet *Statistics and Sociology*. January 1917—41, 387-90
- The Plans of a Buffon-Minister. October 18 (31), 1905—9, 410
- The Platform of the Reformists and the Platform of the Revolutionary Social-Democrats. November 5 (18), 1912—18, 378-86
- The Platform of Revolutionary Social-Democracy. March 4 and 25 (March 17 and April 7), 1907—12, 208-18
- Playing at Parliamentarianism. September 13 (26), 1905—9, 265-80
- Plekhanov and Vasilyev. January 7 (20), 1907—11, 419-25
- Mr. Plekhanov's Futile Attempts to Extricate Himself. April 21 (May 4), 1917—24, 199-200
- Plekhanov on Terror. December 22, 1917 (January 4, 1918)—42, 47-49
- Plekhanov, Who Knows Not What He Wants. May 25 (June 7), 1914—20, 309-12
- Plenary Meeting of the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions. April 11, 1919—29, 281-301
1. Report on the Tasks of the Trade Unions in the Mobilisation for the Eastern Front—29, 283-95
  2. Reply to a Question on the Tula Strike—29, 296-97
  3. Speech Closing the Discussion—29, 298-301
- Plenary Meeting of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee. August 11-13 (24-26), 1908—41, 216-18
1. Statement on the Convocation of the C.C. Plenary Meeting—41, 216
  2. Draft Resolution on the Incident over the Convocation of the C.C. Plenary Meeting—41, 217
  3. Draft Resolution on the Organisation of the Central Bureau Abroad—41, 217-18
- Dr. Johann Plenge. *Marx and Hegel*. Not later than June 1916—38, 390-93
- Pogrom Agitation in Ministerial Newspaper. April 22 (May 5), 1917—41, 407-08
- Polemical Notes. March 1911—17, 164-67
- A Police-Patriotic Demonstration Made to Order. March 12 (25), 1908—13, 479-84
- Polish Opposition at the Brussels Conference. After July 5 (18), 1914—41, 334
- The Polish Social-Democratic Opposition at the Parting of the Ways. Later than July 7 (20), 1914—20, 556-57
- Polithureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Directives on a Workers' Inspection. January 23, 1920—42, 160
- Political Agitation and "the Class Point of View". February 1 (14), 1902—5, 337-43
- Political Blackmail. August 24 (September 6), 1917—25, 257-60
- The Political Crisis and the Bankruptcy of Opportunist Tactics. August 21 (September 3), 1906—11, 150-66
- Political Disputes Among the Liberals. March 1 (14), 1914—20, 129-31
- Political Lessons. March 1914—20, 170-71
- A Political Lidvaliad. February 4 (17), 1907—12, 83-85
- The Political Line. September 16 (29), 1912—18, 328-34
- Political Notes. February 13 (26), 1908—13, 440-46
- Political Parties in the Five Years of the Third Duma. March 4 (17), 1912—17, 497-502

- Political Parties in Russia. May 10 (23), 1912—18, 44-55
- Political Parties in Russia and the Tasks of the Proletariat. The beginning of April 1917—24, 93-106
- Preface to the Second Edition. October 22, 1918—24, 95
- The Political Significance of Vituperation. (On the Question of Unity). June 24 (July 7), 1914—20, 378-80
- The Political Situation. May 13 (26), 1914—20, 292-93
- The Political Situation. July 10 (23), 1917—25, 176-78
- The Political Situation (Four Theses). July 10 (23), 1917—41, 440-43
- The Political Situation and the Tasks of the Working Class. December 24, 1906 (January 6, 1907)—11, 389-95
- Political Sophisms. May 5 (18), 1905—8, 425-32
- The Political Strike and the Street Fighting in Moscow. October 4 (17), 1905—9, 347-55
- Political Struggle and Political Chicanery. October 15 (28), 1902—6, 253-61
- A Poor Defence. August 21 (September 3), 1912—18, 288-89
- A Poor Defence of a Liberal Labour Policy. April 1 (14), 1912—17, 556-61
- The Position and Tasks of the Socialist International. October 19 (November 1), 1914—21, 35-41
- The Position of the Bund in the Party. October 22 (November 4), 1903—7, 92-103
- Position of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks) on the Question of the Separate and Annexationist Peace. February 24, 1918—27, 58-61
- Postscript. September 28 (October 11), 1917—13, 430-31
- Postscript to the Appeal to Hungarian Internationalists. April 23, 1919—42, 135-36
- Postscript to the Article "The Debate on the Extension of the Duma's Budgetary Powers". March 26 (April 8), 1908—13, 439
- Postscript to the Article: "The Social-Democrats and the Election Campaign". November 10 (23), 1906—11, 271-73
- Postscript to Decisions of the Council of Defence on the State of Transport. February 2, 1920—42, 165-66
- Postscript to the Pamphlet *A Letter to a Comrade on Our Organisational Tasks*. January 1904—7, 134-39
- Postscript to a Radio Message of May 6, 1920—36, 525
- Postscript to L. D. Trotsky's Telegram. January 17, 1920—44, 332
- Eugène Pottier. The 25th Anniversary of His Death. January 3 (16), 1913—36, 223-24
- The Poverty of the People's Teachers. December 4 (17), 1913—41, 300-02
- Pravda's* Anniversary (Workers' Support for the Working-Class Newspaper). April 23 (May 6), 1913—41, 278-81
- Preface to N. Bukharin's Pamphlet, *Imperialism and the World Economy*. December 1915—22, 103-07
- Preface to the Collected Articles *Against the Stream*. March 1918—27, 221
- Preface to the Collection *Twelve Years*. September 1907—13, 94-113
- Preface to the English Edition of the Pamphlet *The Proletarian Revolution and Kautsky the Renegade*. Not

- later than March 1920—42, 185-86
- Preface to the Pamphlet by Voinov (A. V. Lunacharsky) on the Attitude of the Party Towards the Trade Unions. November 1907—13, 161-68
- Preface to the Pamphlet *Documents of the "Unity" Conference*. November 1901—5, 302-05
- Preface to the Pamphlet *A Letter to a Comrade on Our Organisational Tasks*. January 1904—7, 132-33
- Preface to the Pamphlet, *May Days in Kharkov*. Between October 5 (18) and November 3 (16), 1900—4, 357-65
- Preface to the Pamphlet *Memoirandum of Police Department Superintendent Lopukhin*. February-March 1905—8, 202-05
- Preface to the Pamphlet *Old Articles on Almost New Subjects*. Preface to the 1922 Edition. April 28, 1922—33, 345-47
- Preface to the Pamphlet: *The Problem of the New Economic Policy (Two Old Articles and a Still Older Postscript)*. November 16, 1921—33, 121-23
- Preface to the Pamphlet *Workers on the Split in the Party*. July 1905—9, 163-68
- Preface to the Russian Translation of K. Kautsky's Pamphlet: *The Driving Forces and Prospects of the Russian Revolution*. December 1906—11, 408-13
- Preface to the Russian Translation of K. Kautsky's Pamphlet *Social-Democracy Wiped Out!* March 1906—10, 196-97
- Preface to the Russian Translation of *Letters by Johannes Becker, Joseph Dietzgen, Frederick Engels, Karl Marx, and Others to Friedrich Sorge and Others*. April 6 (19), 1907—12, 359-78
- Preface to the Russian Translation of W. Liebknecht's Pamphlet: *No Compromises, No Electoral Agreements*. December 1906—11, 401-07
- Preface to the Russian Translation of Karl Marx's Letters to Dr. Kugelmann. February 5 (18), 1907—12, 104-12
- Preface to the Second Edition of the Pamphlet, *The Tasks of the Russian Social-Democrats*. August 1902—6, 211-16
- Preface to N. Shakhov's Pamphlet *The Fight for a Congress*. September 7 (20), 1904—7, 490
- Preface to the Speeches of Nizhni-Novgorod Workers in Court. Before December 1 (14), 1902—36, 124
- Preface to I. I. Stepanov's *The Electrification of the R.S.F.S.R. and the Transitional Phase of World Economy*. March 18, 1922—33, 245-46
- Preface to the Symposium: *Marxism and Liquidationism*. February 1914—20, 126-28
- Preface to the Third Edition of the Pamphlet *The Tasks of the Russian Social-Democrats*. August 1905—9, 209-10
- Preliminary Draft of the April Theses. April 3 (16), 1917—36, 431-32
- Preliminary Draft Theses on the Agrarian Question. For the Second Congress of the Communist International. June, 1920—31, 152-64
- Preliminary Draft Theses on the National and the Colonial

- Questions. For the Second Congress of the Communist International. June 1920—31, 144-51
- The Preparation of a "Disgusting Orgy". November 5 (18), 1907—13, 147-52
- The Present Political Situation. May 27 (June 9), 1906—10, 485-89
- The Present Situation and the Immediate Tasks of Soviet Power. Report Delivered to a Joint Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies, the All-Russia Council of Trade Unions and Representatives of Moscow Factory Committees. July 4, 1919—29, 456-69
- The Present Situation in Russia and the Tactics of the Workers' Party. February 7 (20), 1906—10, 112-19
- The Present Situation in the R.S.D.L.P. Between July 17 (30) and August 20 (September 2); September 2 (15), 1912—18, 203-20
- The Priesthood and Politics. September 1 (14), 1912—18, 310-11
- The Priesthood in the Elections, and Elections with the Priesthood. October 5 (18), 1912—18, 341-44
- Principles Involved in the War Issue. December 1916—23, 152-60
- Privileges for Locomotive Repair Workers. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. February 5, 1920—42, 166
- The Problem of Resettlement. June 3 (16), 1912—18, 91-101
- A Proletarian Militia. April 20 (May 3), 1917—24, 179-82
- The Proletarian Party at the District Council Elections. May 13 (26), 1917—24, 390-92
- The Proletarian Revolution and the Renegade Kautsky. October 9, 1918—28, 105-13
- The Proletarian Revolution and the Renegade Kautsky. October—not later than November 10; November, later than 10, 1918—28, 227-325
- The Proletariat and the Bourgeois Democrats. March 2 (15), 1905—8, 228-30
- The Proletariat and Its Ally in the Russian Revolution. December 10 (23), 1906—11, 365-75
- The Proletariat and the Peasantry. March 10 (23), 1905—8, 231-36
- The Proletariat and the Peasantry. November 12 (25), 1905—10, 40-43
- Prophetic Words. June 29, 1918—27, 494-99
- Proposal for the Plenum Regarding the Politbureau Standing Order. December 8, 1922—42, 429-30
- Proposal for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. April 28, 1922—45, 536
- Proposal on Rules for the Organisation Abroad Motioned at a Meeting of Bolshevik Groups Abroad. December 16 (29), 1911—41, 243
- Proposal to the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. and Note to V. M. Mikhailov. October 18, 1921—45, 344
- Proposal to the Political Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) on the Situation in Armenia. October 12 or 13, 1920—44, 446
- Proposals Concerning the Work of the Vecheka. December 3, 1918—42, 115
- Proposals Concerning the Work Routine of the Deputy Chair-

- men and the Chairman of the C.P.C. December 9, 1922—42, 430-32
- Proposals for the Distribution of Functions Between the Deputy Chairmen of the C.P.C. and the C.L.D. December 4, 1922—42, 428-29
- Memos to J. V. Stalin and L. B. Kamenev with Proposals for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.) C.C. February 25, 1922—45, 484-85
- Proposals on a Check-up and Purge of the R.C.P.(B.) Membership. June, not later than 24, 1921—42, 315-16
- Letter to Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) with Proposals on the Draft Directives of the Comintern Executive for the Comintern Delegation to the Conference of the Three Internationals. March 14 or 15, 1922—42, 406-07
- Proposals on Measures to Improve the Food Situation in Petrograd. January 30 (February 12), 1918—42, 57-58
- Proposals on Military Questions. August, not before 20, 1920—42, 205-06
- Note to N. P. Gorbunov and Proposals on the Question of the Co-operatives. March 18, 1922—42, 408-09
- Proposals on the Question of Financing Centrotexil. December 14, 1918—42, 118-19
- Proposals Submitted by the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. to the Second Socialist Conference. February-March 1916—22, 169-79
- Proposals to the Draft Decision for the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Plenum on Clause 13 of the Party Programme. May 18, 1921—42, 302-03
- Proposals to F. E. Dzerzhinsky's Conclusions on the State of Transport. August 8, 1921—42, 333
- Proposals to the Text of the Draft Agreement with the A.R.A. on the Organisation of Food Parcels to Russia. October 19, 1921—42, 353
- Proposed Amendments to the Resolution on the War Issue. Between January 27 and 29 (February 9 and 11), 1917—23, 282
- Prosecute Rodzyanko and Junkovsky for Concealing an Agent Provocateur! June 17 (30), 1917—25, 102
- The Prosecution of Minors. Notes and Amendments to the Draft Decree. March 4, 1920—42, 182-83
- Protection Certificate for V. I. Taneyev. April 26, 1919—44, 218-19
- A Protest by Russian Social-Democrats. Earlier than August 22 (September 3), 1899—4, 167-82
- The Protest of the Finnish People. November 20 (December 3), 1901—5, 306-10
- The Protest of the Thirty-One Mensheviks. January 25 (February 7), 1907—12, 29-32
- Protest to the German Government Against the Occupation of the Crimea. May 11, 1918—27, 358-59
- The Provisional Government's Note. April 20 (May 3), 1917—24, 189-91
- The Provocation That Failed. November 15 (28), 1905—10, 52-53
- A Publicist's Notes. February 14, 1920—30, 352-62
- Purging the Party. September 20, 1921—33, 39-41
- The Purpose of Zemstvo Statistics. January 1914—20, 82-88



Put Your Cards on the Table. March 12 or 13 (25 or 26), 1912-17, 514-20

## Q

- Harry Quelch. September 11 (24), 1913-19, 369-71
- The Question of Mr. Bogdanov and the *Vperyod* Group (For the Editors of *Pravda*). June 3 (16), 1913-19, 173-74
- The Question of the Bolshevik Leaders Appearing in Court. July 8 (21), 1917-25, 174-75
- The Question of Bureau Decisions. December 2 (15), 1913-19, 516-18
- The Question of Co-Operative Societies at the International Socialist Congress in Copenhagen. September 25 (October 8), 1910-16, 275-83
- The Question of the (General) Agrarian Policy of the Present Government. June, not later than 7 (20), 1913-19, 180-96
- The Question of Guerrilla Warfare. September 30 (October 13), 1906-11, 224
- The Question of Ministry of Education Policy (Supplement to the Discussion on Public Education). April 27 (May 10), 1913-19, 137-46
- The Question of Nationalities or "Autonomisation". December 30 and 31, 1922-36, 605-11
- The Question of Organisation. May 10 (23), 1906-10, 406
- The Question of Party Affiliation Among Democratic-Minded Students. Between November 24 and 29 (December 7 and 12), 1912-36, 209-10
- The Question of Peace. July-August 1915-21, 290-94
- A Question of Principle. "For-

gotten Words" of Democracy. May 28 (June 10), 1917-24, 536-38

- The Question of Uniting the Internationalists. May 18 (31), 1917-24, 431-32
- The Question of Unity. February 16 (March 1), 1913-18, 553-54
- The Question of the Unity of Internationalists. April 18 (May 1), 1915-21, 188-91
- Questionnaire. For the Third Congress of the Party. Earlier than February 20 (March 5), 1905-8, 200-01
- A Questionnaire on the Organisations of Big Capital. April-June 1912-18, 56-72
- Questions of Principle. July 31 (August 13), 1912-18, 246-47
- Questions of Principle in Politics. The Liberal Bourgeoisie and Reformism. September 4 (17), 1913-19, 350-53
- Questions to Delegates to the Army Congress on the Demobilisation of the Army. December 17 (30), 1917-26, 395-96

## R

- A Radical Bourgeois on the Russian Workers. March 1914-20, 166-69
- Radio Message to All Gubernia and Uyezd Economic Conferences. August, not before the 4th, 1921-45, 241
- Radio Message to S. G. Shahmyan. July 22, 1918-35, 342
- Radio-Telegram to Centrobalt. Night of February 14, 1918-44, 64
- Radio-Telegram to M. V. Frunze. May 25, 1920-44, 376-77
- Radio-Telegram to Bela Kun. April 4, 1919-44, 205
- Radio-Telegrams to Bela Kun. April 7 and 8, 1919-44, 208

- Radio-Telegram to the Peace Delegation. February 25, 1918-44, 68
- Radio-Telegram to the Tashkent Executive Committee. August 30, 1919-44, 280
- Radiogram from Moscow to One and All. November 10, 1918-36, 495
- Rates of Pay for High-Ranking Officials. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. January 2 (15), 1918-42, 52
- The Reaction is Taking to Arms. June 3 (16), 1906-10, 508-13
- The "Reconciliation" of the Nationalists and Cadets. December 15 (28), 1912-18, 439-40
- Record of Speeches at the Geneva Bolshevik Club. Minutes of March 5, 1905. February 29 (March 5), 1905-41, 139-41
- Record of Wireless Message to Béla Kun. March 23, 1919-29, 227
- Recorded Speeches. April 25, 1921-32, 366-70
1. The Tax in Kind-32, 366-67
  2. Concessions and the Development of Capitalism-32, 368-69
  3. Consumers' and Producers' Co-Operative Societies-32, 370
- Reference to J. S. Hanecki. November 21, 1921-45, 382
- Reference to N. A. Yemelyanov. November 19, 1921-45, 379
- Reformism in the Russian Social-Democratic Movement. September 1 (14), 1911-17, 229-41
- Regenerated China. November 8 (21), 1912-18, 400-01
- "Regret" and "Shame". May 7 (20), 1911-17, 189-94
- A Regrettable Deviation from the Principles of Democracy. May 10 (23), 1917-24, 385-87
- Rehabilitation of Railway Transport. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. June 14, 1918-42, 98
- Remarks and Proposals to the Draft Decision for the Comintern Executive Following the Conference of the Three Internationalists. Letters to G. Y. Zinoviev. April 11, 1922-42, 445-46
- Remarks Concerning the Work Plan of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). May 24, 1921-42, 306-07
- Remarks in Books-38, 403-559
- A. Deborin. *Dialectical Materialism*. Not earlier than 1909-38, 477-85
- G. V. Plekhanov. *N. G. Chernyshevsky*. Not earlier than October 1909 and not later than April 1911-38, 503-59
- G. V. Plekhanov. *Fundamental Questions of Marxism*. Not earlier than May 1908-38, 405-08
- Abel Rey. *Modern Philosophy*. 1909-38, 409-76
- V. Shulyatikov. *The Justification of Capitalism in West-European Philosophy (From Descartes to E. Mach)*. Not earlier than 1908-38, 486-502
- Remarks on E. Jordi's Book, *The Electric Motor in Agriculture*. September-October 1914-40, 406-07
- Remarks on E. Laur's Book, *Statistical Notes on the Development of Swiss Agriculture over the Last 25 Years*. 1913-40, 402-05
- Remarks on and Addenda to Drafts for "Rules for the Workers' and Peasants' Inspection". January 24, 1920-30, 300-01

- Note to L. B. Kamenev and Remarks on V. V. Adoratsky's Letter. April 10, 1922—45, 528-29
- Remarks on American Agricultural Statistics—40, 416-20
- Remarks on an Article About Maximalism. After December 7 (20), 1916—41, 384-87
- Remarks on the Article "On a Provisional Revolutionary Government". Before May 21 (June 3), 1905—41, 168
- Remarks on H. Baudrillard's Book, *The Agricultural Population of France*. Part III. *The Population of the South*. Not earlier than 1901—not later than January 1903—40, 258-59
- Remarks on Books on the Natural Sciences and Philosophy in the Sorbonne Library. The first half of 1909—38, 57-59
- Remarks on A. Chtapowo-Chlapowski's Book, *Agriculture in Belgium in the 19th Century*. June-September 1901—40, 178-79
- Remarks on E. Coulet's Book, *The Syndicalist and Co-operative Movement in French Agriculture*. The Agricultural Federation. Before February 10 (23), 1903—40, 260
- Remarks on a Draft All-Russia C.E.C. Decision on the People's Commissariat for Workers' and Peasants' Inspection and Letter to J. V. Stalin. Between February 28 and March 16, 1922—45, 493-94
- Remarks on the Draft Decree "On the Introduction of Payment for Newspapers". November 15, 1921—42, 363-64
- Remarks on the Draft Decree on Measures for Proper Distribution of Housing Among the Working Population. May 25, 1920—42, 192
- Remarks on Draft Regulations Concerning the Bureau of the R.C.P.(B.) Group at the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions. December, not before 4, 1919—42, 152
- Note to G. V. Chicherin and Remarks on a Draft Soviet Government Declaration on Debt Recognition. October 24, 1921—45, 356-58
- Remarks on the Draft Theses on Tactics for the Third Congress of the Communist International. Letter to G. Y. Zinoviev. June 10, 1921—42, 319-23
- Remarks on G. Fischer's Work, *The Social Importance of Machinery in Agriculture*. 1902—40, 248-56
- Remarks on Hilferding's Views on Mach (In *Finance Capital*). Not later than June 1916—38, 402
- Remarks on N. N. Krestinsky's Report and Assignments to N. P. Gorbunov. September 2, 1921—45, 278-80
- Remarks on a Letter from G. V. Chicherin. October 12, 1919—44, 290
- Remarks on the Material of the Baden Inquiry. June-September 1901—40, 180-85
- Note to N. P. Gorbunov and Remarks on A. M. Nikolayev's Letter. April 18, 1921—45, 126-27
- Remarks on the Question of Elections to the Bulygin Duma. After August 19 (September 1), 1905—41, 173
- Remarks on the Resolution of the Executive of the Communist International on the Borobists. February 22, 1920—42, 180-81
- Remarks on the Review of A. Aliotta's Book *The Ideal-*

- ist Reaction Against Science*. 1913—38, 401
- Remarks on the Review of R. B. Perry's Book *Present Philosophical Tendencies*. Later than April 1913—38, 400
- Remarks on G. Rouanet's Article, "On the Danger and the Future of Agricultural Syndicates". Before February 10 (23), 1903—40, 261-62
- Remarks on Ryazanov's Article "Two Truths". September-October 1901—41, 36-38
- Remarks on Schmelzle's Article, "Distribution of Rural Land Holdings, Its Influence on the Productivity and Development of Agriculture". Not earlier than July 1913—40, 397-401
- Remarks on M. E. Seignouret's Book, *Essays on Social and Agricultural Economics*. June-October 1901—40, 186-88
- Remarks on E. Stumpfe's Works. a) Between June 1901 and March 1903; b) April 1902-April 1903—40, 231-47
- Letter to the Politbureau of the R. C. P. (B.) C. C. with Remarks on the Theses of the People's Commissar for Finance. March 3, 1922—45, 495
- Remarks on Trotsky's Draft Theses "The Immediate Tasks of Economic Development". March 3, 1920—42, 181-82
- Letter to Members of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) with Remarks to the Draft Resolution for the First Extended Plenary Meeting of the Comintern Executive on Participation in a Conference of the Three Internationals. February 23, 1922—42, 400-01
- Remarks to the Theses on a United Front. December 6, 1921—42, 368
- Reorganisation and the End of the Split in St. Petersburg. April 1907—12, 395-403
- The Reorganisation of the Party. November 10-16 (23-29), 1905—10, 29-39
- A Replete Bourgeoisie and a Craving Bourgeoisie. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 316-22
- Replies to a Correspondent of the Newspaper *Politiken*. March 31 (April 13), 1917—41, 396
- Replies to Plekhanov's and Axelrod's Remarks on the Article "The Agrarian Programme of Russian Social-Democracy". May 1 (14), 1902—41, 53-69
- Reply by Direct Line to K. A. Mekhonoshin. July 7, 1918—44, 114
- Reply by Direct Line to V. I. Nevsky and L. S. Sosnovsky. June 20, 1919—44, 257
- Reply from the *Proletary* Editorial Board to Questions Put by Comrade "Worker". August 9 (22), 1905—9, 190
- Reply to the Article in *Leipziger Volkszeitung*. July 8 (21), 1914—20, 558-59
- Reply to Criticism of Our Draft Programme. June-earlier than July 15 (28), 1903—6, 438-53
- Reply to the Debate on Concessions at a Meeting of Activists of the Moscow Organisation of the R.C.P.(B.). December 6, 1920—42, 232-37
- Reply to P. Kievsky (Y. Pyatakov). August-September 1916—23, 22-27
- Reply to a Letter from the Joint Provisional Committee for the Communist Party of Britain. July 8, 1920—31, 202
- A Reply to the Liquidators. July 1912—18, 158-59

- Reply to Liquidators' Article in *Leipziger Volkszeitung*. After September 16 (29), 1912—41, 260-62
- Reply to L. Martov. February 27 (March 12), 1907—41, 196
- Reply to Mr. P. Nezhdanov. Earlier than May 29 (June 10), 1899—4, 160-65
- Reply to an Open Letter by a Bourgeois Specialist. March 27, 1919—29, 228-32
- Reply to a Peasant's Question. February 14, 1919—36, 500-03
- Reply to Peasants of Skopin Uyezd. April 5, 1919—44, 207
- Reply to Questions from Peasants. November 5 (18), 1917—26, 299-300
- Reply to "A Reader". February 1 (14), 1902—5, 344-45
- Reply to Remarks Concerning the Functions of the Deputy Chairmen of the Council of People's Commissars. May 5, 1922—33, 353-55
- A Reply to the St. Petersburg Committee. October 1901—5, 239-40
- Reply to Mr. Segrue, *Daily News* Correspondent. September 8, 1920—31, 273-74
- Reply to F. Ström, a Spokesman of the Left-Wing Swedish Social-Democrats. March 31 (April 13), 1917—41, 396
- REPORTS \*
- Report of the *Iskra* Editorial Board to the Meeting (Conference) of R.S.D.L.P. Committees. March 5 (18), 1902—6, 97-106
- Report on the Third Congress of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party. May 14 (27), 1905—8, 433-39
- Report on the Unity Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. A Letter to the St. Petersburg Workers. Early in May 1906—10, 317-82
- Report at a Conference of the St. Petersburg Organisation of the R.S.D.L.P. on Electoral Agreements in Elections for the Second Duma. January 6 (19), 1907. Brief Newspaper Report—41, 193
- Report to the Conference of the St. Petersburg Organisation on the Question of the Duma Campaign and Duma Tactics. Brief Newspaper Report. March 4 (17), 1907—12, 127-31
- Concluding Speech—12, 127-31
- Report to the Fifth Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. on the St. Petersburg Split and the Institution of the Party Tribunal Enforcing Therefrom. April 1907—12, 419-36
- I. Speech for the Defence (or for the Prosecution of the Menshevik Section of the Central Committee) Delivered at the Party Tribunal—12, 421-32
- II. A Brief Summary of the Real History of the St. Petersburg Split—12, 432-36
- Report on the Conference of the Extended Editorial Board of *Proletary*. July 3 (16), 1909—15, 425-35
- Report to the International Socialist Bureau on the All-Russia Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. Early in March 1912—17, 503-05
- Report to the International Socialist Bureau, "Elections to the Fourth Duma". October 29 (November 11), 1912—41, 267-71

\* Reports are located chronologically.

- Report of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. to the Brussels Conference and Instructions to the C.C. Delegation. June 23-30 (July 6-13), 1914—20, 495-535
- Report at a Meeting of Bolshevik Delegates to the All-Russia Conference of Soviets of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. April 4 (17), 1917—36, 434-43
- Report on the Results of the Seventh (April) All-Russia Conference of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.) at a Meeting of the Petrograd Organisation. May 8 (21), 1917—41, 431-33
- Reports on the Economic Debacle. May 27 (June 9), 1917—24, 523-26
- Report on the Current Situation at the All-Russia Conference of Front and Rear Military Organisations of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). June 20 (July 3), 1917. Brief Newspaper Report—41, 439-40
- Report on the Right of Recall at a Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. November 21 (December 4), 1917—26, 338-40
- Report on the Economic Condition of Petrograd Workers and the Tasks of the Working Class, Delivered at a Meeting of the Workers' Section of the Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. December 4 (17), 1917. Newspaper Report—26, 364-66
- Report at the Meeting of the All-Russia C.E.C. February 24, 1918—27, 43-47
- Report on Foreign Policy Delivered at a Joint Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee and the Moscow Soviet. May 14, 1918—27, 365-81
- Report on the Current Situation to the Moscow Regional Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). May 15, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 382
- Report to the All-Russia Congress of Representatives of Financial Departments of Soviets. May 18, 1918—27, 383-87
- Report Delivered at a Moscow Gubernia Conference of Factory Committees. July 23, 1918. Newspaper Report—27, 545-48
- Report at a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet, Factory Committees and Trade Unions. October 22, 1918—28, 114-27
- Report at the Second All-Russia Trade Union Congress. January 20, 1919—28, 412-28
- Report on Subbotniks Delivered to a Moscow City Conference of the R.C.P.(B.). December 20, 1919—30, 283-88
- Report on the Work of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee and the Council of People's Commissars Delivered at the First Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. Seventh Convocation. February 2, 1920—30, 315-36
- Report on the Internal and External Position of the Republic at a Meeting of Activists of the Moscow Organisation of the R.C.P.(B.). October 9, 1920—42, 214-17
- Report on the Tax in Kind Delivered at a Meeting of Secretaries and Responsible Representatives of R.C.P.(B.) Cells of Moscow and Moscow Gubernia. April 9, 1921—32, 286-98
- Report on Concessions at a Meeting of the Communist Group of the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions. April 11, 1921—32, 300-15

- Representation of the R.S.D.L.P. in the International Socialist Bureau. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 332-34
- Request to Statisticians of Zemstvo, City and Government Institutions. November 26 (December 9), 1909—43, 230
- The Resettlement Scheme Again. May 4 (17), 1913—19, 89-90
- Resolution and Revolution. May 13 (26), 1906—10, 418-20
- RESOLUTIONS \*
- Resolution of the Executive Committee of the St. Petersburg Soviet of Workers' Deputies on Measures for Counteracting the Lock-out Adopted on November 14 (27), 1905—10, 50-51
- Resolution on the Agrarian Question Adopted by the "Majority" Conference at Tammerfors. December 12-17 (25-30), 1905—10, 88
- Resolution of the St. Petersburg Organisation of the R.S.D.L.P. on the Tactics of Boycott. Late in February-early in March 1906—10, 131-34
- Resolution (II) of the St. Petersburg Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. on the Attitude Towards the State Duma. May 1906—10, 481-82
- Resolution Adopted by the Public Meeting in Countess Panina's Palace. May 9 (22), 1906—10, 409
- Resolution (III) of the St. Petersburg Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. on the Question of a Duma Ministry. June 6 (19), 1906—10, 514-15
- Resolutions of the Conference of the Extended Editorial Board of *Proletary*. July 3 (16), 1909—15, 442-51
1. On Otrzovism and Ultimatumism—15, 442-46
  2. The Tasks of the Bolsheviks in the Party—15, 446-48
  3. Agitation for a Bolshevik Congress or Bolshevik Conference Separate from the Party—15, 449
  4. The Party School Being Set Up Abroad at X—15, 450-51
  5. The Breakaway of Comrade Maximov—15, 451
- Resolution Adopted by the Second Paris Group of the R.S.D.L.P. on the State of Affairs in the Party. June 18 (July 1), 1911—17, 216-24
- Introduction. Not earlier than June 18 (July 1), 1911—17, 216
- Resolution of the Cracow Meeting of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee with Party Functionaries. On the Reorganisation and Work of the *Pravda* Editorial Board. The first half of February 1913—41, 272-73
- Resolutions of the Summer, 1913, Joint Conference of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. and Party Officials. September 1913—19, 417-31
- The Tasks of Agitation in the Present Situation—19, 419-21
- Resolution on the Organisational Question and on the Party Congress—19, 421-22
- The Strike Movement—19, 422-23
- The Party Press—19, 423-24
- The Social-Democratic Activities in the Duma—19, 424

\* Resolutions are located chronologically.

- Social-Democratic Group in the Duma—19, 425-26
- Work in Legal Associations—19, 426-27
- Resolution on the National Question—19, 427-29
- The Narodniks—19, 429-31
- Resolution on the Socialist Bureau's Decision. December 17 (30), 1913—41, 308-10
- Resolution of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee on Setting Up an Organisational Section of the C.C. to Direct Illegal Work. April 2-4 (15-17), 1914—41, 330-31
- Resolution of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks) of April 20 (May 3), 1917 on the Crisis Caused by the Provisional Government's Note of April 18 (May 1), 1917—24, 184-85
- Resolution of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks) Adopted on April 21 (May 4), 1917—24, 201-03
- Resolution of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (Bolsheviks) Adopted in the Morning of April 22 (May 5), 1917—24, 210-12
- Resolution on Measures to Cope with Economic Disorganisation. May 25 (June 7), 1917—24, 513-15
- Resolution of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.) on the Opposition Within the Central Committee. November 2 (15), 1917—26, 277-79
- Resolution of the Council of People's Commissars on Negotiations with the Rada. December 19, 1917 (January 1, 1918)—26, 398-99
- Resolution of the Council of People's Commissars on the Rada's Reply to the C.P.C. December 30, 1917 (January 12, 1918)—26, 418-19
- Resolution of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. January 3 (16), 1918—26, 428
- Resolution Adopted at a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet, Factory Committees and Trade Unions. October 22, 1918—28, 128-30
- Resolutions of the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.) Concerning Breach of Party Discipline by Members of the A.C.C.T.U. Party Group. March 17, 1920—42, 184-85
- Resolution on Letter from the Moscow Production Administration to Mostextil. November 21, 1921—45, 383
- A "Responsible Opposition" and the Participation of the Constitutional-Democrats in the March 1 Conference. March 14 (27), 1914—20, 155-57
- The Results and Significance of the U.S. Presidential Elections. November 9 (22), 1912—18, 402-04
- The Results of the Arbitration of the "Trustees". December 8 (21), 1911—17, 365-67
- The Results of the Cadet Congress. October 29 (November 11), 1906—11, 241-45
- The Results of the Duma Session. "We Did This Together." May 28 (June 10), 1911—17, 206-10
- Results of the Elections. January 1913—18, 493-518
- The Results of the Elections in the Worker Curia in St. Petersburg. February 11 (24), 1907—12, 86-92

- Results of Party Week in Moscow and Our Tasks. October 21, 1919—30, 71-75
- The Results of Six Months' Work. July 12-14 (25-27), 1912—18, 187-202
- The Results of Strikes in 1912 as Compared with Those of the Past. May 25 (June 7), 1913—19, 213-15
- The Results of Workers' Press Day Summed Up. From the Report Published in *Put Pravdy*, July 2 and 3 (15 and 16), 1914—30, 548-55
- A Retrograde Trend in Russian Social-Democracy. End of 1899—4, 255-85
- Review. A. Bogdanov. *A Short Course of Economic Science*. Between February 7 and 14 (19 and 26), 1898—4, 46-54
- Review. *Commercial and Industrial Russia*. Earlier than February 21 (March 5), 1899—4, 70-73
- Review. R. Gvozdev. *Kulak Usury, Its Social and Economic Significance*. Between January 30 and February 3 (February 11 and 15), 1899—4, 67-69
- Review. J. A. Hobson. *The Evolution of Modern Capitalism*. April 1899—4, 100-03
- Review. Karl Kautsky. *Die Agrarfrage*. Earlier than March 21 (April 2), 1899—4, 94-99
- Review. Karl Kautsky. *Bernstein und das sozialdemokratische Programm. Eine Antikritik*. End of 1899—4, 193-203
- Review. I. M. Kozminykh-Lanin. *Overtime at Factories and Plants in Moscow Gubernia*. May 1914—41, 331-34
- Review. Parvus. *The World Market and the Agricultural Crisis*. Between February 3 and 7 (15 and 19), 1899—4, 65-66
- Review. S. N. Prokopovich. *The Working-Class Movement in the West*. End of 1899—4, 183-92
- Review of Home Affairs. October 1901—5, 251-304
- I. Famine—5, 253-74
  - II. Attitude Towards the Crisis and the Famine—5, 274-80
  - III. The Third Element—5, 281-89
  - IV. Two Speeches by Marshals of the Nobility—5, 289-301
- Revision of the Agrarian Programme of the Workers' Party. The second half of March 1906—10, 165-95
- Revision of the Party Programme. October 6-8 (19-21), 1917—26, 149-78
- Revolts in the Army and Navy. July 30 (August 12), 1912—18, 233-36
- Revolution and Counter-Revolution. October 20 (November 2), 1907—13, 114-22
- Revolution in Russia. January 10 (23), 1905—8, 71
- The Revolution in Russia and the Tasks of the Workers of All Countries. March 12 (25), 1917—23, 350-54
- The Revolution, the Offensive, and Our Party. June 21 (July 4), 1917—25, 112-14
- A Revolution of the 1789 or the 1848 Type? March-April 1905—8, 257-59
- Revolution Teaches. July 13 (26), 1905—9, 146-55
- "Revolutionaries" in Kid Gloves. June 10 (23), 1905—8, 526-30
- Revolutionary Adventurism. August 1 (14) and September 1 (14), 1902—6, 186-207
- The Revolutionary Army and the

- Revolutionary Government. June 27 (July 10), 1905—8, 560-68
- Revolutionary Days. January 18 (31), 1905—8, 101-23
1. What Is Happening in Russia?—8, 103-04
  2. Father Gapon—8, 105-06
  3. The Plan of the St. Petersburg Battle—8, 107-09
  4. Supplement to the Article "The Plan of the St. Petersburg Battle"—8, 110
  5. "Our Father the Tsar" and the Barricades—8, 111-13
  6. The First Steps—8, 114-17
  7. The Eve of Bloody Sunday—8, 118-20
  8. The Number of Killed or Wounded—8, 121
  9. The Battles on the Barricades—8, 122
- The Revolutionary-Democratic Dictatorship of the Proletariat and the Peasantry. March 30 (April 12), 1905—8, 293-303
- Revolutionary Marxists at the International Socialist Conference, September 5-8, 1915. September 28 (October 11), 1915—21, 389-93
- Revolutionary Office Routine and Revolutionary Action. November 20 (October 3), 1905—10, 62-65
- The Revolutionary Phrase. February 21, 1918—27, 19-29
- The Revolutionary Proletariat and the Right of Nations to Self-Determination. Not earlier than October 16 (29), 1915—21, 407-14
- Revolutionary Riga's Ultimatum. October 18 (31), 1905—9, 408-09
- Revolutionary Struggle and Liberal Brokerage. May 27 (June 9), 1905—8, 486-94
- The Revolutionary Upswing. June 4 (17), 1912—18, 102-09
- A Riddle. June 11 (24), 1917—25, 76
- The Right of Nations to Self-Determination. February-May, 1914—20, 393-454
- The Role and Functions of the Trade Unions Under the New Economic Policy. Decision of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.), January 12, 1922. December 30, 1921—January 4, 1922—33, 184-36
- The Role of Social Estates and Classes in the Liberation Movement. August 28 (September 10), 1913—19, 328-31
- Rough Draft Decision for the C.P.C. on Grain Resources. May 26, 1920—42, 192
- Rough Draft for the C.P.C. Decision on Moscow's Food Supply. December 6, 1919—42, 154
- Rough Draft for a C.P.C. Decision on the Printing Industry Department of S.E.C. March 15, 1919—42, 129-30
- Rough Draft of an Agreement with the S.E.C. and the Commissariat for Trade and Industry on the Conditions of Barter Between Town and Country. May-June 1918—42, 95-96
- Rough Draft of Article 20, Section 2 of the Constitution of the R.S.F.S.R. July, prior to the 10th, 1918—42, 104
- Rough Draft of a Decision for the Politbureau of the C.C., R.C.P. (B.) on the Vecheka. December 1, 1921—42, 366-67
- Rough Draft of a Resolution on Proletarian Culture. October 9, 1920—42, 217
- Rough Draft of Rules for the Administration of Soviet Institutions. December 12, 1918—28, 349-52
- Rough Draft of Theses Concerning the Peasants. February 8, 1921—32, 133

Rough Draft Proposals for Intensifying and Increasing Food Purveyance. December 4, 1918—42, 115-16

Rough Draft Resolution for the C.P.C. on Oil Concessions. February 1, 1921—42, 269

Rough Theses of a Decision on the Strict Observance of the Laws. November 2, 1918—42, 110-11

Ruling and Responsible Parties. June 18 (July 1), 1917—25, 104-06

"Rumours Agitating the Population". June 11 (24), 1917—25, 75

Rumours of a Conspiracy. August 18-19 (August 31-September 1), 1917—25, 243-50

Russia's Finances. After October 1 (14), 1905—41, 176-77

The Russian Bourgeoisie and Russian Reformism. August 27 (September 9), 1913—19, 325-27

The Russian Brand of Südekum. January 19 (February 4), 1915—21, 118-24

Russian Government and Russian Reforms. September 26 (October 9), 1913—19, 392-93

The Russian Radical Is Wise After the Event. October 18 (31), 1906—11, 236-40

The Russian Revolution and Civil War. They Are Trying to Frighten Us with Civil War. The first half of September 1917—26, 28-42

The Russian Revolution and the Tasks of the Proletariat. March 20 (April 2), 1906—10, 135-45

Russian Revolutionaries' Trip Across Germany. Communiqué of the Group. March 31 (April 13), 1917—41, 397-98

R.S.D.L.P. Council. January 15-17 (28-30), 1904—41, 108-10

1. Remark on a Point of Order. January 15 (28)—41, 108
  2. Remarks on the Agenda. January 16 (29)—41, 108
  3. Speech Motioning a Draft Resolution on the Establishment of Peace in the Party. January 16 (29)—41, 109
  4. Speech Concerning the Minority Opinion Entered by the C.C. Representatives. January 17 (30)—41, 109
  5. Speech in Defence of the Minority Opinion of the C.C. Representatives. January 17 (30)—41, 110
  6. Remark on the Agenda. January 17 (30)—41, 110
  7. Draft Resolution Moved on January 17 (30)—41, 110
- R.S.D.L.P. Council. May 31 and June 5 (June 13 and 18), 1904—41, 122-27
1. Remark on the Agenda. May 31 (June 13)—41, 122
  2. Speeches on an Inter-Party Conference. May 31 (June 13)—41, 122
  3. Speeches on R.S.D.L.P. Representation at the International Socialist Congress. May 31 (June 13)—41, 123
  4. Remark on the Need of Control over the GNCHAK Newspaper. May 31 (June 13)—41, 124
  5. Motion of Amendment to Martov's Resolution on the Right of the C.O. and the C.C. to Recall Their Representatives from the Party Council. June 5 (18)—41, 124
  6. Speech on Co-Optation to the Committees and on the C.C.'s Right to Appoint New Members. June 5 (18)—41, 124-25
  7. Speeches on the Voting Procedure in Deciding the Question of Convening the Third Congress of the R.S.D.L.P.

- June 5 (18)—41, 125-26
  8. Speeches on the Question of Publishing the Minutes of the Party Council Meetings. June 5 (18)—41, 126-27
- The Russian Tsar Seeks the Protection of the Turkish Sultan Against His People. June 23 (July 6), 1905—8, 569-73
- Russian Workers and the International. December 8 (21), 1913—41, 302-05
- Russian Workers' Assessment of the Split in the Duma Social-Democratic Group. Between November 20 and December 1 (December 3 and 14), 1913—41, 296-97
- Russians and Negroes. The end of January—the beginning of February 1913—18, 543-44

## S

- Salaries for Specialists. Draft Decision. May 23, 1919—42, 136-37
- The Salaries of High-Ranking Office Employees and Officials. Draft Decree for the C.P.C. November 18 (December 1), 1917—42, 37-38
- The Scales Are Wavering. November 18 (December 1), 1905—10, 58-59
- A "Scientific" System of Sweating. March 13 (26), 1913—18, 594-95
- The Second All-Russia Congress of Miners. January 25-February 2, 1921—32, 54-68
1. Report on the Role and Tasks of the Trade Unions Delivered on January 23 at a Meeting of the Communist Group of the Congress—32, 54-63
  2. Speech Closing the Discussion Delivered at a Meeting of the Communist Group of the Congress. January 24—32, 64-68

The Second Ballot in Russia and the Tasks of the Working Class. April 3 (16), 1912—17, 562-68

The Second Congress of the Communist International. July 19-August 7, 1920—31, 213-63

The Second Congress of the Communist International. August-September 1920—31, 270-72

Second Congress of the League of Russian Revolutionary Social-Democracy Abroad. October 13-18 (26-31), 1903—7, 69-85

1. Prefatory Remarks to the Report on the Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. October 13 (26)—7, 71-72
  2. Report on the Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. October 14 (27)—7, 73-83
  3. Statement Concerning Martov's Report. October 15 (28)—7, 84
  4. Speech on the Rules of the League. October 17 (30)—7, 85
- The Second Congress of the League of Russian Revolutionary Social-Democracy Abroad. October 13-18 (26-31), 1903—41, 104-07

1. Remarks on the Agenda. October 13 (26)—41, 104-05
2. Prefatory Remark to the Report on the Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. October 13 (26)—41, 105
3. Statement Concerning Martov's Report. October 16 (29)—41, 106
4. Speeches in the Debate on the League Rules. October 17 (30)—41, 106
5. Speech on the Result of the Voting of the Resolutions on the League Rules. October 17 (30)—41, 107

The Second Duma and the Second Revolutionary Wave.

- February 7 (20), 1907—12, 113-18
- The Second Duma and the Tasks of the Proletariat. February 20 (March 5), 1907—12, 156-60
- The Second International Socialist Conference at Kienthal. April 11-17 (24-30), 1916—41, 369-80
1. Initial Variant of the R.S.D.L.P. Central Committee Proposal—41, 369-79
  2. Speeches in the Debate on the Resolution on Convening the International Socialist Bureau. April 15 (28)—41, 379-80
- Second Party Congress. Plan of Article. The end of September—beginning of October 1903—7, 57-58
- The Second Step. March 23 (April 5), 1905—8, 262-66
- Secret Document. June 1901—41, 35-36
- Secrets of Foreign Policy. May 10 (23), 1917—24, 378-79
- A Separate Peace. October 24 (November 6), 1916—23, 125-33
- The Separation of Liberalism from Democracy. August 11 (24), 1913—19, 302-04
- Separatists in Russia and Separatists in Austria. April 26 (May 9), 1913—19, 87-88
- Serf Economy in the Rural Areas. April 20 (May 3), 1914—20, 242-44
- The Serf-Owners at Work. September 10 (23), 1901—5, 95-100
- A Serious Lesson and a Serious Responsibility. March 5, 1918—27, 79-84
- Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. December 1 (14), 1917—36, 458
1. Speech on the Question of Setting up a Supreme Economic Council. Newspaper Report—36, 458
- Session of the All-Russia C.E.C. April 29, 1918—27, 279-313
1. Report on the Immediate Tasks of the Soviet Government—27, 281-305
  2. Reply to the Debate on the Report on the Immediate Tasks—27, 306-13
- Session of the Council of the R.S.D.L.P. January 15-17 (28-30), 1904—7, 145-87
1. Draft Resolution on Measures to Restore Peace in the Party, Moved on January 15 (28)—7, 147-49
  2. Dissenting Opinion Recorded by the Representatives of the Central Committee. January 17 (30)—7, 150-53
  3. Draft Resolution on Convening the Third Party Congress. January 17 (30)—7, 154
  4. Draft Resolutions Moved on January 17 (30)—7, 155
  5. Speeches on Measures to Restore Peace in the Party. January 15 (28)—7, 156-65
  6. Speeches on Measures to Restore Peace in the Party. January 16 (29)—7, 166-78
  7. Speeches on Convening the Third Party Congress. January 17 (30)—7, 179-80
  8. Speeches on the Publication of Party Literature. January 17 (30)—7, 181-87
- Session of the Council of the R.S.D.L.P. May 31 (June 13) and June 5 (18), 1904—7, 435-44
1. Speeches Concerning an Inter-Party Conference. May 31 (June 13)—7, 437-39
  2. Speeches on Co-Optation to the Committees and the Right of the Central Committee to Appoint New

- Members to Them. June 5 (18)—7, 440-43
3. Speech on the Newspaper *Rassvet*. June 5 (18)—7, 444
- Session of the First Congress of Farm Labourers of Petrograd Gubernia. March 13, 1919—29, 38-46
1. Speech on the Organisation of a Farm Labourers' Union—29, 38-42
  2. Replies to Written Questions—29, 43-46
- Session of the Petrograd Soviet. March 12, 1919—29, 19-37
1. Report on the Foreign and Home Policy of the Council of People's Commissars. Brief Newspaper Report—29, 19-25
  2. Replies to Written Questions—29, 26-37
- Seventh Moscow Gubernia Conference of the Russian Communist Party. October 29-31, 1921—33, 81-108
1. Report on the New Economic Policy. October 29—33, 83-101
  2. Closing Speech. October 29—33, 102-08
- Several Theses. Proposed by the Editors. Between September 23 and 26 (October 6 and 9), 1915—21, 401-04
- Shame! June 16 (29), 1917—41, 439
- A Shameful Fiasco. November 28 (December 11), 1909—16, 85-86
- The Shameful Menshevik-Narodnik Bloc with *Yedinstvo*. May 28 (June 10), 1917—24, 531-32
- A Shameless Lie of the Capitalists. April 11 (24), 1917—24, 110-11
- Should We Boycott the State Duma? The Platform of the "Majority". January 1906—10, 97-100
- Should We Organise the Revolution? Between February 1 and 8 (14 and 21), 1905—8, 167-76
- The Significance of Fraternalisation. April 28 (May 11), 1917—24, 318-20
- The Significance of Poincaré's Election. January 15 (28), 1913—18, 487-88
- Significance of the Resettlement Scheme. April 27 (May 10) and May 1 (14), 1913—19, 66-71
- The Significance of the St. Petersburg Elections. February 4 (17), 1907—12, 98-103
- The Significance of the St. Petersburg Elections. July 1 (14), 1912—18, 136-42
- Signs of Bankruptcy. February 15 (28), 1902—6, 79-85
- Paul Singer. February 8 (21), 1911—17, 92-95
- The Situation in the R.S.D.L.P. and the Immediate Tasks of the Party. July 3 (16), 1912—18, 150-57
- Six Theses on the Immediate Tasks of the Soviet Government. Between April 30 and May 3, 1918—27, 314-17
- Sketch of a Provisional Revolutionary Government. June 1905—8, 534-36
- Slander and Facts. July 5 (18), 1917—25, 161-62
- Slanderers. August 30 (September 12), 1917—25, 283-84
- "Sleight of Hand" and Unprincipled Politicians. May 25 (June 7), 1917—24, 527-28
- The Slogan of Civil War Illustrated. March 16 (29), 1915—21, 181-82

- The Slogan of a Duma Ministry. May 27 (June 9), 1906—10, 483-84
- The Slogans and Organisation of Social-Democratic Work Inside and Outside the Duma. December 8 (21), 1911—17, 331-41
- The Slogans of the All-Russia Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. in January 1912 and the May Day Movement. June 4 (17), 1912—18, 110-15
- Social-Chauvinist Policy Behind a Cover of Internationalist Phrases. December 8 (21), 1915—21, 429-37
- Social-Chauvinists and Internationalists. April 29 (May 12), 1917—24, 324-25
- The Social-Chauvinists' Sophisms. April 18 (May 1), 1915—21, 183-87
- Social-Democracy and the Provisional Revolutionary Government. March 23 and 30 (April 5 and 12), 1905—8, 275-92
- Social-Democracy's Attitude Towards the Peasant Movement. September 1 (14), 1905—9, 230-39
- The Social-Democratic Election Campaign in St. Petersburg. January 18 (31), 1907—12, 15-23
- The Social-Democratic Election Victory in Tiflis. May 14 (27), 1906—10, 423-25
- The Social-Democratic Group and April 3 in the Duma. April 4 (17), 1907—12, 345-48
- The Social-Democratic Group in the Second Duma. An Account of the Whole Affair. November, later than 6 (19), 1911—17, 325-30
- A Social-Democratic Sweetheart. Later than September 24 (October 7), 1905—9, 416
- The Social-Democrats and the Duma Elections. January 13-14 (26-27), 1907—11, 431-55  
Postscript—11, 453-55
- The Social-Democrats and Electoral Agreements. The second half of October 1906—11, 275-98
- The Social Significance of the Serbo-Bulgarian Victories. November 7 (20), 1912—18, 397-99
- The Social Structure of State Power, the Prospects and Liquidationism. March 1911—17, 144-63
- Socialism and Anarchism. November 24 (December 7), 1905—10, 71-74
- Socialism and Religion. December 3 (16), 1905—10, 83-87
- Socialism and the Peasantry. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 307-15
- Socialism and War (The Attitude of the R.S.D.L.P. Towards the War). July-August 1915—21, 295-338  
Preface to the First (Foreign) Edition—21, 297  
Preface to the Second Edition—21, 298
- Socialism Demolished Again. March 1914—20, 187-208
- The Socialist Academy of Social Sciences—27, 404-05
- I. Draft Decision of the Council of People's Commissars. May 25, 1918—27, 404
- II. Directives for the Commission. June 7, 1918—27, 405
- The Socialist Fatherland Is in Danger! February 21, 1918—27, 30-33
- The Socialist Party and Non-Party Revolutionism. November 26 and December 2 (December 9 and 15), 1905—10, 75-82
- The Socialist Revolution and the Right of Nations to Self-Determination. Theses. January-February 1916—22, 143-56

- Socialist-Revolutionary Mensheviks. September 19 (October 2), 1906—11, 197-206
- Socialist-Revolutionary Party Cheats the Peasants Once Again. October 24 (November 6), 1917—26, 228-33
- The Soldiers and the Land. April 15 (28), 1917—24, 137-38
- Some Conclusions to Be Drawn from the Pre-Election Mobilisation. May 22 (June 4), 1912—18, 78-82
- Some Features of the Present Collapse. July 2 (15), 1908—15, 148-57
- Some Figures on the Elections in the Worker Curia in South Russia. February 11 (24), 1907—12, 95-97
- Some Reflections on the Letter from "7 Ts. 6 F.". January, later than 30 (February 12), 1903—6, 312-18
- Some Remarks on the "Reply" by P. Maslov. October-November 1908—15, 255-66
- Some Results of the "Land Distribution" Policy. February 23 (March 8), 1913—18, 580-81
- Some Sources of the Present Ideological Discord. November 28 (December 11), 1909—16, 87-94
- The Sorry Goremykins, the Octoberists and the Cadets. May 19 (June 1), 1906—10, 440-41
- Soviet Power and the Status of Women. November 6, 1919—30, 120-23
- "Spare Cash". March 15 (28), 1913—18, 601-02
- SPEECHES \*
- Speeches in the Debate on the Question of the Powers of Representation of the District and the Vyborg Organisations at the St. Petersburg City Conference of the R.S.D.L.P. February 11 (24), 1906—41, 178-79
- Speech at a Public Meeting Held in Countess Panina's Palace. May 9 (22), 1906—10, 407-08
- I. Brief Report in *Novskaya Gazeta*—10, 407
- II. Brief Report in *Volna*—10, 408
- Speech on the Question of the Tasks of the Bolsheviks in the Party. June 11 (24), 1909—15, 436-37
- Speech and Draft Resolution on the Tasks of the Bolsheviks in Relation to Duma Activity. June 12-13 (25-26), 1909—15, 438-41
- Speech at the Meeting of the International Socialist Bureau on the Split in the Dutch Social-Democratic Labour Party. October 25 (November 7), 1909—16, 78
- Speech Delivered in the Name of the R.S.D.L.P. at the Funeral of Paul and Laura Lafargue. November 20 (December 3), 1911—17, 304-05
- Speech at G. V. Plekhanov's Lecture "On the Attitude of the Socialists to the War". September 28 (October 11), 1914. Brief Newspaper Report—36, 294-96
- Speech Delivered at an International Meeting in Berne. February 8 (21), 1916—22, 123-26
- Speech at the Congress of the Social-Democratic Party of Switzerland. November 4 (17), 1916—23, 121-24
- Speech at a Conference with Left-Wing Swedish Social-Democrats. March 31 (April 13), 1917. Newspaper Report—41, 398

\* Speeches are located chronologically.



- Speech in the Finland Station Square to Workers, Soldiers and Sailors. April 3 (16), 1917. Newspaper Report—41, 399
- Speech at a Meeting of the Petrograd Soviet Executive Committee on April 4 (17), 1917 on the Question of the Passage Across Germany. Minutes—36, 433
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting of Soldiers of the Izmailovsky Regiment. April 10 (23), 1917—24, 107-09
- Speech at a Meeting of Soldiers of an Armoured Battalion in Mikhailovsky Manège. April 15 (28), 1917. Newspaper Report—41, 402-04
- Speech at a Meeting at the Putilov Works. May 12 (25), 1917. Brief Newspaper Report—24, 389
- Speech Made at the First Petrograd Conference of Shop Committees. May 31 (June 13), 1917. Brief Newspaper Report—24, 556-57
- Speech at a Sitting of the Bolshevik Group of the First All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. May 31 (June 13), 1917. Brief Newspaper Report—41, 436-37
- Speech on the Cancellation of the Demonstration, Delivered at a Meeting of the Petrograd Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). June 11 (24), 1917—25, 79-81
- Speeches at a Meeting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). November 1 (14), 1917. Minutes—26, 275-76
- Speech at a Meeting of the Council of People's Commissars. November 3 (16), 1917—42, 35
- Speech at a Joint Meeting of the Petrograd Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies and Delegates from the Fronts. November 4 (17), 1917. Newspaper Report—26, 293-95
- Speech at the First All-Russia Congress of the Navy. November 22 (December 5), 1917. Minutes—26, 341-46
- Speeches at a Meeting of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). November 29 (December 12), 1917. Minutes—36, 456-57
- Speech Delivered at the Second All-Russia Congress of Soviets of Peasants' Deputies. December 2 (15), 1917—26, 357-60
- Speech at a Meeting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). December 11 (24), 1917. Minutes—26, 377
- Speech at the Extraordinary All-Russia Congress of Railwaymen. December 13 (26), 1917—26, 384-85
- Speech on the Nationalisation of the Banks Delivered at a Meeting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. December 14 (27), 1917. Minutes—26, 388-90
- Speech at the Send-off of the Socialist Army's First Troop Trains. January 1 (14), 1918. Newspaper Report—26, 420
- Speech on the Dissolution of the Constituent Assembly Delivered to the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. January 6 (19), 1918—26, 437-41
- Speeches on War and Peace at a Meeting of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). January 11 (24), 1918. Minutes—36, 467-70
- Speeches at a Meeting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). January 19 (February 1), 1918. Minutes—26, 507-09
- Speech to Propagandists on Their Way to the Provinces. January 23 (February 5), 1918.

- Newspaper Report—26, 512-16
- Speeches at a Meeting of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). January 24 (February 6), 1918. Minutes—36, 475
- Speech at a Meeting of the Land Committee Congress and the Peasant Section of the Third Congress of Soviets. January 28 (February 10), 1918. Newspaper Report—26, 518-19
- Speeches at the Evening Sitting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). February 18, 1918. Minutes—26, 522-24
- Speeches at a Meeting of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). February 18, 1918. Minutes—36, 478
- Speech at a Joint Meeting of the Bolshevik and Left S.R. Groups in the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. February 19, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—42, 58-59
- Speech to the Lettish Riflemen. February 20, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—42, 59
- Speech at the Joint Meeting of the Bolshevik and "Left" Socialist-Revolutionary Groups of the All-Russia C.E.C. February 23, 1918. Newspaper Report—27, 42
- Speeches at a Meeting of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). February 23, 1918. Minutes—36, 479-81
- Speeches at the Meeting of the C.C. of the R.S.D.L.P. (B.). February 24, 1918. Minutes—27, 53-56
- Speeches at the Meeting of the C.P.C. March 4, 1918—42, 63-66
- Speech in the Moscow Soviet of Workers', Peasants' and Red Army Deputies. March 12, 1918. Verbatim Report—27, 164-68
- Speech at a Meeting of the Presidium of the S.E.C. April 1, 1918—42, 86-87
- Speech at a Meeting in the Alexeyevsky Riding School. April 7, 1918. Newspaper Report—27, 224-25
- Speech at a Joint Meeting of Representatives of the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions, the Central Committee of the Metalworkers' Union and the Supreme Economic Council. April 11, 1918. From a Newspaper Report—42, 88
- Speech on the Financial Question at the Session of the All-Russia C.E.C. April 18, 1918—27, 227-28
- Speech in the Moscow Soviet of Workers', Peasants' and Red Army Deputies. April 23, 1918. Verbatim Report—27, 229-33
- Speech at the Second All-Russia Congress of Commissars for Labour. May 22, 1918—27, 399-403
- Speech at the First Congress of Economic Councils. May 26, 1918—27, 408-15
- Speech Delivered at the First All-Russia Congress of Internationalist Teachers. June 5, 1918. Brief Report—27, 445-46
- Speech Delivered at a Public Meeting in the Sokolniki Club. June 24, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 450-53
- Speech at a Public Meeting in Simonovsky Sub-District. June 28, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 492-93
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting in the Alexeyevsky Riding School. July 2, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 500-01
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting of

- the Communist Group at the Fifth Congress of Soviets. July 3, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 502-03
- Speech and Government Statement at the Session of the All-Russia C.E.C. July 15, 1918—27, 538-41
- Speech Delivered at a Public Meeting in Lefortovo District. July 19, 1918—27, 542-43
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting in Khamovniki District. July 26, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—27, 551
- Speech at a Meeting in Presnya District. July 26, 1918—42, 104-05
- Speech at a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet, Factory Committees and Trade Unions of Moscow. July 29, 1918—28, 17-34
- Speech at a Congress of Chairmen of Gubernia Soviets. July 30, 1918. Newspaper Report—28, 35-37
- Speech at a Meeting in Butyrsky District. August 2, 1918. Newspaper Report—28, 41-43
- Speech at a Meeting of the Warsaw Revolutionary Regiment. August 2, 1918. Newspaper Report—28, 38-40
- Speech at a Rally of Red Army Men at Khodynka. August 2, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 44
- Speech at a Meeting in Sokolniki District. August 9, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 52-53
- Speeches at a Meeting of the Moscow Party Committee on Organising Groups of Sympathisers. August 16, 1918. Minutes—28, 60-61
- Speech at a Meeting in the Alexeyev People's House. August 23, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 76-78
- Speech in Polytechnical Museum. August 23, 1918—28, 79-84
- Speech at the First All-Russia Congress on Education. August 28, 1918—28, 85-88
- Speech at a Meeting in Basmany District. August 30, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 89
- Speech at a Meeting at the Former Michelson Works. August 30, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 90-92
- Speech at a Rally in Honour of the Austro-Hungarian Revolution. November 3, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 131
- Speech at a Ceremonial Meeting of the All-Russia Central and Moscow Trade Union Councils. November 6, 1918. Newspaper Report—28, 132-34
- Speech at the Unveiling of a Memorial to Marx and Engels. November 7, 1918—28, 165-66
- Speech at the Unveiling of a Memorial Plaque to Those Who Fell in the October Revolution. November 7, 1918—28, 167-68
- Speech at a Rally and Concert for the All-Russia Extraordinary Commission Staff. November 7, 1918—28, 169-70
- Speech at a Meeting of Delegates from the Poor Peasants' Committees of Central Gubernias. November 8, 1918—28, 171-78
- Speech at the First All-Russia Congress of Working Women. November 19, 1918—28, 180-82
- Speech at a Rally in Lenin's Honour. November 20, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 183-84
- Speech on Red Officers' Day. November 24, 1918—28, 195
- Speech Delivered to a Meeting of Delegates from the Moscow

- Central Workers' Co-Operative. November 26, 1918—28, 196-200
- Speech to the Moscow Gubernia Congress of Soviets, Poor Peasants' Committees and District Committees of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks). December 8, 1918. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 327-28
- Speech to the Third Workers' Co-Operative Congress. December 9, 1918—28, 329-37
- Speech to the First All-Russia Congress of Land Departments, Poor Peasants' Committees and Communes. December 11, 1918—28, 338-48
- Speech at a Presnya District Workers' Conference. December 14, 1918—28, 354-66
- Speech to the Second All-Russia Congress of Economic Councils. December 25, 1918—28, 375-81
- Speech at a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet and All-Russia Trade Union Congress. January 17, 1919—28, 391-404
- Speech at the Moscow City Conference of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks). January 18, 1919. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 405-06
- Speech at the Second All-Russia Congress of Internationalist Teachers. January 18, 1919—28, 407-10
- Speech at a Protest Rally Following the Murder of Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg. January 19, 1919. Brief Newspaper Report—28, 411
- Speech at the Second Conference of Heads of Adult Education Divisions of Gubernia Education Departments. January 24, 1919—28, 437-38
- Speech at Agitators' Courses of the Mother and Child Protection Department of the People's Commissariat for Social Security. March 8, 1919—42, 129
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting in the People's House. Petrograd. March 13, 1919. Newspaper Report—29, 47-53
- Speech in Memory of Y. M. Sverdlov at a Special Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. March 18, 1919—29, 89-94
- Speech Delivered at the Funeral of Yakov Sverdlov. March 18, 1919. Newspaper Report—29, 95
- Speeches on Gramophone Records. End of March 1919—29, 237-53
1. In Memory of Comrade Yakov Mikhailovich Sverdlov, Chairman of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee—29, 239
  2. The Third, Communist International—29, 240-41
  3. Communication on the Wireless Negotiations with Béla Kun—29, 242-43
  4. An Appeal to the Red Army. March 29, 1919—29, 244-45
  5. The Middle Peasants—29, 246-47
  6. What Is Soviet Power?—29, 248-49
  7. How the Working People Can Be Saved from the Oppression of the Landowners and Capitalists For Ever—29, 250-51
  8. Anti-Jewish Pogroms—29, 252-53
- Speech Delivered at the First Moscow Soviet Commanders' Courses. April 15, 1919. Brief Newspaper Report—29, 304
- Speech at a Meeting of the Railwaymen of Moscow Junction. April 16, 1919—29, 314-19

- Speech at the First All-Russia Congress of Communist Students. April 17, 1919—29, 324
- Three Speeches Delivered in Red Square. May 1, 1919. Newspaper Reports—29, 328-31
- Speech at the Universal Military Training Festival. May 25, 1919. Brief Newspaper Report—29, 386
- Speech on the Domestic and Foreign Situation Delivered to a Red Army Conference Held in Khodynskoye Camp. July 15, 1919. Brief Newspaper Report—29, 513-14
- Speech at the First All-Russia Congress of Workers in Education and Socialist Culture. July 31, 1919—29, 532-39
- Speech at a Non-Party Conference of Workers and Men of the Red Army. August 6, 1919. Newspaper Report—29, 547-50
- Speech at a Non-Party Conference of the Workers and Men of the Red Army of Basmanny, Lefortovo, Alexeyevskoye and Sokolniki Districts. September 3, 1919—30, 19-26
- Speech to Mobilised Worker Communists Delivered from the Balcony of Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies. October 16, 1919. Newspaper Report—30, 66-67
- Speech to Ivanovo-Voznesensk Communist Workers Leaving for the Front. October 24, 1919. Reporter's Notes—42, 147
- Speech to Students of the Sverdlov University Leaving for the Front. October 24, 1919—30, 76-84
- Speech to Adult-Education Course Students Leaving for the Front. October 28, 1919—42, 147-48
- Speech Delivered at the First All-Russia Conference on Party Work in the Countryside. November 18, 1919—30, 143-50
- Speech Delivered at the First Congress of Agricultural Communes and Agricultural Artels. December 4, 1919—30, 195-204
- Speech at a Meeting in Presnya District on the Anniversary of the December Uprising, 1905. December 19, 1919—30, 277-82
- Speech Delivered at a Non-Party Conference of Workers and Red Army Men of Presnya District. Moscow. January 24, 1920. Newspaper Report—30, 302-06
- Speech Delivered at the Third All-Russia Congress of Economic Councils. January 27, 1920. Newspaper Report—30, 309-13
- Speech at a Conference of Chairmen of Gubernia and Uyezdz Executive Committees. February 1, 1920—42, 163-64
- Speech at a Meeting of the Railwaymen of Moscow Junction. February 5, 1920. Brief Newspaper Report—30, 345-46
- Speech at the Fourth Conference of Gubernia Extraordinary Commissions. February 6, 1920—42, 166-74
- Speech Delivered at a Non-Party Conference in Blagusha-Lefortovo District. February 9, 1920. Newspaper Report—30, 349-51
- Speech at the Third All-Russia Conference of Directors of Adult Education Divisions of Gubernia Education Departments. February 25, 1920—30, 374-79
- Speech Delivered at the Second All-Russia Congress of Medi-

- cal Workers. March 1, 1920. Minutes—30, 401-02
- Speech Delivered at the First All-Russia Congress of Working Cossacks. March 1, 1920—30, 380-400
- Speech at a Meeting of the Moscow Soviet in Celebration of the First Anniversary of the Third International. March 6, 1920—30, 417-25
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies. March 6, 1920—30, 410-16
- Speech Delivered at the Third All-Russia Congress of Water Transport Workers. March 15, 1920—30, 426-32
- Speech at a Meeting of the Communist Group in the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions. March 15, 1920. Minutes—36, 520-23
- Speech at a Meeting in Memory of Y. M. Sverdlov. March 16, 1920. Brief Newspaper Report—30, 433-34
- Speech Delivered at the First (Inaugural) All-Russia Congress of Mineworkers. Between April 4 and 6, 1920—30, 495-501
- Speech Delivered at the Third All-Russia Trade Union Congress. April 7, 1920—30, 502-15
- Speech Delivered at the Third All-Russia Congress of Textile Workers. April 19, 1920—30, 519-25
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting Organised by the Moscow Committee of the R.C.P.(B.) in Honour of Lenin's Fiftieth Birthday. April 23, 1920—30, 526-28
- Speech Delivered at an All-Russia Congress of Glass and Porcelain Workers. April 29, 1920—31, 119-22
- Speech at a Meeting Dedicated to the Laying of the Foundation Stone of a Monument to Liberated Labour. May 1, 1920. Newspaper Report—31, 126
- Speech at the Stone-Laying Ceremony for a Monument to Karl Marx. May 1, 1920. Newspaper Report—42, 189
- Speech at the Opening Ceremony of the Zagorsky Workers' Palace. May 1, 1920. Newspaper Report—42, 190
- Speech Delivered at a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet of Workers', Peasants' and Red Army Deputies, Trade Unions, and Factory Committees. May 5, 1920—31, 129-34
- Speech to Men of the Red Army Leaving for the Polish Front. May 5, 1920. Newspaper Report—31, 127-28
- Speech at the Eleventh Issue of Red Commanders of the First Moscow Machine-Gunners Training Courses. May 12, 1920. Chronicle's Record—42, 190-91
- Speech at an Enlarged Conference of Workers and Red Army Men in Rogozhsko-Simonovsky District of Moscow. May 13, 1920. Newspaper Report—31, 136-37
- Speech Delivered at the Second All-Russia Conference of Organisers Responsible for Rural Work. June 12, 1920—31, 168-80
- Speech at a Meeting of the Executive Committee of the Communist International. June 19, 1920. Newspaper Report—42, 197-98
- Speech at a Stone-Laying Ceremony for a Monument to Karl Liebknecht and Rosa Luxemburg Held in Petrograd. July

- 19, 1920. Newspaper Report—42, 204-05
- Speech Delivered at the Ninth All-Russia Conference of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks). September 22, 1920. Newspaper Report—31, 275-79
- Speech Delivered at a Congress of Leather Industry Workers. October 2, 1920—31, 300-13
- Speech Delivered at a Conference of Chairmen of Uyezd, Volost and Village Executive Committees of Moscow Gubernia. October 15, 1920—31, 318-33
- Speech Delivered at an All-Russia Conference of Political Education Workers of Gubernia and Uyezd Education Departments. November 3, 1920—31, 363-73
- Speech at a Joint Plenum of the Moscow Soviet of Workers', Peasants' and Red Army Deputies, the Moscow Committee of the R.C.P.(B.) and the Moscow City Trade Union Council, Dedicated to the Third Anniversary of the October Revolution. November 6, 1920—31, 397-402
- Speech at an Anniversary Plenary Meeting of the Sokolniki District Soviet Held Jointly with Representatives of the Factory Committees and Industrial Managements of Moscow. November 7, 1920—42, 225-26
- Speech Delivered at the Moscow Gubernia Conference of the R.C.P.(B.) on Elections to the Moscow Committee. November 21, 1920—31, 427-28
- Speech Delivered at a Conference of Factory Trade Union Committees of Moscow Enterprises of the Printing and Publishing Industry. November 25, 1920. Brief Newspaper Report—31, 429
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting of Cells' Secretaries of the Moscow Organisation of the R.C.P.(B.). November 26, 1920. Newspaper Report—31, 430-33
- Speech Delivered at a General Meeting of Communists of Zamoskvorechye District, Moscow. November 29, 1920. Brief Newspaper Report—31, 434-36
- Speech Delivered at a Meeting of Activists of the Moscow Organisation of the R.C.P.(B.). December 6, 1920—31, 438-59
- Speech Delivered at an Enlarged Conference of Moscow Metalworkers. February 4, 1921—32, 108-11
- Speech Delivered at the Fourth All-Russia Congress of Garment Workers. February 6, 1921—32, 112-19
- Speech at a Meeting of Moscow Party Activists. February 24, 1921—42, 272-75
- Speech at a Plenary Meeting of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Peasants' Deputies. February 28, 1921—32, 147-59
- Speech Delivered at the All-Russia Congress of Transport Workers. March 27, 1921—32, 272-84
- Speech at a Meeting of Communists and Candidate Members of the R.C.P.(B.) of the Kremlin Area. May 9, 1921. (From the Minutes)—42, 299-300
- Speech on Local Economic Bodies Delivered at a Sitting of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee. May 30, 1921—32, 438-40
- Speech Delivered at the Third All-Russia Food Conference. June 16, 1921—32, 441-49
- Speech at a Meeting of the Pro-

- khorov Textile Mills Workers, Held to Mark the Fourth Anniversary of the October Revolution. November 6, 1921. Brief Newspaper Report—33, 117
- Speech at a Meeting of Working Men and Women, Red Army Men and Young People of Khamovniki District, Moscow, Held to Mark the Fourth Anniversary of the October Revolution. November 7, 1921—33, 118-19
- Speech at a Workers' Meeting at the Elektrosila Plant No. 3 (Formerly Dynamo Plant) to Mark the Fourth Anniversary of the October Revolution. November 7, 1921. Brief Newspaper Report—33, 120
- Speech at the First Moscow Gubernia Agricultural Congress. November 29, 1921—33, 128-30
- Speeches at a Meeting of Non-Party Delegates to the Ninth All-Russia Congress of Soviets. December 26, 1921—42, 370-74
- Speech at the Fourth Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, Ninth Convocation. October 31, 1922—33, 390-95
- Speech at a Plenary Session of the Moscow Soviet. November 20, 1922—33, 435-43
- 
- The Split Among the Polish Social-Democrats. January 12 (25), 1913—18, 479-84
- The Split in the Russian Social-Democratic Duma Group. The beginning of November 1913—19, 480-84
- The Split in the Union of Russian Social-Democrats Abroad. Not later than November 25 (December 8), 1900—4, 378-79
- Split or Decay? February-April 1916—22, 180-81
- The Stages, the Trend, and the Prospects of the Revolution. Late in 1905 or early in 1906—10, 91-92
- The State. A Lecture Delivered at the Sverdlov University. July 11, 1919—29, 470-88
- The State and Revolution. The Marxist Theory of the State and the Tasks of the Proletariat in the Revolution. August-September 1917; earlier than December 17, 1918—25, 381-492
- Preface to the First Edition. August 1917—25, 383-84
- Preface to the Second Edition. December 17, 1918—25, 384
- Postscript to the First Edition. November 30 (December 13), 1917—25, 492
- The State Duma and Social-Democratic Tactics. January 1906—10, 101-11
- The State of Affairs in the Party. December, not later than 15 (28), 1910—17, 23-33
- The State of Affairs in the Party. July 1911—36, 180-84
- The State of Affairs in Russian Social-Democracy. July 13 (26), 1915—21, 281-86
- The State of Inland Water Transport. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. March 26, 1918—42, 85
- The State of Library Service. Draft Decision for the C.P.C. January 30, 1919—42, 123-24
- Statement. July 17 (30), 1911—41, 241
- Statement and Documents on the Break of the Central Institutions with the Party. December 22, 1904 (January 4, 1905)—7, 529-39
- Statement by the Group of Founders of the R.S.D.L.P. Library at Geneva. Late December 1904 and early January 1905—41, 136

- Statement by Three Members of the Central Committee. May 13 (26), 1904—7, 430-31
- Statement of the Editors of *Proletary*. February 13 (26), 1908—13, 447
- Statement of Fact Concerning the Commission of the Newspaper *Vperyod* at a Meeting of the St. Petersburg R.S.D.L.P.(B.) Committee. May 30 (June 12), 1917—41, 435
- Statement of Resignation from the Party Council and from the Editorial Board of the Central Organ. October 19 (November 1), 1903—7, 91
- Statement on the Transfer of the Powers of the R.S.D.L.P. C.C. Representatives Abroad. July 15 (28), 1904—41, 127
- Statements About the War Made by Our Party Before the Revolution. May 13 (26), 1917—24, 393-94
- Statements Made at the Morning Sitting of the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.). February 18, 1918—26, 520-21
- Statistics and Sociology. January 1917—23, 271-77
- Stealing a March on the Workers. May 6 (19), 1917—24, 367-69
- Still More Lies. May 18 (31), 1917—24, 443
- The Stockholm Conference. August 26 (September 8), 1917—25, 265-73
- Stolypin and the Revolution. October 18 (31), 1911—17, 247-56
- Stop Spoiling the Russian Language. Some Thoughts at Leisure, i.e., While Listening to Speeches at Meetings. 1919 or 1920—30, 298
- The Story of One Short Period in the Life of One Socialist Party. The end of February 1917—23, 283-86
- Strange and Monstrous. February 28 and March 1, 1918—27, 68-75
- Strange Misquotations. June 17 (30), 1917—25, 103
- Street Fighting (The Advice of a General of the Commune). March 10 (23), 1905—8, 237-38
- The Strength and Weakness of the Russian Revolution. April 5 and 7 (18 and 20), 1907—12, 349-57
- The Strike Movement and Wages. August 9 (22), 1912—18, 258-59
- Strike Statistics in Russia. The end of September-November 1910—16, 393-421
- Strikes in Russia. 1913—19, 534-38
- A Strong Revolutionary Government. May 6 (19), 1917—24, 360-61
- The Struggle Between S.D.s and S.R.s in the Elections in the Worker Curia in St. Petersburg. January 30 (February 12), 1907—12, 70-74
- The Struggle for Marxism. September 3 (16), 1913—19, 343-47
- The Struggle of Parties in China. April 28 (May 11), 1913—41, 281-83
- "The Struggle of the Proletariat". October 11 (24), 1905—9, 388
- The Struggle of the Proletariat and the Servility of the Bourgeoisie. June 15 (28), 1905—8, 537-43
- Mr. Struve Exposed by His Colleague. April 1 (14), 1903—6, 354-60
- Mr. Struve on the Need to "Reform the Government". February 21 (March 6), 1914—20, 114-16
- A Stubborn Defence of a Bad Case. December 7 (20), 1913—19, 522-24
- The Student Movement and the

- Present Political Situation. October 3 (16), 1908—15, 213-19
- The Successes of the American Workers. September 18 (October 4), 1912—18, 335-36
- Suggestions on the Question of Co-Operation. October 9, 1919—42, 145
- Summarised Data on Farms in Germany, France, Belgium, Britain, U.S.A. and Denmark from the Censuses of the 1880s and 1890s. June-September 1901—40, 224-25
- Supplement to the Decree of the Council of People's Commissars: "The Socialist Fatherland Is in Danger!" February 21 or 22, 1918—27, 34-35
- T
- A Tactical Platform for the Unity Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. Draft Resolutions for the Unity Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. March 20 (April 2), 1906—10, 147-63
- The Tactics of the Proletariat and the Tasks of the Moment. May 30 (June 12), 1906—10, 490-93
- Tactics of the R.S.D.L.P. in the Election Campaign. Interview Granted to a Special Correspondent of *L'Humanité*, on February 17 (March 2), 1907—12, 145-51
- Talk and Rumours About the Dissolution of the State Duma. May 21 (June 3), 1906—10, 450-51
- A Talk on "Cadet-Eating". August 26 (September 8), 1912—18, 292-98
- A Talk with Defenders of Economism. December 6 (19), 1901—5, 313-20
- Talk with a Delegation of the Mongolian People's Republic. November 5, 1921—42, 360-61
- Talks with Our Readers. September 27 (October 10), 1905—9, 335
- The Tasks and Organisation of the Work of the Council of Defence. December 1, 1918—42, 112-14
- Tasks of the Left Zimmerwaldists in the Swiss Social-Democratic Party. The end of October—the beginning of November 1916—23, 137-48
- The Tasks of the Opposition in France. Letter to Comrade Safarov. January 28 (February 10), 1916—22, 127-30
- The Tasks of Our Party in the International. Apropos of the Third Zimmerwald Conference. Later than September 28 (October 11), 1917—26, 220-22
- The Tasks of the Proletariat in Our Revolution. Draft Platform for the Proletarian Party. April 10 (23), 1917—24, 55-92
- The Tasks of the Proletariat in the Present Revolution. April 4 and 5 (17 and 18), 1917—24, 19-26
- The Tasks of the Public Library in Petrograd. November 1917—26, 352
- The Tasks of the Revolution. The first half of September 1917—26, 59-68
- Tasks of Revolutionary Army Contingents. Later than October 3 (16), 1905—9, 420-24
- The Tasks of Revolutionary Social-Democracy in the European War. August, not later than 24 (September 6), 1914—21, 15-19
- The Tasks of the Revolutionary Youth. First Letter. September 1903—7, 43-56

- The Tasks of the Russian Social Democratic Labour Party in the Russian Revolution. Report of a Lecture. March 16 or 17 (29 or 30), 1917—23, 355-61
- The Tasks of the Russian Social-Democrats. End of 1897—2, 323-51
- The Tasks of the Third International. Ramsay MacDonald on the Third International. July 14, 1919—29, 494-512
- Tasks of the Trade Unions. December 1918—the first half of January 1919—28, 382-85
- Tasks of the Workers' and Peasants' Inspection and How They Are to Be Understood and Fulfilled. September 27, 1921—33, 42-48
- The Tasks of the Working Women's Movement in the Soviet Republic. Speech Delivered at the Fourth Moscow City Conference of Non-Party Working Women. September 23, 1919—30, 40-46
- The Tasks of the Youth Leagues. Speech Delivered at the Third All-Russia Congress of the Russian Young Communist League. October 2, 1920—31, 283-99
- The Tax in Kind (The Significance of the New Policy and Its Conditions). April 21, 1921—32, 329-65
- The Taylor System—Man's Enslavement by the Machine. March 13 (26), 1914—20, 152-54
- alised Enterprises of the Urals. May 2, 1918—44, 83
- Telegram to N. A. Anisimov. August 9, 1918—35, 348
- Telegram to V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. Between December 21 and 28, 1917 (January 3 and 10, 1918)—36, 466
- December 30, 1917 (January 12, 1918)—44, 52
- January 17 (30), 1918—44, 59
- January 17 (30), 1918—36, 472
- Before January 21 (February 3), 1918—36, 473
- January 30 (February 12), 1918—44, 62
- January 30 (February 12), 1918—44, 62-63
- February 17, 1918—44, 66
- Telegram to V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. February 23, 1918—36, 482
- February 28, 1918—36, 483
- April 22, 1919—35, 379
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky, L. B. Kameney. April 24, 1919—35, 381
- Telegram to V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko. April 25, 1919—35, 383
- Telegram to V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko and N. I. Podvoisky. May 5, 1919—44, 223
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky. May 5, 1919—35, 386
- Telegram to I. I. Vatsetis and S. I. Aralov. April 21 or 22, 1919—44, 215
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk, K. Y. Voroshilov, G. N. Melnichansky, F. A. Artyom, G. N. Kaminsky. June 1, 1919—44, 240

## TELEGRAMS \*

Telegram to V. N. Andronnikov, Regional Board of Nation-

- Telegram to D. N. Avrov, J. Kh. Peters, V. G. Groman. October 28, 1919—44, 305-06
- Telegram to A. Y. Badayev and an Instruction to D. I. Kur-sky. June 29, 1920—44, 393-94
- Telegram to S. A. Bank. December 25, 1918—44, 175
- Telegram to A. G. Beloborodov. August 10, 1920—44, 411-12
- Telegram to M. I. Frumkin and A. G. Beloborodov. April 15, 1921—45, 122
- Telegram to P. I. Stučka and J. A. Berzin. February 19, 1919—44, 196
- Telegram to M. F. Boldyrev. August 17, 1918—35, 353
- Telegram to Yevgenia Bosch. August 9, 1918—36, 489
- Telegram to M. G. Bronski and Karl Radek. After March 27 (April 9), 1917—43, 627-28
- Telegram to N. P. Bryukhanov. November 11, 1919—44, 309
- Telegram to A. S. Bubnov. June 5, 1919—44, 247-48
- Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. April 30, 1922—45, 536-37
- May 9, 1922—45, 541-42
- Telegram to L. B. Krasin, G. V. Chicherin and V. V. Vorovsky. May 13, 1922—45, 546
- Telegram to G. V. Chicherin. May 14, 1922—45, 547
- Telegram to V. Y. Chubar and V. N. Ksandrov. September 13 or 14, 1920—44, 431
- Telegram to V. Y. Chubar. September 28, 1922—45, 572
- Telegram to K. Kh. Danishevsky. August 11, 1920—44, 412
- August 17, 1920—44, 417
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin and F. E. Dzerzhinsky. January 14, 1919—28, 390
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and J. Marchlewski. August 9, 1920—44, 410
- Telegram to Karl Radek, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and All Members of the Polish Central Committee. August 20, 1920—44, 420
- Telegram to F. E. Dzerzhinsky. May 27, 1921—35, 499
- Telegram to Sh. Z. Eliava, J. E. Rudzutak, V. V. Kuibyshev. December 11, 1919—44, 315
- Telegram to Maria Ulyanova and Anna Ulyanova-Elizarova. April 2 (15), 1917—37, 539
- Telegram to M. I. Frumkin and A. G. Beloborodov. April 15, 1921—45, 122
- Telegram to M. V. Frunze. May 12, 1919—44, 227
- Telegram to M. V. Frunze and Sh. Z. Eliava. June 16, 1919—35, 400
- Telegram to M. V. Frunze. July 1, 1919—44, 259
- July 25, 1919—44, 268-69
- Telegram to I. N. Smirnov and M. V. Frunze. October 13, 1919—44, 291
- Telegram to M. V. Frunze. October 18, 1919—44, 295
- November 2, 1919—44, 308
- October 16, 1920—35, 458
- October 28, 1920—44, 459
- Telegram to S. A. Getsov, Khar-kov Chief Coal Board. May 16, 1919—36, 510
- Telegram to V. M. Gittis. November 23, 1918—44, 165
- Telegram to V. M. Gittis and A. I. Potyaev. October 21, 1919—44, 298-99
- Telegram to B. I. Goldberg. October 19, 1919—44, 296
- November 1, 1919—44, 308
- March 20, 1920—44, 359-60
- Telegram to Maxim Gorky. April 14, 1919—44, 211
- March 19, 1920—44, 359
- Telegram to Robert Grimm. March 18 (31), 1917—36, 427
- Telegram to D. N. Avrov, J. Kh.

\* Telegrams, addressed to persons, are located in an alphabetical order according to names and within each addressee they are located chronologically; and after those there are given telegrams, addressed to organisations and institutions in a chronological order.

- Peters, V. G. Groman. October 28, 1919—44, 305-06  
 Telegram to Henri Guilbeaux. March 24 (April 6), 1917—36, 430  
 Telegram to S. I. Gusev for the Ufa Revolutionary Committee. January 6, 1919—44, 183-84  
 Telegram to S. I. Gusev. February 19, 1919—44, 196  
 —April 26, 1919—44, 217  
 Telegram to S. I. Gusev, M. M. Lashevich, K. K. Yurenev. May 29, 1919—35, 393  
 —June 3, 1919—44, 243  
 Telegram to S. I. Gusev and M. M. Lashevich. June 4, 1919—44, 245  
 —June 6, 1919—44, 249-50  
 —June 11, 1919—35, 397  
 Telegrams to S. I. Gusev and M. M. Lashevich. June 11, 1919—44, 251-52  
 Telegram to J. S. Hanecki. March 10 (23), 1917—36, 421  
 —March 15 (28), 1917—36, 425  
 —March 17 (30), 1917—36, 426  
 —March 19 (April 1), 1917—43, 624  
 —March 23 (April 5), 1917—36, 429  
 Telegrams to Jakub Hanecki. March 25 (April 7), 1917—43, 626  
 —March 30 (April 12), 1917—43, 628  
 Telegram to Arthur Henderson. January 24 (February 6), 1918 44, 60  
 Telegram to Commissar Ivanov. July 11, 1918—36, 488  
 Telegram to Ivanov, Chairman of the Unecha R.C.P.(B.) Organisation. November 13, 1918—35, 373  
 Telegram to D. Y. Ivashchenko. July 4, 1918—44, 113  
 Telegram to A. A. Joffe. October 7, 1918—44, 150-51  
 —May 29, 1919—44, 237  
 —September 23, 1920—44, 434  
 Telegram to M. I. Kalinin. May 13, 1919—44, 227-28  
 Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky, L. B. Kameney. April 24, 1919—35, 381  
 Telegram to L. B. Kameney. April 28, 1919—44, 219  
 —May 7, 1919—36, 508  
 Letter to G. V. Chicherin and a Telegram to L. B. Kameney. August 14, 1920—44, 415-16  
 Telegram to L. B. Kameney and a Note to G. V. Chicherin. August 20, 1920—44, 421  
 Telegram to G. N. Kaminsky. April 4, 1919—44, 204  
 Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk, K. Y. Voroshilov, G. N. Melnichansky, F. A. Artyom, G. N. Kaminsky. June 1, 1919—44, 240  
 Telegram to G. N. Kaminsky. October 16, 1919—44, 293-94  
 Telegram to L. M. Karakhan. January 3 (16), 1918—44, 53  
 Telegram to V. A. Karpinsky. March 24 (April 6), 1917—43, 625  
 —March 24 (April 6), 1917—43, 626  
 —April 1 (14), 1917—43, 628  
 Telegram to K. M. Tsintsadze and S. I. Kavtaradze. October 21, 1922—45, 582  
 Telegram to V. N. Kayurov. March 27, 1919—44, 203  
 —August 30, 1921—45, 272  
 Telegram to M. S. Kedrov. August 12, 1918—36, 491  
 Telegram to M. M. Kharitonov. March 25 (April 7), 1917—43, 627  
 Telegram to V. N. Kharlov. August 21, 1918—44, 137-38  
 —August 29, 1918—44, 145

- Telegram to F. F. Raskolnikov and S. M. Kirov. March 14, 1920—44, 357  
 Telegram to L. B. Krasin and N. K. Klyshko. December 31, 1920—45, 64  
 Telegram to N. M. Knipovich. August 5, 1921—45, 243  
 Telegram to A. L. Kolegayev. March 10, 1919—44, 201  
 Telegram to G. Y. Sokolnikov and A. L. Kolegayev. May 6, 1919—35, 387  
 Telegram to A. L. Kolegayev. May 21, 1919—35, 391  
 Telegram to F. I. Kolesov. July 17, 1918—44, 118-19  
 —August 23, 1918—44, 140-41  
 Telegram to F. Y. Kon. May 4, 1920—44, 372  
 Telegram to S. T. Kovytkin. February 7, 1920—44, 339  
 Telegram to L. B. Krasin. July 3, 1918—44, 113  
 —May 11, 1920—44, 375  
 Telegram to L. B. Krasin and N. K. Klyshko. December 31, 1920—45, 64  
 Telegram to L. B. Krasin. March 1921—45, 111-12  
 —March 19, 1921—45, 101  
 Note to P. P. Gorbunov and Telegram to L. B. Krasin. November 7, 1921—45, 371  
 Telegram to L. B. Krasin. January 12, 1922—45, 430  
 Telegram to L. B. Krasin, G. V. Chicherin and V. V. Vorovsky. May 13, 1922—45, 546  
 Telegram to N. N. Krestinsky. March 29, 1922—45, 518  
 Telegram to Nadezhda Krupskaya. July 2, 1919—37, 542  
 Telegram to Nadezhda Krupskaya. July 10, 1919—37, 545  
 Telegram to N. V. Krylenko. July 25, 1919—44, 269  
 Telegram to V. Y. Chubar and V. N. Ksandrov. September 13 or 14, 1920—44, 431  
 Telegram to A. P. Kudryavtsev. January 13, 1919—44, 187-88  
 Telegram to Sh. Z. Eliava, J. E. Rudzutak, V. V. Kuybyshev. December 11, 1919—44, 315  
 Telegram to Bela Kun. May 13, 1919—36, 509  
 Telegram to V. V. Kurayev. August 10, 1918—35, 350  
 —August 12, 1918—35, 351  
 Telegram to V. V. Kurayev, V. A. Radus-Zenkovich, K. I. Plaksin. July 2, 1919—35, 405  
 Telegram to N. N. Kuzmin. April 8, 1919—44, 209  
 —March 5, 1920—44, 352  
 Telegram to P. L. Lapinsky. August 17, 1921—45, 258  
 Telegram to S. I. Gusev, M. M. Lashevich, K. K. Yurenev. May 29, 1919—35, 393  
 —June 3, 1919—44, 243  
 Telegram to S. I. Gusev and M. M. Lashevich. June 4, 1919—44, 245  
 —June 6, 1919—44, 249-50  
 —June 11, 1919—44, 251-52  
 —June 11, 1919—35, 397  
 Telegram to M. M. Lashevich. June, 18, 1918—44, 256  
 Telegram to M. M. Lashevich and K. K. Yurenev. June 20, 1919—35, 403  
 Telegram to M. M. Lashevich and K. K. Yurenev. June 27, 1919—44, 258-59  
 —July 17, 1919—35, 408  
 Telegram to I. T. Smilga, M. M. Lashevich, G. Y. Sokolnikov. August 13, 1919—44, 275  
 Telegram to M. M. Lashevich. August 28, 1919—44, 279  
 Telegram to L. D. Trotsky, L. P. Serebryakov, M. M. Lashevich. September 6, 1919—44, 281

- Telegram to M. M. Litvinov. December 28, 1919—35, 432  
—May 8, 1922—45, 541
- Telegram to Y. V. Lomonosov. March 27, 1922—45, 518
- Telegram to A. Lomov. March 9, 1920—44, 355
- Telegram to E. V. Luganovsky, People's Secretary of the Ukrainian Soviet Republic. February 15, 1918—44, 64-65
- Telegram to A. V. Lunacharsky. September 18, 1918—35, 360  
—May 15, 1919—44, 229-30
- Telegram to S. V. Malyshev. August 17, 1918—44, 132
- Telegram to Kullervo Manner and Karl Viik. January 24 (February 6), 1918—44, 59-60
- Telegram to Kullervo Manner. February 14, 1918—44, 63-64
- Telegram to D. Z. Manuilsky. February 22, 1920—44, 343-44
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and J. Marchlewski. August 9, 1920—44, 410
- Telegram to K. A. Mekhonoshin. April 24, 1919—35, 380  
—April 26, 1919—44, 217-18
- Telegram to A. D. Metelev. August 9, 1918—44, 126
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk. May 7, 1919—44, 226  
—May 20, 1919—44, 232
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky and V. I. Mezhlauk. May 26, 1919—35, 392
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk and K. Y. Voroshilov. May 30, 1919—44, 238
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk and K. Y. Voroshilov. June 1, 1919—44, 241
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk, K. Y. Voroshilov, G. N. Melnichansky, F. A. Artyom, G. N. Kaminsky. June 1, 1919—44, 240
- Telegram to S. K. Minin. April 11, 1919—44, 210
- Telegram to A. Y. Minkin. August 12, 1918—44, 129-30  
—August 14, 1918—35, 352  
—August 19, 1918—44, 134
- Telegram to M. A. Muravyov. February 14, 1918—36, 476
- Telegram to K. G. Myaskov. January 15, 1920—44, 332
- Telegram to P. P. Myshkin. March 8, 1919—44, 200-01
- Telegram to A. D. Naglovsky. October 19, 1919—44, 297
- Telegram to N. N. Narimanov. September 26, 1921—45, 310-11
- Telegram to Narimanov, Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars of Azerbaijan, Baku. Between November 17 and 21, 1921—33, 124
- Telegram to S. P. Natsarenus. July 7, 1918—44, 114-15  
—July 24, 1918—44, 120  
—August 11, 1918—44, 128-29
- Telegram to G. K. Orjonikidze. January 22 (February 4), 1918—35, 328  
—January 9, 1919—44, 185
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga and G. K. Orjonikidze. February 17, 1920—44, 341-42  
—March 3, 1920—44, 351  
—March 11, 1920—35, 439  
—March 17, 1920—35, 443
- Telegram to G. K. Orjonikidze. April 2, 1920—30, 494  
—April 15, 1920—44, 367  
—May 4, 1920—35, 446  
—May, not earlier than 7 and not later than 12, 1920—44, 374-75  
—June 3, 1920—44, 381  
—August 20, 1920—44, 420  
—September 2, 1920—44, 426  
—September 9, 1920—35, 455
- Telegram to G. K. Orjonikidze. March 30, 1921—45, 110  
—April 5, 1921—45, 115

- April 9, 1921—35, 483  
—April 18, 1921—45, 125-26  
—June 18, 1921—45, 188  
—July 4, 1921—35, 508
- Telegram to N. Osinsky. August 26, 1919—44, 278
- Telegrams to A. K. Paikes. August 22, 1918—44, 139-40
- Telegram to V. L. Panyushkin. June 3, 1918—44, 99  
—End of June—not later than July 2, 1918—44, 111
- Telegram to D. N. Avrov, J. Kh. Peters, V. G. Groman. October 28, 1919—44, 305-06
- Telegram to K. A. Peterson. October 25, 1919—44, 303
- Telegram to D. T. Petruchuk. August 15, 1918—44, 130
- Note to N. P. Bryukhanov and Telegram to Kh. G. Pestun. September 3, 1921—45, 280-81
- Telegram to V. V. Kurayev, V. A. Radus-Zenkovich, K. I. Plaksin. July 2, 1919—35, 405
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky, L. B. Kamennev. April 24, 1919—35, 384
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky. May 5, 1919—35, 386
- Telegram to V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko and N. I. Podvoisky. May 5, 1919—44, 223
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky, N. I. Podvoisky, and to All Ukrainian Military Commissars. July 11, 1919—44, 263-64
- Telegram to M. Kh. Polyakov. December 6, 1921—45, 404
- Telegram to A. I. Potyaev and Note to Secretary. October 9, 1921—45, 328
- Telegram to V. M. Gittis and A. I. Potyaev. October 21, 1919—44, 298-99
- Telegrams to G. L. Pyatakov. April 20, 1920—44, 369-70
- Telegram to M. G. Bronski and Karl Radek. After March 27 (April 9), 1917—43, 627-28
- Telegram to Karl Radek. August 19, 1920—44, 418-19
- Telegram to Karl Radek, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and All Members of the Polish Central Committee. August 20, 1920—44, 420
- Telegram to V. V. Kurayev, V. A. Radus-Zenkovich, K. I. Plaksin. July 2, 1919—35, 405
- Telegram to V. A. Radus-Zenkovich. July 8, 1919—35, 406  
—July 11, 1919—44, 263
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky. —April 15, 1919—44, 211-12  
—April 18, 1919—44, 213
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky, L. B. Kamennev. April 24, 1919—35, 381
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky, V. A. Antonov-Ovseyenko, N. I. Podvoisky. May 5, 1919—35, 386
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky. May 22, 1919—44, 233-34  
—May 24, 1919—44, 236
- Telegram to K. G. Rakovsky and V. I. Mezhlauk. May 26, 1919—35, 392
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky. May 28, 1919—44, 236  
—June 11, 1919—44, 252-53  
—June 21, 1919—44, 258
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky, N. I. Podvoisky, and to All Ukrainian Military Commissars. July 11, 1919—44, 263-64
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky. July 16, 1919—44, 265-66  
—February 23, 1920—44, 344  
—February 24, 1921—45, 89



- Telegram to F. F. Raskolnikov.  
August 19, 1918—44, 133  
—February 27, 1920—44, 347
- Telegram to F. F. Raskolnikov  
and S. M. Kirov. March 14,  
1920—44, 357
- Telegram to A. P. Rozengolts.  
August 1, 1919—35, 415
- Telegram to Sh. Z. Eliava,  
J. E. Rudzutak, V. V. Kuiu-  
byshev. December 11, 1919—  
44, 315
- Telegram to Ryabinin. January 5,  
1919—44, 182
- Telegram to T. V. Sapronov. De-  
cember 26, 1919—44, 322-  
23
- Telegram to A. P. Serebrovsky.  
May 19, 1921—45, 147
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky,  
L. P. Serebryakov, M. M. La-  
shevich. September 6, 1919—  
44, 281
- Telegram to S. P. Sereda. Au-  
gust 16, 1918—44, 132  
—August 19, 1918—44, 133-34  
—August 26, 1918—44, 142  
—August 27, 1918—44, 143
- Telegram to S. G. Shahumyan.  
June 18, 1918—44, 107-08  
—July 29, 1918—35, 345
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin and  
A. G. Shlyapnikov. June 10,  
1918—27, 447
- Telegram to A. G. Shlyapnikov.  
February 12, 1919—44, 193
- Telegram to A. G. Schlichter. Au-  
gust 23, 1918—44, 141
- Telegram to A. Y. Shumsky.  
March 24, 1920—44, 361
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga,  
M. M. Lashevich, G. Y. Sokol-  
nikov. August 13, 1919—44,  
275
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga. August,  
not earlier than 16, 1919—44,  
276
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga and  
G. K. Orjonikidze. February  
17, 1920—44, 341-42  
—March 3, 1920—44, 351
- March 11, 1920—35, 439  
—March 17, 1920—35, 443
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga,  
F. E. Dzerzhinsky and J.  
Marchlewski. August 9, 1920—  
44, 410
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga. Au-  
gust 18, 1920—44, 417-18  
—August 19, 1920—44, 418
- Telegram to A. P. Smirnov. Au-  
gust 26, 1918—44, 142
- Telegram to I. N. Smirnov. May  
12, 1919—35, 388
- Telegram to I. N. Smirnov and  
M. V. Frunze. October 13,  
1919—44, 291
- Telegram to I. N. Smirnov. Octo-  
ber 21, 1919—44, 298  
—November 1, 1919—44, 307  
—December 15, 1919—44, 316-  
17  
—December 26, 1919—44,  
322  
—January 12, 1920—44, 329  
—March 9, 1920—44, 354  
—August 2, 1920—44, 408  
—February 21 or 22, 1921—45,  
88
- Telegram to G. Y. Sokolnikov.  
April 20, 1919—35, 378  
—April 24, 1919—44, 216
- Telegram to G. Y. Sokolnikov and  
A. L. Kolegayev. May 6,  
1919—35, 387
- Telegram to G. Y. Sokolnikov.  
May 14, 1919—44, 228-29  
—May 19, 1919—35, 390  
—May 20, 1919—44, 230-31  
—June 6, 1919—44, 248-49
- Telegram to I. T. Smilga,  
M. M. Lashevich, G. Y. Sokol-  
nikov. August 13, 1919—44,  
275
- Telegram to O. I. Somov and  
D. I. Yefremov. June 14,  
1919—35, 398
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin and  
A. G. Shlyapnikov. June 10,  
1918—27, 447
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin. June  
30, 1918—44, 111

- July 7, 1918—27, 533
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin and  
F. E. Dzerzhinsky. January  
14, 1919—28, 390
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin. May  
20, 1919—29, 385
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin. May  
29, 1919—29, 402  
—June 3, 1919—44, 242  
—June 3, 1919—29, 406  
—June 4, 1919—44, 246  
—June 4, 1919—44, 246-47
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin and  
G. Y. Zinoviev. June 5, 1919—  
44, 247
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin.  
June 13, 1919—44, 253  
—June 16, 1919—44, 253-54  
—June 30, 1919—29, 435  
—July 15, 1919—44, 264-65  
—July 17, 1919—44, 266  
—July 18, 1919—44, 266  
—September 1, 1919—44, 281  
—February 10, 1920—44, 340  
—February 16, 1920—30, 363  
—February 18, 1920—30, 364  
—February 20, 1920—44, 343  
—February 20, 1920—30, 370  
—February 22, 1920—30, 373  
—February 28, 1920—44, 349-50  
—June 2, 1920—44, 379-80  
—July 17, 1920—31, 205  
—August 2, 1920—31, 264  
—August 3, 1920—44, 408-09
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin. August  
4, 1920—31, 265  
—August 7, 1920—44, 410  
—August 11, 1920—31, 266  
—October 29, 1920—31, 362  
—November 13, 1920—31, 403
- Telegram to P. I. Stučka and  
J. A. Berzin. February 19,  
1919—44, 196
- Telegram to P. P. Sytin. October  
24, 1918—44, 157
- Telegram to S. Y. Tsekhanovsky.  
February 26, 1919—44, 199
- Telegram to K. M. Tsintsadze and  
S. I. Kavtaradze. October 21,  
1922—45, 582
- Trotsky. Russian Peace Delega-  
tion. Brest-Litovsk. Reply.  
January 28 (February 10),  
1918—26, 517
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky. Au-  
gust 19, 1918—44, 135  
—September 7, 1918—35, 359  
—September 10, 1918—44, 146-  
47  
—September 12, 1918—44, 147  
—December 12, 1918—44, 170  
—December 12, 1918—44, 171  
—December 13, 1918—44, 172  
—January 2 or 3, 1919—35,  
377  
—January 3, 1919—44, 181  
—January 24, 1919—44, 191  
—May 15, 1919—44, 229
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky. May  
20, 1919—44, 231  
—May 22, 1919—44, 233  
—May 30, 1919—44, 238  
—July 28, 1919—44, 270  
—July 29, 1919—44, 271  
—August 9, 1919—35, 416
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky,  
L. P. Serebryakov, M. M. La-  
shevich. September 6, 1919—  
44, 281
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky. Octo-  
ber 18, 1919—44, 296
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky and  
G. Y. Zinoviev. October 20,  
1919—44, 297-98
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky and  
G. Y. Zinoviev. October 24,  
1919—44, 301-02  
—November 1, 1919—44,  
307
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky. Feb-  
ruary 19, 1920—44, 342
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky. Feb-  
ruary 27, 1920—35, 438  
—March 7, 1920—44, 353  
—March, not earlier than 8 and  
not later than 20, 1920—44,  
354  
—October 10, 1920—44, 444
- Telegram to Maria Ulyanova and  
Anna Ulyanova-Elizarova.  
April 2 (15), 1917—37, 539

- Telegram to I. S. Unschlicht. March 11, 1920—44, 356
- Telegram to I. I. Vatsetis. October 20, 1918—35, 370  
—November 15, 1918—44, 163
- Telegram to I. I. Vatsetis and S. I. Aralov. April 21 or 22, 1919—44, 215
- Telegram to Kullervo Manner and Karl Viik. January 24 (February 6), 1918—44, 59-60
- Telegram to P. F. Vinogradov. April, not earlier than 21, 1918—44, 80
- Telegrams to M. K. Vladimirov. February 26, 1919—44, 198  
—August 17, 1921—45, 258-59
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk and K. Y. Voroshilov. May 30, 1919—44, 238  
—June 1, 1919—44, 241
- Telegram to V. I. Mezhlauk, K. Y. Voroshilov, G. N. Melnichansky, F. A. Artyom, G. N. Kaminsky. June 1, 1919—44, 240
- Telegram to K. Y. Voroshilov. May 5, 1921—45, 138
- Telegram to V. V. Vorovsky. December, after 8 (21), 1917—44, 50  
—April 8, 1921—45, 118-19
- Telegram to L. B. Krasin, G. V. Chicherin and V. V. Vorovsky. May 13, 1922—45, 546
- Telegram to B. S. Weissbrof. —November 25, 1918—44, 312
- Telegram to D. I. Yefremov. May 30, 1919—35, 394
- Telegram to D. I. Yefremov, Member of the Revolutionary Military Council of the 10th Army. June 6, 1919—44, 248
- Telegram to O. I. Somov and D. I. Yefremov. June 14, 1919—35, 398
- Telegram to Yevetsky. August 8, 1919—44, 274
- Telegram to H. Y. Yumagulov. January, after 20, 1920—44, 333-34
- Telegram to S. I. Gusev, M. M. Lashevich, K. K. Yurenev. May 29, 1919—35, 393  
—June 3, 1919—44, 243
- Telegram to M. M. Lashevich and K. K. Yurenev. June 20, 1919—35, 403  
—June 27, 1919—44, 258-59  
—July 17, 1919—35, 408
- Telegram to A. M. Yuriev. June 26, 1918—35, 337
- Telegram to V. P. Zatonsky. August 19, 1920—44, 419
- Telegram to G. Y. Zinoviev. June 11, 1918—44, 102-03  
—November 21, 1918—44, 164-65  
—November 30, 1918—44, 167-68  
—December 3, 1918—44, 168  
—January 1, 1919—44, 179  
—January 10, 1919—44, 186  
—February 18, 1919—44, 195  
—April 18, 1919—44, 212
- Telegram to J. V. Stalin and G. Y. Zinoviev. June 5, 1919—44, 247
- Telegram to G. Y. Zinoviev. August 7, 1919—44, 273  
—August 26, 1919—44, 278  
—October 2, 1919—44, 288
- Telegram to L. D. Trotsky and G. Y. Zinoviev. October 20, 1919—44, 297-98  
—October 24, 1919—44, 301-02  
—November 1, 1919—44, 307
- Telegram to G. Y. Zinoviev. February 28, 1920—44, 349  
—July 4, 1920—44, 397  
—August 13, 1920—44, 415
- Telegram to the Editors of *Za Pravdu*. December 5 (18), 1913—43, 367
- Telegram to the Editors of *Put Pravdy* on the Occasion of Its Second Anniversary. Prior to

- April 22 (May 5), 1914—43, 399
- Telegram to the Chief of Cracow City Police. July 25 (August 7), 1914—43, 430-31
- Telegram to the Bolsheviks Leaving for Russia. March 6 (19), 1917—23, 292
- Telegram to the Central Committee Bureau Abroad. June 16 (29), 1917—43, 634
- Telegram to the Presidium of the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Soldiers' Deputies. November 19 (December 2), 1917—35, 326
- Telegram to the Army in the Field. November 26 (December 9), 1917—44, 46
- Telegram to the Committee for Elections to the Constituent Assembly. November 30 (December 13), 1917—44, 48
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Ostrogozhsk Soviet. December 6 (19), 1917—35, 327
- Telegram to Kharkov and Moscow. January 13 (26), 1918—44, 56-57
- Telegram to General Headquarters of the Supreme Commander-in-Chief. January 29 (February 11), 1918—44, 60  
—January 30 (February 12), 1918—44, 61
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Military Revolutionary Committee of the Don Region. February 16, 1918—44, 65
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Drissa Town Soviet. February 19, 1918—35, 329
- Telegram to Irkutsk. February 27, 1918—44, 68
- Telegram to the Sovnarkom of the Petrograd Labour Commune. March 28, 1918—44, 72  
—April 1, 1918—44, 73-74
- Telegram to the C.E.C. of the Soviets of Siberia. April 5, 1918—44, 75
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Nizhni-Novgorod Soviet. April 17, 1918—44, 78
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Simbirsk Soviet. April 20, 1918—44, 79
- Telegram to the C.E.C. of the Soviets of Siberia. May 8, 1918—44, 85
- Telegram to the Kineshma Soviet. May 24, 1918—44, 93-94
- Telegram to the Vyksa Workers. May 31, 1918—44, 97
- Telegram to Nizhni-Riverside. June 8, 1918—35, 335
- Telegram to Chiefs of Requisitioning Detachments on All Railways. July 1, 1918—35, 339
- Telegram to the Voronezh Gubernia Military Commissar. July 12, 1918—44, 117
- Telegram to the Perm Soviet. July 17, 1918—44, 118
- Telegram to the Vologda Gubernia Executive Committee. August 11, 1918—44, 129
- Telegram to the Penza Gubernia Executive Committee. August 12, 1918—36, 490
- Telegram to the Zdorovets Executive Committee, Orel Gubernia. August 19, 1918—35, 354
- Telegram to the Penza Gubernia Executive Committee. August 19, 1918—44, 135
- Telegram to the Livny Executive Committee. August 20, 1918—35, 355
- Telegram to the Tambov Gubernia Food Committee. August 20, 1918—44, 137
- Telegram to the Astrakhan Gubernia Executive Committee. August 21, 1918—35, 356
- Telegram to the Penza Gubernia Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). August 22, 1918—44, 140
- Telegram to the Penza Gubernia Executive Committee. August 28, 1918—44, 143

- Telegram to the Poor Peasants' Committees of Yelets Uyezd. September 17, 1918—44, 148
- Telegram to Officer Cadets in Petrograd. September 18, 1918—28, 95
- Telegram to the Penza Gubernia Executive Committee and the Revolutionary War Council of the First Army. September 22, 1918—28, 99
- Telegram on the Occasion of the Capture of Samara. October 9, 1918—35, 366-67
- Telegram to the Urals Economic Council. October 28, 1918—44, 159
- Telegram to the Commander of the 2nd Army. November 7, 1918—44, 161
- Telegram to the Orel and Kursk Gubernia Executive Committees and Gubernia Party Committees. November 9, 1918—35, 372
- Telegram to All Soviets of Deputies, to Everyone. November 10, 1918—28, 179
- Telegram to the Orel Gubernia Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). November 13, 1918—35, 374
- Telegram to the Technical Committee of the Economic Council of the Northern Area. November 21, 1918—44, 164
- Telegram to Commander-in-Chief. November 29, 1918—28, 225
- Telegram to the Tambov Gubernia Executive Committee. December 7, 1918—44, 169
- Telegram to the Samara Ukrainians. December 17, 1918—28, 367
- Telegram to the Soviet of Communes of the Northern Region. December 25, 1918—35, 376
- Telegram to the Rodniki Executive Committee. December 26, 1918—44, 175-76
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Republic. December 27, 1918—44, 176
- Telegram to the Management of the Yuzhsk Factory. December 28, 1918—44, 176
- Telegram to the Rodniki Executive Committee. December 28, 1918—44, 177
- Telegram to the Kursk Extraordinary Commission. January 6, 1919—36, 499
- Telegram to the Simbirsk Gubernia Food Commissar. January 6, 1919—44, 182-83
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Caspian-Caucasian Front, the Astrakhan Gubernia Executive Committee and Gubernia Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). January 7 or 8, 1919—44, 184-85
- Telegram to the Ryazan Gubernia Executive Committee. January 12, 1919—44, 186
- Telegram to the Suzdal Uyezd Executive Committee. January 12, 1919—44, 187
- Telegram to the Samara Gubernia Executive Committee. January 27, 1919—44, 191
- Telegram to Ufa Gubernia Revolutionary Committee. February 5 or 6, 1919—28, 445
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Eastern Front. February 14, 1919—44, 194
- Telegram to the Yelatma Uyezd Executive Committee. February 18, 1919—44, 195
- Telegram to the Commander of the 10th Army. April 4, 1919—44, 204
- Telegram to the Knyagin in Uyezd Land Department. April 8, 1919—44, 209
- Telegram to the Kazan Gubernia Executive Committee. April 9, 1919—44, 210
- Telegram to the Orel Gubernia

- Executive Committee. April 12, 1919—44, 210-11
- Telegram to the Commander-in-Chief and the Revolutionary Military Council of the Western Front. April 24, 1919—35, 382
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars of the Ukraine. Late in April 1919—29, 327
- Telegram to the Council of People's Commissars of the Ukraine. May 8, 1919—29, 382
- Telegram to the Petrograd Defence Committee. May 13, 1919—35, 389
- Telegram to the Novgorod Gubernia Executive Committee. May 20, 1919—44, 232
- Telegrams to the Tambov and Voronezh Gubernia Military Commissars. May 24, 1919—44, 234-35
- Telegram to the Odessa Executive Committee. May 24, 1919—44, 235
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Southern Front. June 3, 1919—44, 243-44
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Eastern Front. June 9, 1919—35, 395
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Southern Front. June 14, 1919—35, 399
- Telegram to the Executive Committees of Soviets of the Front-Line Districts. June 16, 1919—35, 401
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 10th Army and the Tsaritsyn Gubernia Executive Committee. June 18, 1919—35, 402
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Southern Front. June 21, 1919—44, 257
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Eastern Front. July 1, 1919—35, 404
- Telegram to the Porokhovo District Soviet. July 2, 1919—44, 260
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Southern Front. July 8, 1919—44, 262
- Telegram to the Tula Metalworkers' Congress. July 11, 1919—35, 407
- Telegram to Kh. G. Rakovsky, N. I. Podvoisky, and to All Ukrainian Military Commissars. July 11, 1919—44, 263-64
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Eastern Front. July 19, 1919—44, 267
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Councils of the 10th and 4th Armies. August 20, 1919—44, 277
- Telegram to the Bashkir Revolutionary Committee. September 5, 1919—35, 419
- Telegram to the Orenburg Gubernia Committee of the R.C.P.(B.) and Gubernia Executive Committee. October 8, 1919—44, 289
- Telegram to the Executive Committee of the Petrograd Soviet on Yudenich's Offensive. October 14, 1919—36, 515
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Orel Executive Committee. October 22, 1919—44, 301
- Telegram to the Pugachev Uyezd Food Conference. October 26, 1919—44, 303
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 3rd Army, the Perm Gubernia Commissar for Food, the Com-

- missar of the Perm Railway, and the Ekaterinburg Gubernia Commissar for Food. November 20, 1919—44, 311
- Telegram to Ryazan. December 21, 1919—44, 319-20
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 3rd Army. January 12, 1920—44, 328
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 5th Army. January 21, 1920—44, 334-35
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 1st Labour Army. January 23, 1920—44, 336
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Nizhni-Novgorod Gubernia Executive Committee. February 5, 1920—44, 338
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Nizhni-Novgorod Cheka. February 5, 1920—44, 338
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Labour Army. February 10, 1920—44, 339
- Telegram to the Samara and Saratov Gubernia Party Committees and Gubernia Executive Committees. February 25, 1920—44, 345-46
- Telegram to the Presidium of the All-Ukraine Conference of Borotbists. March 16, 1920—44, 357
- Telegram to the Samara Gubernia Executive Committee. April 6, 1920—44, 366-67
- Telegram to the Soviet Socialist Government of Azerbaijan. May 5, 1920—31, 135
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Nizhni-Novgorod Gubernia Executive Committee. May 31 or June 1, 1920—44, 379
- Telegram to the Irkutsk Gubernia Executive Committee or Gubernia Revolutionary Committee. June 10, 1920—44, 385
- Telegram to Karl Radek, F. E. Dzerzhinsky and All Members of the Polish Central Committee. August 20, 1920—44, 420
- Telegram to the Podolsk Uyezd Food Committee. September 6, 1920—44, 427
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Caucasian Front. September 13 or 14, 1920—44, 431-32
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 1st Cavalry Army. October 4, 1920—35, 457
- Telegram to the Soviet Government of the Ukraine and the General Headquarters of the Southern Front. October 16, 1920—31, 339
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 1st Cavalry Army. October 24, 1920—35, 461
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the Southern Front. November 12, 1920—45, 48
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Revolutionary Military Committee of Armenia. December 2, 1920—31, 437
- Telegram to the 1st Labour Army Council, Urals Regional Bureau of the R.C.P.(B.)C.C., Yekaterinburg Gubernia Executive Committee, Urals University. December 17, 1920—45, 63
- Telegram to Factories Making Electric Ploughs. December 31, 1920—36, 531
- Telegram to the Revolutionary Military Council of the 11th Army. February 14, 1921—45, 84
- February 15, 1921—45, 84
- March 10, 1921—35, 479

- Telegram to the Yakutsk Conference of the Poor. April 9 or 10, 1921—45, 119
- Telegram to the Soviet Government Delegation. May 10, 1921—45, 141-42
- Telegram to the Petrograd Regional Economic Council, Trade Union Council and Executive Committee. May 27, 1921—36, 540
- Telegram to Samarkand Communists. June 27, 1921—45, 195-96
- Telegram to the Simbirsk Uyezd Congress of Soviets. July 18 or 19, 1921—45, 214-15
- Telegram to the Perm Gubernia Committee of the R.C.P.(B.). August 12, 1921—45, 253
- Telegram to Gubernia Executive Committees for Their Electrical Departments. August 18, 1921—45, 259-60
- Telegram to the Siberian Revolutionary Committee. September 4, 1921—45, 287
- Telegram to All Regional and Gubernia Economic Conferences. September 12, 1921—45, 294-95
- Telegram to All Gubernia Executive Committees, Gubernia Party Committees, Gubernia Trade Union Councils, Gubernia Labour Committees. October 10, 1921—45, 328-29
- Telegram to the Chairman of the Council of People's Commissars of the Byelorussian S.S.R. October 10, 1921—45, 329-30
- Telegram to All Timber Committees and Gubernia Cheka. October 13, 1921—45, 335-36
- Telegram to All Regional and Gubernia Economic Conferences. October 22, 1921—45, 353
- Telegram to All Economic Conferences. November 12, 1921—45, 375
- Telegram to the Territorial Economic Conference of the Southeast. March 19, 1922—45, 513
- Telegram to the Workers and Engineers of the Azneft Trust, Baku. April 28, 1922—33, 348

## TELEPHONE MESSAGES \*

- Telephone Message to P. A. Bogdanov. August 11, 1921—45, 252
- Note to V. A. Smolyaninov and Telephone Message to P. A. Bogdanov. September 1, 1921—45, 275
- Telephone Message to N. P. Bryukhanov. May 30, 1921—45, 167
- August 17, 1921—45, 259
- Telephone Message to I. S. Unschlicht, V. V. Fomin, N. P. Bryukhanov. May 31, 1921—45, 167
- Assignment to Secretary and Telephone Message to N. P. Bryukhanov. October 31, 1921—45, 365
- Telephone Message to A. M. Lezhava, F. F. Syromolotov and S. M. Frankfurt. October 27, 1920—44, 454
- Telephone Message to G. I. Petrovsky and M. V. Frunze. March 30, 1921—45, 111
- Telephone Message to A. A. Joffe. October 23, 1918—35, 371

\* Telephone messages, addressed to persons, are located in an alphabetical order according to names and within each addressee they are located chronologically; and after those there are given telephone messages to organisations and institutions in a chronological order.

- Telephone Message to M. I. Kalinin and L. B. Kamenev. July 19, 1921—45, 215
- Telephone Message to L. B. Kamenev. July 17, 1920—44, 404-05
- Telephone Message to L. B. Krasin. July 25, 1921—45, 229  
— August 5, 1921—45, 242
- Telephone Message to G. M. Krzhizhanovsky. August 22, 1921—45, 261
- Telephone Message to G. M. Krzhizhanovsky and Assignment to Secretary. August 23, 1921—45, 265-66
- Telephone Message to A. I. Rykov and A. M. Lezhava. September 10, 1920—44, 429-30
- Telephone Message to A. M. Lezhava. December 26, 1921—45, 420-21
- Telephone Message to A. M. Lezhava, F. F. Syromolotov and S. M. Frankfurt. October 27, 1920—44, 454
- Telephone Message to Y. V. Lomonosov. January 27, 1922—45, 454-55
- Telephone Message to A. V. Lunacharsky and Y. A. Litkens. January 14, 1921—45, 70
- Telephone Message to A. M. Lyubovich. November 17, 1920—45, 53-54
- Telephone Message to N. L. Meshcheryakov. July 25, 1921—45, 227
- Telephone Message to V. M. Molotov for the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.)C.C. July 25, 1921—45, 229
- Telephone Message to V. M. Molotov for Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.)C.C. August 4, 1921—45, 240-41
- Telephone Message to V. M. Molotov and All Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.)C.C. December 22, 1921—45, 417
- Telephone Message to N. I. Muralov. Not earlier than August 17 and not later than August 19, 1918—44, 133
- Telephone Message to G. K. Orjonikidze. July 17, 1921—35, 510
- Telephone Message to V. L. Panyushkin. April 7, 1919—44, 208
- Telephone Message to G. I. Petrovsky and M. V. Frunze. March 30, 1921—45, 111
- Telephone Message to K. B. Radek and G. Y. Zinoviev. May 28, 1921—45, 158
- Telephone Message to A. I. Rykov and A. M. Lezhava. September 10, 1920—44, 429-30
- Telephone Message to A. I. Rykov. July 22, 1921—45, 221
- Telephone Message to I. I. Skvortsov-Stepanov. July 17, 1921—45, 213
- Telephone Message to Y. A. Smolyaninov. August 4, 1921—45, 240
- Telephone Message to J. V. Stalin. March 24, 1920—44, 360  
— July 12 or 13, 1920—31, 203-04
- Telephone Message to B. S. Stomonyakov. July 20, 1921—45, 216
- Telephone Message to A. M. Lezhava, F. F. Syromolotov and S. M. Frankfurt. October 27, 1920—44, 454
- Telephone Message to G. D. Tsyurupa. July 17, 1921—45, 213
- Telephone Message to I. S. Unschlicht, V. V. Fomin, N. P. Bryukhanov. May 31, 1921—45, 167
- Telephone Message to I. S. Unschlicht. June 2, 1921—45, 173-74

- Telephone Message to N. N. Vashkov. August 1, 1921—45, 235-36
- Telephone Message to I. I. Vavsetis. December 23, 1918—35, 375
- Telephone Message to G. Y. Zinoviev. August 22, 1921—45, 262-63
- Telephone Message to the People's Commissariat for Justice. January 7 (20), 1918—44, 54
- Telephone Message to the Executive Commission of the Petrograd Committee and to All District Committees of the Bolshevik Party. February 8 (21), 1918—42, 59-60
- Telephone Message to the Petrograd Soviet. June 2, 1918—35, 334
- Telephone Message to the Moscow Soviet. July 7, 1918—35, 341
- Telephone Message to the Commissariat for Internal Affairs. January 1, 1919—44, 180
- Telephone Message to the All-Russia Extraordinary Commission. April 1, 1919—29, 254
- Telephone Message to the Podolsk Uyezd Executive Committee, Moscow Gubernia. June 22, 1920—44, 391
- Telephone Message to the Presidium of the All-Russia Food Conference, July 1, 1920. June 30, 1920—31, 181-82
- Telephone Message to the Presidium of the Moscow Soviet. July 25, 1921—45, 228
- Telephone Message to the Central Statistical Board. July 28, 1921—45, 231
- Telephone Message to the Chairman of the Moscow Gubernia Commune. July 30, 1921—35, 515
- Telephone Message to Deputy Head of the Central Statistical Board. August 2, 1921—45, 237-38
- Telephone Message to Secretary. August 17, 1921—45, 258
- Telephone Message to Members of the Politbureau of the R.C.P.(B.)C.C. August 23, 1921—45, 266-67
- Telephone Message to the S.E.C. Presidium. September 8, 1921—45, 292-93
- Telephone Message to the People's Commissariat for Railways. October 6 or 7, 1921—45, 325
- Ten Questions to a Lecturer. May, earlier than 15 (28), 1908—14, 13-16
- Ten "Socialist" Ministers! October 24 (November 6), 1916—23, 134-36
- The Terms of Admission into the Communist International. July 1920—31, 206-11
- The Terms of the Deal. March 21 (April 3), 1907—12, 244-48
- Thank You for Your Frankness. February 12 (25), 1913—18, 551-52
- The Theory of Spontaneous Generation. September 1 (14), 1905—9, 246-51
- There's a Trudovik for You! October 1 (14), 1913—19, 432-35

## THESES \*

- Theses of a Report Made at the St. Petersburg City Conference of July 8 on the Attitude of the Social-Democratic Labour Party to the Third Duma. July, earlier than 8 (21), 1907—13, 58-59
- Theses on the National Question.

\* Theses are located chronologically.

- June, earlier than 26 (July 9), 1913—19, 243-51
- Theses for a Lecture on the National Question. Between January 10 and 20 (January 23 and February 2), 1914—41, 313-23
- Theses on the Attitude of the Swiss Social-Democratic Party to the War. Late in November—early in December 1916—41, 382-84
- Theses on the Attitude of the Swiss Social-Democratic Party Towards the War. Early in December 1916—23, 149-51
- Theses for an Appeal to the International Socialist Committee and All Socialist Parties. Rough Draft. Before December 25, 1916 (January 7, 1917)—23, 205-16
- Theses on the Provisional Government Declaration. Not before May 4 (17), 1917—36, 446-47
- Theses for a Report at the October 8 Conference of the Petrograd Organisation, Also for a Resolution and Instructions to Those Elected to the Party Congress. Between September 29 and October 4 (October 12 and 17), 1917—26, 142-44
- Theses on the Tasks of the Party + the Present Situation. November 1917—42, 43
- Theses for a Law on the Confiscation of Apartment and Tenement Houses. November 20 (December 3), 1917—42, 39
- Theses on the Constituent Assembly. December 11 or 12 (24 or 25), 1917—26, 379-83
- Theses on Banking Policy. April, not earlier than 8, 1918—27, 222-23
- Theses on the Present Political Situation. May 12 or 13, 1918—27, 360-64
- Theses on the Current Situation. May 26, 1918—27, 406-07
- Theses on the Food Question. For the Commissariats of Food, Agriculture, the Supreme Economic Council, Finance, Trade and Industry. August 2, 1918—28, 45-47
- Theses of the Central Committee of the Russian Communist Party (Bolsheviks) on the Situation on the Eastern Front. April 11, 1919—29, 276-79
- Theses on the Fundamental Tasks of the Second Congress of the Communist International. July 4, 1920—31, 184-201
- Theses on Production Propaganda. Rough Draft. November 18, 1920—31, 404-06
- Re Theses of a Report at the Eighth All-Russia Congress of Soviets on Improving the Activities of the Soviet Authorities in Combating Bureaucratism. November 27, 1920—42, 229
- A Note to E. Varga and Theses on the Organisation of an Information Institute on Questions of the International Labour Movement. August 31, 1921—42, 337-39
- The Theses on the Agrarian Question Adopted by the Communist Party of France. December 11, 1921—33, 131-37
- Theses on the Co-operative Bank. November 2, 1922—42, 424
- 
- They are Nervous About the Army. April 26 (May 9), 1910—16, 176-84
- They Do Not See the Wood for the Trees. August 19 (September 1), 1917—25, 251-56
- They Have Forgotten the Main Thing. The Municipal Platform of the Proletarian Party. May 5 (18), 1917—24, 350-53
- They Won't Even Bargain. May 19 (June 1), 1906—10, 432-33
- The Third Congress. May 14 (27), 1905—8, 442-49

- The Third Congress of the Communist International. June 22—July 12, 1921—42, 316-28
1. Letter to O. W. Kuusinen and Remarks on the Draft "Theses on the Organisational Activities of the Communist Parties, on the Methods and Content of Their Work"—42, 316-18
  2. Letter to O. W. Kuusinen and W. Koenen—42, 318-19
  3. Remarks on the Draft Theses on Tactics for the Third Congress of the Communist International. Letter to G. Y. Zinoviev—42, 319-23
  4. Motion on the Draft Theses on Tactics—42, 324
  5. Speeches at a Meeting of Members of the German, Polish, Czechoslovak, Hungarian and Italian Delegations. July 11—42, 324-28
- Third Congress of the Communist International. June 22—July 12, 1921—32, 451-96
- The Third Duma. October 29 (November 11), 1907—13, 123-32
- The Third Duma and Social-Democracy. November 1907—41, 209-16
- The Third International and Its Place in History. April 15, 1919—29, 305-15
- A Third Step Back. June 20 (July 3), 1905—8, 544-54
- Those Who Would Liquidate Us. Re: Mr. Potresov and V. Bazarov. January and February 1911—17, 60-81
- The Thousand and First Lie of the Capitalists. June 4 (17), 1917—25, 46-47
- Three Constitutions or Three Systems of Government. June 24 (July 7), 1905—8, 557-59
- Three Crises. July 7 (20), 1917—25, 169-73
- Three Outlines for a Report on the Paris Commune. Before March 9 (22), 1904—41, 113-22
- Three Questions. December 1911—17, 433-45
- The Three Sources and Three Component Parts of Marxism. March 1913—19, 23-28
- Time to Call a Halt! December 22, 1904 (January 4), 1905—8, 35-39
- Titbits for the "Newborn" Government. May 6 (19), 1917—24, 362-64
- To All the Citizens of Russia. Before October 10 (23), 1912—41, 262-66
- To All Working Men and Women of the City of St. Petersburg and Vicinity. After February 11 (24), 1906—10, 127-30
- To the Author of *The Song of the Falcon*. December 5 (18), 1914—41, 344-45
- To the Citizens of Russia! October 25 (November 7), 1917—26, 236
- To the Executive Committee of the Communist International. Earlier than July 19, 1920—35, 450-51
- To the Jewish Workers. The end of May (beginning of June), 1905—8, 495-98
- To the Minutes Committee of the Second Congress of the R.S.D.L.P. September 23 (October 6), 1903—41, 104
- To Our Comrades in War-Prisoner Camps. The middle of March 1917—23, 343-49
- To the Party. January, not earlier than 18 (31), 1904—7, 188-92
- To the Party. May, later than 15 (28), 1904—7, 432-33
- To the Party. The first half of August 1904—7, 454-61
- To the Party. The end of March—the beginning of April 1905—8, 260-61
- To the Party Membership! Between January 4 and 10 (17

- and 23), 1904—7, 140-43
- To the Poor Peasants of the Ukraine. October 2, 1920—31, 314-15
- To the Population. November 5 (18), 1917—26, 296-98
- To the Red Army Men. October 19, 1919—30, 70
- To the Rural Poor. An Explanation for the Peasants of What the Social-Democrats Want. First half of March 1903—6, 361-432
- To the Russian Proletariat. February 3 (16), 1904—41, 111-13
- To Secondary School Students. December 1 (14), 1902—6, 284
- To the Social-Democrats. January 22 (February 4), 1913—18, 529-31
- To the Soldiers and Sailors. Between April 11 and 14 (24 and 27), 1917—24, 124-26
- To the Tsarist Government. Earlier than November 25 (December 7), 1896—2, 122-27
- To What State Have the Socialist-Revolutionaries and the Mensheviks Brought the Revolution? June 22 (July 5), 1917—25, 117-19
- To the Workers and Red Army Men of Petrograd. October 17, 1919—30, 68-69
- To the Workers of Petrograd. July 12, 1918—27, 536-37
- To Workers, Peasants, and Soldiers! Later than September 30 (October 13), 1917—26, 137-39
- To the Workers Who Support the Struggle Against the War and Against the Socialists Who Have Sided with Their Governments. The end of December (old style), 1916—23, 229-35
- To the Working Men and Women of the Thornton Factory. Not later than November 7 (19), 1895—2, 81-85
- To the Working Women. February 21, 1920—30, 371-72
- Leo Tolstoy as the Mirror of the Russian Revolution. September 11 (24), 1908—15, 202-09
- Lev Tolstoy and His Epoch. January 22 (February 4), 1911—17, 49-53
- L. N. Tolstoy. November 16 (29), 1910—16, 323-27
- L. N. Tolstoy and the Modern Labour Movement. November 28 (December 11), 1910—16, 330-32
- Tolstoy and the Proletarian Struggle. December 18 (31), 1910—16, 353-54
- Too Gross a Lie. April 23 (May 11), 1917—41, 429-30
- Towards Unity. February 13 (26), 1910—16, 147-55
- Trade-Union Neutrality. February 19 (March 3), 1908—13, 460-69
- The Trade Unions, the Present Situation and Trotsky's Mistakes. Speech Delivered at a Joint Meeting of Communist Delegates to the Eighth Congress of Soviets, Communist Members of the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions and Communist Members of the Moscow City Council of Trade Unions. December 30, 1920—32, 19-42
- Re Transport Department of Vecheka. Draft Decision for the Council of Defence. January 16, 1920—42, 153
- Treaty with the Finnish Socialist Workers' Republic. February 25 and 27, 1918—42, 61-62
- Trepov in the Saddle. January 25 (February 7), 1905—8, 132-35
- Tricks of the Republican Chauvinists. March 17 (30), 1917—23, 362-64
- Trotsky's Diplomacy and a Certain Party Platform. December 8 (21), 1911—17, 360-64

- The Trudoviks and the Worker Democrats. May 8 and 9 (21 and 22), 1912—18, 36-43
- Truly Russian Morals. November 4 (17), 1912—18, 376-77
- The Tsar Against the Finnish People. October 31 (November 13), 1909—16, 79-81
- The Tsar Visits Europe and Members of the Black-Hundred Duma Visit England. July 11 (24), 1909—15, 461-66
- The Tsarist Peace. January 19 (February 1), 1905—8, 124
- I. G. Tsereteli and the Class Struggle. April 29 (May 12), 1917—24, 326-29
- A Turn in World Politics. January 18 (31), 1917—23, 262-70
- The Turning-Point. June 13 (26), 1917—25, 82-83
- Twelve Brief Theses on H. Greulich's Defence of Fatherland Defence. Between January 13 and 17 (26 and 30), 1917—23, 254-59
- Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Death of Joseph Dietzgen. May 5 (18), 1913—19, 79-82
- Two Centres. November 5 (18), 1911—17, 297-99
- Two Letters. November 13 (26), 1908—15, 286-302
- Two Letters to I. I. Radchenko. Before July 3 (16) and on July 9 (22), 1902—6, 176-85
- Two Methods of Controversy and Struggle. November 15 (28), 1913—19, 492-94
- Two Paths. May 24 (June 6), 1914—20, 306-08
- Two Recorded Speeches. The end of March, 1920—30, 435-38
1. Work for the Railways—30, 435-36
  2. Labour Discipline—30, 437-38
- Two Shortcomings. Between May 23 and 27 (June 5 and 9), 1917—24, 512
- Two Tactics. February 1 (14), 1905—8, 148-57
- Two Tactics of Social-Democracy in the Democratic Revolution. June-July 1905—9, 15-140
- Preface. July 1905—9, 17-20
- Epilogue. July 1905—9, 115-40
- Two Utopias. Earlier than October 5 (18), 1912—18, 355-59
- Two Worlds. November 16 (29), 1910—16, 305-13
- Two Worlds. April 6 (19), 1917—24, 30-31
- Two Years of Soviet Power. November 7, 1919—30, 124-26
- Two Years of Soviet Rule. Speech at a Joint Session of the All-Russia Central Executive Committee, the Moscow Soviet of Workers' and Red Army Deputies, the All-Russia Central Council of Trade Unions, and Factory Committees, on the Occasion of the Second Anniversary of the October Revolution, November 7, 1919. November 9, 1919—30, 127-37

## U

- Fr. Überweg. *Outline of the History of Philosophy*. 1903—38, 52
- The Ukraine. June 15 (28), 1917—25, 91-92
- The Ukraine and the Defeat of the Ruling Parties of Russia. June 17 (30), 1917—25, 99-101
- Ultimatum from the Majority on the Central Committee of the R.S.D.L.P.(B.) to the Minority. November 3 (16), 1917—26, 280-82
- Uncritical Criticism (Regarding Mr. P. Skvortsov's Article "Commodity Fetishism" in *Nauchnoye Obozreniye* No. 12, 1899). January-March 1900—3, 609-32

- Under a False Flag. Later than January 1915—21, 135-57
- Underlinings and an Instruction on A. V. Lunacharsky's Letter. April 17, 1920—44, 369
- Underlinings and an Instruction on I. N. Smirnov's Telegram. July 11, 1920—44, 402
- Underlinings and an Instruction on S. I. Syrtsov's Telegram. January, not earlier than 13 and not later than 15, 1920—44, 330
- Underlinings and an Instruction on a Telegram from P. I. Voyevodin. July 25, 1919—44, 269-70
- Underlinings on a Telegram from A. K. Paikes and a Note to the Organising Bureau of the C.C., R.C.P.(B.). December, not earlier than 11 and not later than 16, 1919—44, 345-46
- An Unfinished Autobiography. Not earlier than May 4 (17), 1917—41, 430
- An Unfortunate Document. May 3 (16), 1917—24, 343-45
- An Unfortunate Peace. February 24, 1918—27, 51-52
- Union of the Bund with the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Party. The first half of September 1906—11, 195-96
- An Unissued Statement. November 14 (27), 1903—7, 114
- "Uniters". June 4 (17), 1912—18, 118-21
- Unity! June 9 (22), 1906—11, 20-23
- Unity. April 12 (25), 1914—20, 230-32
- Unity. May 30 (June 12), 1914—20, 319-21
- The "Unity" Conference of R. S. D. L. P. Organisations Abroad. September 21-22 (October 4-5), 1901—5, 223-29
1. Speech Delivered on September 21 (October 4). (Note from the Minutes)—5, 225-29
  2. Questions Submitted to the Union of Russian Social-Democrats Abroad at the "Unity" Conference. September 21 (October 4), 1901—5, 230
- The Unity of the Cadets and *Novoye Vremya*. September 5 (18), 1912—18, 323-25
- The Unsound Arguments of the "Non-Party" Boycotters. July 1 (14), 1906—11, 77-82
- An Unsubmitted Statement. October 16 (29), 1903—7, 86-90
- The Urgent Tasks of Our Movement. October-beginning of November 1900—4, 366-71
- The Use of Sticking to the Point in Polemics. June 8 (21), 1917—25, 63-64
- Useful Polemics. June 22 (July 5), 1906—11, 40-42
- V
- Vacillating Tactics. August 29 (September 11), 1906—11, 179-83
- A Valuable Admission. July 1901—5, 81-88
- The Valuable Admissions of Piti-rim Sorokin. November 20, 1918—28, 185-94
- Vekhi* Contributors and Nationalism (Bibliographical Note). April 1913—19, 72-73
- Max Verworn. *The Hypothesis of Biogenesis*. 1915—38, 331-32
- The "Vexed Questions" of Our Party. The "Liquidationist" and "National" Questions. November 1912—18, 405-12
- Victorious Revolution. May-June 1905—8, 450-51
- The Victory of the Cadets and the Tasks of the Workers' Party. March 24-28 (April 6-10), 1906—10, 199-276

- Violations of Democracy in Mass Organisations. Not later than September 3 (16), 1917—25, 304
- The "Virtual Armistice". May 9 (22), 1917—24, 375-77
- The Voice of an Honest French Socialist. 1915—21, 349-56
- Paul Volkman. *Epistemological Foundations of the Natural Sciences*. 1915—38, 330
- A "Voluntary Agreement" Between Landowners and Peasants? April 14 (27), 1917—24, 134
- The *Vperyod* Faction. August 30 (September 12), 1910—16, 268-74
- The *Vperyod* Group. A Prospectus. The end of December 1909—16, 145-46
- The *Vperyodists* and the *Vperyod* Group. June 1914—20, 487-93
- Vulgar Socialism and Narodism as Resurrected by the Socialist-Revolutionaries. November 1 (14), 1902—6, 263-70
- W
- The War and the Provisional Government. April 13 (26), 1917—24, 112-14
- War and Revolution. A Lecture Delivered May 14 (27), 1917—24, 398-421
- The War and Russian Social-Democracy. September, earlier than 28 (October 11), 1914—21, 25-34
- The War in China. December 1900—4, 372-77
- Wavering Above, Determination Below. June 8 (21), 1906—11, 17-19
- We Are Thankful for Such Frankness. Summer 1915—21, 370-71
- We Have Paid Too Much. April 9, 1922—33, 330-34
- A Weak Defence of a Weak Case. October 17 (30), 1913—19, 443-45
- A Week After the Dublin Massacre. September 3 (16), 1913—19, 348-49
- What Are Our Ministers Thinking About? November-December, not later than 8 (20), 1895—2, 87-92
- What the Bonapartists Are Up To. March 16 (29), 1905—8, 252-56
- What Can Be Done for Public Education. July 18 (31), 1913—19, 277-79
- What Could the Cadets Have Counted On When They Withdrew from the Cabinet? July 3 (16), 1917—25, 151-52
- What the Counter-Revolutionary Steps of the Provisional Government Lead To. April 28 (May 11), 1917—24, 321-23
- What the "Friends of the People" Are and How They Fight the Social-Democrats (A Reply to Articles in *Russkoye Bogatstvo* Opposing the Marxists). Spring-summer of 1894—1, 129-332
- What Goes On Among the Narodniks and What Goes On in the Countryside. February 1913—18, 555-61
- What Has Been Revealed by the Trial of the Russian Social-Democratic Labour Duma Group. March 16 (29), 1915—21, 174-77
- What Is the Cadet Election Platform? Between September 15 and 20 (September 28 and October 3), 1912—36, 189-90
- What Is Happening in the Countryside? December 18 (31), 1910—16, 359-60
- What Is To Be Done? Burning Questions of Our Movement. Autumn 1901-February 1902—5, 347-529



- Preface. February 1902—5, 349-51
- Correction to *What Is To Be Done?* April 1 (14), 1902—5, 528-29
- What Is Worrying the Liberals. March 6 (19), 1914—20, 136-37
- What the Liberals Expect of the Duma. Late in October 1905—9, 425-26
- What Next? (On the Tasks Confronting the Workers' Parties with Regard to Opportunism and Social-Chauvinism). December 27, 1914 (January 9, 1915)—21, 107-14
- What Our Liberal Bourgeois Want, and What They Fear. September 1 (14), 1905—9, 240-45
- What Should Not Be Copied from the German Labour Movement. April 1914—20, 254-58
- What the Splitters Have to Say About the Coming Split. February 24 (March 9), 1907—12, 170-72
- "What Thou Doest, Do Quickly". June 21 (July 4), 1906—11, 38-39
- What to Fight For? March 23 (April 5), 1910—16, 165-70
- What We Are Working For (To the Party). The end of July 1904—7, 445-53
- "When You Hear the Judgement of a Fool..." From the Notes of a Social-Democratic Publicist. January 15 (28), 1907—11, 456-74
- Where Is the Mistake? February 23 or 24, 1918—27, 48-50
- Where Is State Power and Where Is Counter-Revolution? July 5 (18), 1917—25, 155-59
- Where to Begin. May 1901—5, 13-24
- While the Proletariat Is Doing the Fighting the Bourgeoisie Is Stealing Towards Power. July 20 (August 2), 1905—9, 169-78
- Who Is for Alliances with the Cadets? June 23 (July 6), 1906—11, 53-59
- Who Is Responsible? July 1 (14), 1917—25, 149-50
- "Who Stands to Gain?" April 11 (24), 1913—19, 53-54
- Whom Are They Trying to Fool? March 2 (15), 1905—8, 225-27
- Whom to Elect to the State Duma. November 23 (December 6), 1906—11, 326-31
- Why I Resigned from the *Iskra* Editorial Board. A Letter to the Editors of *Iskra*. Between November 25 and 29 (December 8 and 12), 1903—7, 119-25
- Why the Social-Democrats Must Declare a Determined and Relentless War on the Socialist-Revolutionaries. End of June-July 1902—6, 172-75
- Wireless Message Addressed to All. January 22 (February 4), 1918—26, 511
- Wireless Message Addressed to All. Special to the Peace Delegation in Brest-Litovsk. January 21 (February 3), 1918—26, 510
- Wireless Message of the Council of People's Commissars. October 30 (November 12), 1917—26, 273
- Wireless Message of Greeting to the Government of the Hungarian Soviet Republic. March 22, 1919—29, 226
- Wireless Message. To All Regimental, Divisional, Corps, Army and Other Committees, to All Soldiers of the Revolutionary Army and Sailors of the Revolutionary Navy. November 9 (22), 1917—26, 311-12
- Won and Recorded. March 5, 1919—28, 478-80
- A Word About Strikes. February 2 (15), 1913—18, 541-42

- Word and Deed. July 16 (29), 1913—19, 262-65
- A Word to the Bolsheviks of St. Petersburg. October 3 (16), 1909—16, 65-75
- The Work of the Food Supply Agencies. Draft Resolution. December 6, 1919—42, 152-53
- The Work of the People's Commissariat for Education. February 7, 1921—32, 123-32
- The Workers and *Pravda*. August 29 (September 11), 1912—18, 299-301
- Workers' Earnings and Capitalist Profits in Russia. August 8 (21), 1912—18, 256-57
- The Workers' Group in the State Duma. May 10 (23), 1906—10, 402-05
- The Workers' Party and Its Tasks in the Present Situation. The end of December 1905—10, 93-96
- The Workers' Party and the Peasantry. Later than February 19 (March 4), 1901—4, 420-28
- The Workers' Party Election Campaign in St. Petersburg. January 14 (27), 1907—11, 426-30
- The Workers' State and Party Week. October 11, 1919—30, 63-65
- Workers' Unity and the Elections. Not later than September 18 (October 1), 1912—36, 191-92
- Workers' Unity and Intellectualist "Trends". May 13 (26), 1914—20, 294-97
- Working-Class and Bourgeois Democracy. January 11 (24), 1905—8, 72-82
- The Working Class and Its "Parliamentary" Representatives. December 12 (25), 1912—18, 437-38
- The Working Class and Its "Parliamentary" Representatives. Article Three. The first half of December 1912—36, 216-18
- The Working Class and Its "Parliamentary" Representatives. Article Five. The first half of December 1912—36, 219-22
- The Working Class and Its Press. June 13 and 14 (26 and 27), 1914—20, 363-71
- The Working Class and the National Question. May 3 (16), 1913—19, 91-92
- The Working Class and Neomalthusianism. June 6 (19), 1913—19, 235-37
- The Working Class and Revolution. August 1905—9, 207-08
- The Working-Class Masses and the Working-Class Intelligentsia. The beginning of November 1913—19, 477-79
- Working-Class Party and Liberal Riders (On Potresov). May 27 (June 9), 1913—41, 287-88
- The Working-Class Party's Tasks and the Peasantry. December 28, 1906 (January 10, 1907)—11, 369-400
- Working-Class Unity. December 3 (16), 1913—19, 519-24
- The Working Day and Working Year in Moscow Gubernia. August 12 (25), 1912—18, 262-69
- The Working Day in the Factories of Moscow Gubernia. August 11 (24), 1912—18, 260-61
- Would-Be "Uniters". November 15 (28), 1913—19, 495-98
- Wrathful Impotence. July 13 (26), 1905—9, 156-60
- Wreckers of the Party in the Role of "Wreckers of Legends". March 19 (April 1), 1911—17, 129-33

## Y

- Yes-Men of the Cadets.** June 27 (July 10), 1906—11, 64-68
- Yet Another Anti-Democratic Campaign.** September 2 and 9 (15 and 22), 1912—18, 312-22
- The Youth Abroad and the Russian Revolution.** October 11 (24), 1905—9, 389
- The Youth International.** A Review. December 1916—23, 163-66

## Z

- Zabern.** November 29 (December 12), 1913—19, 513-15
- The Zemstvo Campaign and *Isk-*  
*ra's* Plan.** Between October 30 and November 8 (November 12 and 21), 1904—7, 497-518
- A Zemstvo Congress.** September 10 (23), 1901—5, 101-02
- The Zemstvo Congress.** September 20 (October 3), 1905—9, 301-06

NAME INDEX

## A

- A.—see Axelrod, I. I.  
 A.—see Goldman, L. I.  
 A.—see Sverdlov, Y. M.  
 A., A-dr, Al-dr—see Shiyapnikov, A. G.  
 A. A., A. A-ch, Al. Al., Al. Al-ch—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
 A. B.—see Krylenko, N. V.  
 A. J.—29, 412  
 A. K., A. M., Al. Mikh.—see Kollontai, A. M.  
 A. M.—see Martynov, A. S.  
 A. M., Al. M., Al. Max.—see Gorky, A. M.  
 A. M., Ant. M.—see Rosenberg, A. M.  
 A. N., A. N-ch, A. P.—see Potresov, A. N.  
 A. P.—see Pannekoek, A.  
 A. V.—see Sklyarenko, A. P.  
 A. V., A. Vas., An. V., An. Vas., Anat. Vas.—see Lunacharsky, A. V.  
 A. V. P.—see Peshekhonov, A. V.  
 A-ch, S.—see Abelevich, S. D.  
 Al. Andreyevich—see Zalezhsy, A. A.  
 Al. K.—see Chebotaryova, A. K.  
 Al-sky, G.—see Alexinsky, G. A.  
 Alex. Nikolayevich—see Potresov, A. N.  
 An. Al.—see Lunacharskaya, A. A.  
 Abaza, K.—39, 537  
 Abbe, E.—9, 318  
 Abd-ur-Rahman—39, 728  
 Abdul Hamid II—8, 569-73; 15, 183, 239, 243; 39, 703  
 Abelevich, S. D. (A-ch, S.)—10, 213  
 Abel-Musgrave, K.—39, 274  
 Abram—see Skovno, A. A.  
 Abram, Abramchik—see Krylenko, N. V.  
 Abramov—9, 161  
 Abramov, Y. V.—2, 515, 527-28  
 Abramovich, A. E.—35, 246, 260, 276-77, 281, 315; 36, 417, 419; 43, 512, 555, 579, 581, 588, 591-93, 601, 604-05, 610, 612-13, 615; 44, 326  
 Abramovich, R. (Rein, R. A., Movich)—12, 442, 455; 26, 306-07; 43, 331  
 Abramson—see Portnoi, K.  
 Abrosimov, V. M. (V. A.)—18, 477-78  
 Absolut—see Stasova, Y. D.  
 Adamovich, R. A.—45, 513  
 Adickes, E.—14, 349  
 Adler, F. (F. A.)—14, 53, 57, 64, 96, 116, 220, 311; 20, 322; 23, 122-23; 24, 79-80, 416; 25, 82; 26, 74, 221; 28, 42, 131, 139, 203, 370; 30, 52-55, 103, 108, 241, 342, 359-62; 31, 22, 30, 37, 269; 32, 360; 35, 237-39; 36, 59, 61; 39, 573, 575, 612, 629-30

- Adler, G.—39, 496, 529-31  
 Adler, M.—21, 88  
 Adler, V.—2, 25; 13, 90; 15, 235, 243; 16, 78, 143-44; 20, 99; 21, 100, 166, 324; 24, 77; 25, 216; 35, 239; 36, 88, 291; 41, 203, 207-08, 248, 338, 361, 364; 43, 459  
 Adoratsky, V. V. (Kazan man)—32, 461; 35, 444, 516; 41, 145, 150; 44, 366; 45, 274, 307, 309, 526-29  
 Adrianov (T. L.)—41, 238; 43, 267-68  
 Adzhemov, M. S.—13, 436  
 Aehrenthal, A.—15, 222-23  
 Afanasyev, A. G.—13, 383, 385  
 Afanasyev, K. I.—13, 268  
 Afanasyeva, S. N. (Serafima)—34, 296; 43, 132  
 Affolter, H.—23, 217, 224, 283, 286  
 Africander—see Goldman, S.  
 Africanus—39, 35  
 Agahd, E.—22, 230, 238, 288; 39, 40, 74, 117-18, 133, 136, 238  
 Agranov, Y. S.—45, 331  
 Aguinaldo, E.—22, 287; 39, 211  
 Ahr, W.—39, 204  
 Aizenstadt, I. L. (Yudin)—7, 222; 17, 197-98; 41, 233-34; 43, 272  
 Akhmet, Ts.—see Tsalikov, A. T.  
 Akhundov, R. A.—42, 351  
 Akim—see Goldman, L. I.  
 Akimov (Makhnovets), V. P. (Bakharev)—6, 490; 7, 78, 197, 212-13, 215-18, 220, 226, 236, 250-52, 261-62, 267-68, 272, 275-77, 279, 285, 289, 291-93, 297-299, 304-05, 307-08, 312, 321, 323, 325, 328-29, 334, 337, 341-44, 346-50, 360-61, 368, 371-72, 376, 382, 385, 389, 396, 398-99, 403-04, 408, 413-14, 447, 479, 481, 483, 487-88; 8, 56, 221-22, 243, 308, 313; 9, 66, 118, 149, 159-60; 10, 226, 300, 322, 341, 362-63, 467; 14, 270; 18, 133-35, 138; 19, 412; 20, 249, 458; 34, 100; 36, 49; 37, 228; 41, 93-94; 43, 89, 125  
 Akim's brother—see Gorev, B. I.  
 Aksakov, I. S.—5, 39, 56; 38, 506; 39, 527  
 Aladyin, A. F.—10, 430, 441; 11, 32, 43-44; 21, 379  
 Albert—see Pyatnitsky, I. A.  
 Albert, H.—39, 36  
 Albert, M.—see Eberlein, H.  
 Albrecht (Archduke)—39, 549  
 Albrecht—40, 398  
 Albrecht, G.—39, 220  
 Alchevsky, A. K.—5, 93  
 Alexander—see Kremer, A. I.  
 Alexander—see Shlyapnikov, A. G.  
 Alexander I (Romanov)—5, 309; 18, 592; 24, 300; 27, 189; 38, 554  
 Alexander II (Romanov)—4, 405; 5, 48, 50, 52, 54, 64, 70-71, 75, 306; 6, 157; 15, 399; 17, 124; 18, 28-30, 70, 563; 23, 242; 39, 526, 686, 688, 691; 44, 390  
 Alexander III (Romanov)—2, 335; 4, 392; 5, 55, 64-65, 83, 306; 6, 255, 348, 369; 10, 187, 256, 330; 17, 252; 25, 263; 35, 251; 41, 430; 43, 606  
 Alexander Alexandrovich—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
 Alexander the Great—see Alexander of Macedonia  
 Alexander Ivanovich—see Veretennikov, A. I.  
 Alexander Lazarevich—see Parvus, A. L.  
 Alexander Leontyevich—see Malchenko, A. L.  
 Alexander of Macedonia (Alexander the Great)—2, 486; 17, 308; 38, 282  
 Alexander, Prince of Battenberg—39, 733  
 Alexandra Kirillovna—see Chebotaryova, A. K.  
 Alexandra Mikhailovna—see Kollontai, A. M.

- Alexandrov—7, 386, 393  
 Alexandrov—see Postolovsky, D. S.  
 Alexandrov, A.—37, 353  
 Alexandrov, Alexandrov, N.—see Semashko, N. A.  
 Alexandrov, A. M.—18, 574  
 Alexandrov, I. G.—45, 139  
 Alexandrov, M. S.—see Olminsky, M. S.  
 Alexandrov, P. G.—5, 281-82  
 Alexandrova, Y. M. (Jacques, N., N. N., Natalya Ivanovna, Stein)—6, 484; 7, 22-25, 28, 76-77, 81, 280, 416, 419, 421, 423; 21, 55; 28, 258, 266, 316; 34, 156, 221; 36, 117, 143; 43, 113  
 Alexandrovich, V. A.—43, 493-94  
 Alexei—43, 288, 402  
 Alexei—43, 335  
 Alexei—see Martov, L.  
 Alexei Mikhailovich—15, 313  
 Alexei's sister—see Tserdham, L. O.  
 Alexejff—see Alexeyev, N. A.  
 Alexeyenko, M. M.—17, 134-36; 43, 351  
 Alexeyev—3, 393  
 Alexeyev (K.)—34, 257, 274-75; 43, 132-33  
 Alexeyev, M. V.—25, 314, 370; 26, 28, 61; 27, 62, 285, 304, 552; 28, 41; 44, 65  
 Alexeyev, N. A. (Alexejff, Andreyev)—8, 398-99, 412; 37, 343; 41, 146; 43, 80-82; 45, 359  
 Alexeyev, P. A.—4, 371; 5, 447; 6, 102; 7, 263; 20, 246  
 Alexeyev, Y. I.—8, 51  
 Alexeyeva, Y. M.—21, 74, 81-82  
 Alexinsky, G. A. (Al-sky, G., Pyotr)—12, 290, 310, 346; 13, 66, 235, 417; 15, 473; 16, 23, 40, 47-48, 57, 73, 83, 85-86, 209-11, 224; 17, 541; 18, 152, 486; 19, 114, 155, 174; 20, 266, 358, 488-89, 525; 21, 37, 115, 127, 165, 189, 245, 282, 286, 335-37, 379; 22, 132, 166; 23, 29, 55, 63, 65, 75-76, 168, 184; 25, 155-56, 158, 160, 174, 180-82, 202, 206, 208, 212, 216, 218; 26, 133; 31, 414, 430; 34, 395, 413, 421, 442, 445; 35, 71, 84, 161-62, 187, 204-05; 36, 157-59, 195, 212, 333; 37, 382; 39, 269, 496-97, 742; 41, 261, 299, 334, 447; 42, 291; 43, 175-77, 187-88, 207, 219, 221, 299, 315, 325, 338, 340, 342, 352, 354, 357, 398, 400, 408, 421, 423, 464  
 Alexinsky, I. P.—11, 281-82  
 Alferov, K. A.—44, 348, 383  
 Algasov, V. A.—42, 55  
 Aliotta, A.—38, 401  
 Alleman, Leo—see Deutsch, L. G.  
 Allemane, J.—20, 235  
 Alliluyev, S. Y.—45, 414  
 Alliluyeva, N. S.—44, 395; 45, 126, 413-14  
 Almazov, P.—37, 380  
 Alphonso XII—39, 689  
 Alsky, A. O.—42, 342; 45, 159, 174, 189, 193, 233, 288, 290, 350, 369, 401, 521-22  
 Altfater, V. M.—44, 144  
 Altmann, S.—39, 56  
 Alyokhin, N. I.—18, 532-33  
 Alyushkevich, N. O.—37, 205  
 Amadeo—8, 475  
 Ambrosius (Klyucharev, A. I.)—5, 294  
 Amfiteatrov, A. V.—20, 164; 24, 129; 34, 434-35; 35, 24, 88  
 Amicis, E. de—37, 147, 160  
 Ammosov, M. K.—45, 119  
 Amosov, A. M.—45, 59  
 An—see Jordania, N. N.  
 An (Ter-Danielyan, D.)—35, 142  
 Anatoly, Anatoly Alexandrovich—see Vaneyev, A. A.  
 Anatoly Vasilievich—see Lunacharsky, A. V.  
 Anaxagoras of Clasmeneae—38, 268  
 Anaximander of Miletus—38, 249  
 Andersen Nexö, M. (Nexö)—39, 282  
 Anderson, J.—13, 273; 15, 141

- Andler, Ch.—21, 86  
 Andrassy, G.—8, 526-29; 9, 199  
 Andrei—39, 535  
 Andrei—see Armand, An. A.  
 Andrei—see Kvyatkovsky, A. A.  
 Andrei—see Sokolov, A. V.  
 Andrei—see Sverdlov, Y. M.  
 Andrei Nikolayevich—see Yelizavrova-Ulyanova, A. I.  
 Andrei Vladimirovich (Romanov)—19, 192  
 Andreichuk, M. S.—15, 311; 17, 449  
 Andrew—19, 57-58  
 Andreyev—see Alexeyev, N. A.  
 Andreyev, A. A.—32, 44, 46-47; 42, 301, 374; 45, 135, 568  
 Andreyev, L. N.—11, 190; 37, 406  
 Andreyev, Y. N.—3, 451  
 Andreyeva, M. F. (M. F., Maria Fyodorovna)—34, 369, 372-74, 377-78, 387, 390-91, 393, 404, 419, 432, 435, 447; 35, 24, 51, 55, 60, 68-70; 36, 161, 178, 186; 37, 374; 43, 252; 44, 69  
 Andreyevsky—see Ulyanov, D. I.  
 Andrianampoinimerina—20, 207  
 Andrieux—28, 83  
 Andrillon, H.—39, 216  
 Andronnikov—24, 171  
 Andronnikov, V. N.—44, 83  
 Andropov, S. V. (Bruskov)—34, 76; 36, 41-42, 64, 88; 43, 53  
 Angarsky (Klestov), N. S.—24, 288  
 Angeil, N.—39, 208, 646  
 Anichkov, Y. V.—18, 370  
 Anikin, P. A.—13, 417  
 Anikin, S. V.—11, 417  
 Anikst, A. M.—45, 52, 55, 556  
 Anisimov, N. A.—35, 348  
 Anna, Anna Ilyinichna, Anya, Anyuta,—see Yelizavrova-Ulyanova, A. I.  
 Anna Mikhailovna—see Wrzosek, A. M.  
 Anna Yevg.—see Konstantinovich, A. Y.  
 Annenkov, P. V.—21, 86  
 Annensky, N. F.—1, 207, 249; 3, 196, 341, 355, 416-17, 434; 5, 285; 11, 247, 417; 12, 23; 15, 87; 43, 248  
 Anquetil, G.—30, 35, 52-53  
 Anseele, E.—16, 277, 279; 19, 517  
 Antonius—see Anthony, Bishop of Volhynia  
 Anthony (Anton of Bezdna)—18, 30  
 Anthony, Bishop of Volhynia (Khrapovitsky, A. P.)—15, 464; 16, 129-30, 326; 17, 253; 18, 30, 52, 313; 20, 317  
 Antid, Oto—see Trotsky, L. D.  
 Anton—see Makadzyub, M. S.  
 Antonoff, B.—35, 65  
 Antonov—see Antonov-Ovseyenko, V. A.  
 Antonov—see Popov, A. V.  
 Antonov, A. S.—45, 66, 171-72  
 Antonov, I. I.—13, 268  
 Antonov, N. I.—18, 514  
 Antonov-Ovseyenko, V. A. (Antonov, Ovseyenko, V. A.)—26, 262; 35, 379, 381, 383, 386; 36, 455, 466, 472-74, 476-77, 482-83, 508; 42, 51; 44, 49, 52, 56-57, 59, 62, 66, 70, 213, 215, 223  
 Antonovich—5, 286  
 Antonovich, M. A.—43, 248  
 Antropov—44, 55  
 Antufyev, N. D. (Demidov, N.)—3, 424  
 Anuchin, D. N.—45, 194  
 Apollinariya Alexandrovna—see Yakubova, A. A.  
 Appleton, W. A.—39, 284  
 Apraksin—5, 39; 6, 302  
 Aprelev, A. P.—42, 66  
 Aquinas, Th.—20, 194-95  
 Arabi Pasha—39, 673  
 Arakcheyev, A. A.—1, 291; 5, 41; 7, 64-65, 293; 13, 408; 18, 25  
 Aralov, S. I.—44, 139, 215, 231  
 Arch, J.—18, 271  
 Ardashev, D. A. (D. A.)—37, 81  
 Ardasheva, E. N.—37, 12  
 Arefyev, V. S.—37, 229  
 Arends, H.—39, 139

- Arg, Ph. A. d'—39, 764  
 Argentarius—see Lansburgh  
 Argunin—34, 269  
 Argutinsky-Dolgorukov, A. M.—10, 307  
 Aristarchus of Samos—38, 333  
 Aristophanes—39, 91, 516  
 Aristotle—4, 50; 17, 308; 20, 202; 38, 90, 175, 181, 202, 250-52, 257-58, 260, 262-63, 268, 282-90, 296, 354, 359, 361, 365, 367-74, 440-41, 523; 39, 550  
 Arkady—see Kalinin, F. I.  
 Arkady—see Radchenko, I. I.  
 Arkhangelsky (Maslennikov, A. N.)—12, 326  
 Arkomed, S. T.—36, 188, 260  
 Arlt, H.—39, 282  
 Armand, Al. A.—45, 255  
 Armand, An. A. (Andrei)—43, 409; 44, 417, 420, 426  
 Armand, I. F. (Inessa, Petrova)—21, 372; 35, 130-31, 135, 137, 144, 146, 180, 182, 246, 248, 250, 259, 264, 266, 270, 272, 275, 277, 279, 282, 288, 294, 306; 36, 348, 362, 408; 37, 507, 619; 43, 375-83, 402-03, 406-10, 412-14, 416-21, 423-26, 432, 451, 454-55, 460, 471, 490, 504-07, 510-11, 532, 535, 540, 545-48, 552-53, 555, 571-72, 579-85, 587-88, 590-96, 598-607, 609-18, 620-21, 623-24; 44, 417, 420  
 Armand, V. A.—45, 255  
 Armstrong—19, 53-54, 106-07; 21, 227  
 Arndt, P.—22, 242; 39, 226, 234, 272-73, 290, 717  
 Arnim, H. K. E.—39, 685  
 Arnim-Suckow, H. A.—9, 133  
 Arnold, E.—19, 57-58  
 Arnold, Ph.—39, 391  
 Arnold, W. T.—39, 561  
 Arons, M. L.—12, 350  
 Arsenyev—see Potresov, A. N.  
 Arsenyev, K. I.—1, 458  
 Arsenyev, K. K.—8, 133; 20, 142-43; 34, 61  
 Artyom (Sergeyev, F. A.)—32, 49, 62, 79; 36, 472; 42, 44; 44, 71, 226, 240, 333-34  
 Artyukhov, Y. S.—45, 348  
 Arzhanov, M. M.—42, 165; 44, 339  
 Arzt—see Krutovsky, V. M.  
 Asarkh, I. Kh.—44, 117  
 Asher—see Birnbaum, N.  
 Ashley, V. J.—39, 765  
 Askew, J. B.—39, 386; 41, 359, 365  
 Asmolov, V. I.—3, 542  
 Asquith, H. H.—18, 573-74; 20, 227; 31, 81, 86; 39, 705; 41, 289  
 Astrakhan, I. D.—19, 235-36  
 Astrakhtantsev, Y. P.—17, 375, 545; 36, 217; 43, 212  
 Astrof (Poves, I. S.)—21, 433  
 Atkinson, E.—39, 212  
 Atkinson, W.—2, 215  
 Atlanticus—see Ballod, K.  
 Auer, I.—5, 472; 12, 369; 17, 161  
 Augstin, M.—39, 371  
 Auhagen, H.—5, 168; 6, 341; 40, 31, 34, 39, 42, 49, 69-70, 101, 104, 106, 126, 128-29, 136, 251, 267-69, 271, 281; 41, 129-30  
 Aulard, F. V.—8, 300; 30, 218, 222  
 Auntie, "Auntie"—see Kalmykova, A. M.  
 Auntie—see Ponomaryova, L. A.  
 Auntie—see Zaslulich, V. I.  
 Aurelle de Paladines, L. J. B.—8, 207; 41, 116, 121  
 Austerlitz, F.—22, 156, 165-66; 28, 368, 370-72; 29, 397; 31, 30; 43, 524  
 Austrian monarch—see Charles I (Hapsburg)  
 Author—see Goldebayev  
 Author of the letter—see Sedelnikov, T. I.  
 Avanesov, V. A.—28, 49; 30, 300-01; 35, 504, 521; 36, 511, 546, 548, 555, 576, 580-82; 42, 137, 149, 160, 220, 222, 356; 44, 292; 432; 45, 48-49, 53, 203,

- 206, 223, 225-26, 233-34, 244, 257, 308-09, 335, 340, 372, 381, 436, 442, 518, 601-02
- Avdakov, N. S.**—3, 494; 17, 389; 18, 64, 69-70
- Avdeyev**—see **Divilkovsky, A. A.**
- Avdeyev, P. N.**—36, 540
- Avel**—see **Yenukidze, A. S.**
- Aveling, E.**—21, 50
- Aveling, E.**—see **Marx-Aveling, E.**
- Avenard, E.**—12, 453; 43, 174-75
- Avenarius, R. H. L.**—8, 389, 472; 13, 447; 14, 22, 26-28, 39-40, 42, 48-53, 55-57, 59-81, 85-94, 112-14, 116, 126, 128, 136, 144-49, 151-53, 158-59, 161, 164, 166, 169, 188, 190, 194-95, 197, 199-200, 204-13, 215-19, 223, 225, 239, 243, 249, 314-19, 329, 339, 341-42, 344-47, 352-53, 357, 359-60; 20, 489; 34, 388; 37, 387; 38, 58, 394, 398, 401, 497-501, 513; 39, 764
- Avenel, G.**—39, 51; 40, 81
- Averchenko, A. T.**—33, 125-26
- Avgusta Pavlovna**—see **Nevzorova, A. P.**
- Av gustovsky**—see **Tsederbaum, S. O.**
- Avilov, B. V. (Tigrov)**—3, 630; 8, 364; 24, 524, 556-57, 562-63; 25, 44-45, 137; 37, 255
- Avilov, N. P. (Glebov, N.)**—26, 263; 42, 184; 44, 270
- Avksentyev, N. D.**—18, 241; 25, 142, 219, 222, 244, 248, 254, 256, 269-72, 277, 280, 296, 337, 393, 423; 26, 93, 196, 206, 257, 325, 370-73, 384, 429, 435; 27, 88; 28, 176, 302; 29, 348, 452; 35, 490; 42, 49
- Avksentyevsky, K. A.**—44, 345
- Avramov, P. F.**—10, 245-48, 258; 31, 352-55
- Avramov, R. P. (Abramov)**—43, 169
- Avramov, S.**—15, 234, 236, 239-40
- Avrov, D. N.**—44, 305
- "A Worker"**—8, 56-61, 169, 181, 213-14, 309, 370, 407; 9, 161, 163-65, 167-68, 190; 10, 30, 37; 11, 362
- Axelrod, I. I. (A.)**—12, 240, 243; 34, 195
- Axelrod, L. I. (L. I., Lyubov Isakovna, Orthodox)**—7, 372; 14, 111, 322-23; 23, 172-73; 36, 56, 87, 89, 91, 100-01, 106; 44, 436
- Axelrod, N. I.**—43, 63
- Axelrod, P. B. (P. B., P. B-ch, Pavel Borisovich)**—4, 178-79, 218, 231, 242, 251-52, 258, 267, 269-72, 326, 333, 335-36, 338, 342-44, 346-47, 355-56; 5, 73, 369, 388-89, 408-09, 419, 433; 6, 78, 110, 501, 506; 7, 27, 31, 72, 76, 134, 136-37, 157, 160-61, 169-71, 173, 197, 206, 212-13, 219, 240-41, 247, 251-52, 256-62, 264, 267-69, 272-73, 277, 286, 291, 293-94, 315, 319, 332, 341, 345-48, 355, 362-63, 367-68, 371-72, 379-86, 391-92, 394, 396, 398-99, 402, 404-07, 410, 439, 476-77, 481, 489, 507, 509-10; 8, 56, 60-61, 127, 149, 169, 181, 240-41, 289, 370, 407, 430; 9, 142, 276, 318, 330, 417-19; 10, 30, 295-96, 322, 341, 355-57, 363, 379; 11, 170, 233-34, 250-52, 348, 355, 360, 373-74; 12, 142-43, 250, 322, 326-27, 329-30, 390, 394; 13, 20, 28, 99, 109-10; 15, 369, 397, 454; 16, 52, 156, 163, 192, 208-11, 224, 253-55, 258; 17, 24, 68, 146, 149, 227, 352, 540; 18, 152, 175-84, 186, 218, 396, 530; 19, 157, 414-15; 20, 160, 261, 269, 279, 353, 391, 533; 21, 84, 86, 112, 120-21, 123-24, 153, 163-64, 167, 179, 190, 194, 196, 198, 202, 210, 212, 217, 238, 268, 281-84, 320, 330, 363-64, 387, 394-99,

- 433, 436, 449-51; 22, 112, 116-18, 132-33, 162, 174, 182, 285, 320; 23, 108, 173-74, 203, 214, 368; 24, 77, 171, 198; 26, 221; 28, 258, 265-66, 316; 29, 348; 31, 71; 34, 20, 23-24, 34-35, 41, 46, 55, 58, 60, 64, 67, 74, 78, 81, 83, 86, 96, 99, 195, 197, 218, 227, 261, 386; 35, 43, 187, 235; 36, 23, 34-40, 43-47, 49-50, 53-61, 71-72, 84-85, 87-89, 91-97, 104, 107-09, 118, 314, 319, 321, 353, 380-81; 37, 48-49; 39, 734-35, 740, 760; 41, 37, 39, 53-69, 192, 224, 365, 372-73; 43, 45, 48-49, 54-55, 62-63, 66-67, 77-79, 81-82, 118, 124, 152, 301, 416, 432, 473, 490, 495, 524, 531, 627
- Axelrod, T. L.**—44, 81; 45, 213, 258, 435
- Axelrod-Gurevich, V. P. (Vera Pavlovna)**—36, 43, 59
- Axenfeld, K.**—39, 544
- Azef, Y. F.**—18, 532; 24, 539; 25, 103
- B**
- B.**—see **Bukharin, N. I.**
- B.**—see **Silvin, M. A.**
- B. Abr.**—see **Koltsov, D.**
- "B. B."**—23, 184
- B. K.**—see **Kun, Bela**
- B. N., B. N-ch**—see **Noskov, V. A.**
- Bef.**—see **Shlyapnikov, A. G.**
- B-n, I.**—see **Bragin, I.**
- B-v**—see **Savinkov, B. V.**
- Babbage, Ch.**—37, 223
- Babeuf, F. N. (Gracchus)**—6, 205; 38, 40, 44
- Babin**—43, 285
- Babintsev, I. I. (Savely)**—15, 472
- Babkin, I. P.**—44, 357; 45, 203, 224-26
- Babushkin, I. V. (Bogdan, Novitskaya, Our close friend)**—16, 361-64; 19, 394; 20, 248; 29, 503; 31, 55; 34, 17, 129, 131, 135-36; 36, 85, 97
- Babushkin, P. D.**—2, 451
- Babut**—39, 543-44
- Bacci, D.**—31, 380, 382, 386, 390
- Bach**—44, 96
- Bach, J. S.**—10, 239
- Bach, M.**—39, 576
- Backhaus, A.**—40, 75, 108
- Bacon, F. B. V.**—38, 43, 465, 523
- Bacon, R. H. S.**—19, 106
- Badamshin, G. S.**—11, 281
- Badayev, A. Y. (No. 1)**—18, 428-29; 19, 458, 461-62, 482, 490; 20, 541; 21, 323, 368; 22, 124; 23, 93, 203, 362; 35, 65, 69-70, 74, 81; 36, 258; 41, 270; 42, 203; 43, 318, 370; 44, 218, 223, 359, 375-76, 392-94; 45, 103, 196, 234
- Badeni, K. F.**—39, 697
- Baedeker, K.**—37, 182, 362
- Baer, K. M.**—13, 252; 15, 82
- Bagayev, M. A.**—45, 502
- Bagotsky, S. Y.**—45, 185
- Bagration, D. P.**—25, 370; 26, 61
- Baillie, J. B.**—38, 241
- Bainova**—see **Smidovich, I. G.**
- Bakharev**—see **Akimov, V. P.**
- Bakhmetev, P. A.**—30, 320-22
- Bakunin, A. A.**—5, 37
- Bakunin, A. I.**—12, 336; 34, 90
- Bakunin, M. A.**—5, 37, 327, 374; 12, 376; 18, 27, 182; 21, 49; 25, 429, 441, 476; 34, 90; 39, 603
- Bakunin, N. A.**—5, 37
- Balabanov, M. S.**—29, 540
- Balabanova, A. I.**—18, 172; 24, 171; 36, 332; 44, 155
- Balakleyev, I. I.**—15, 306
- Balashov, P. N.**—19, 40
- Baldwin, J. M.**—35, 454
- Balfour, A. J.**—38, 239; 39, 643; 42, 37
- Ballhorn, J.**—5, 411
- Ballister, D.**—see **Minor, R.**
- Ballod, K. (Atlanticus)**—32, 140, 493; 35, 544; 39, 40, 42, 74, 137, 189, 575
- Balmashov, S. V.**—6, 187, 189, 193; 7, 36, 38-39; 41, 69, 76

- Bang, G.—40, 277, 280  
 Bank (Libavsky), S. A.—44, 175  
 Banton, A. G.—19, 273  
 Baramzin, Y. V. (Embryon)—34, 101; 37, 584  
 Baranov—44, 192  
 Baranov, N. M.—1, 263  
 Baratono, A.—31, 380, 382, 386, 390  
 Barboni, T.—21, 357, 361-65  
 Barbusse, H.—29, 509, 518  
 Barety, L.—39, 76  
 Barinov—4, 401  
 Bark, P. L.—20, 163  
 Baron—see Essen, E. E.  
 Barre, A.—39, 218  
 Barrès, M.—21, 280  
 Barrett, G.—39, 281  
 Barron, C. W.—39, 208, 324, 331  
 Barsov—see Tskhakaya, M. G.  
 Barsukov, N. P.—39, 526  
 Barthez, P. J.—38, 440  
 Bartholomew, J.—39, 468  
 Baryshnikov, A. A.—45, 50-51  
 Basha, N. A.—45, 192-93, 444-45  
 Basil—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Basil—see Starkov, V. V.  
 Basil the Blind—38, 514  
 Basin—44, 374  
 Baskakov, G. N.—44, 174  
 Baskin, G. I.—12, 267, 289  
 Basok—see Melenevsky, M. I.  
 Basovsky, I. B. (Dementyev)—34, 93; 43, 109  
 Bastiat, F.—6, 94; 33, 401  
 Batrak—see Zatonksy, M. P.  
 Batalin, F. A.—3, 75  
 Baturin (Zamyatin, N. N.)—35, 65  
 Batyushkov, V. D.—36, 545; 45, 336  
 Baudin, P.—18, 491; 39, 43, 220  
 Baudrillard, H. J. L.—40, 29-31, 35, 41, 49, 70, 97, 100, 258-59; 41, 130  
 Bauer, B. (Bruno)—2, 23; 21, 46-47; 38, 23, 28, 32, 34-41, 44-45, 48-49, 516  
 Bauer, E. (Edgar)—2, 23; 38, 26, 28-30  
 Bauer, O. (Weber, H.)—18, 397;

- 19, 117-18, 247-48, 506, 541; 20, 29, 38, 100, 397-98; 21, 90, 317; 22, 146, 192, 324; 23, 275; 24, 29; 28, 102, 298; 29, 392, 397; 30, 54, 359-62; 31, 22, 30, 37, 76, 102, 228-30, 269; 32, 487; 33, 282-83, 300, 321-22; 35, 94; 36, 58; 37, 378; 38, 399; 39, 328, 382, 385, 573, 618; 41, 314-16, 322, 386; 42, 415; 43, 489  
 Bauman, N. E. (Poletayev, Rook, Sarafsky, Sarafsky, S., Sorokin)—7, 217, 316-17, 423; 8, 69; 9, 436-37, 452; 17, 545; 34, 17, 19, 65-66, 73, 197, 446; 35, 90; 36, 58; 43, 471  
 Baumann, J.—14, 192  
 Baumann, R.—23, 285; 43, 609  
 Baumgarten, F.—39, 43, 222  
 Bax, E. B.—14, 150  
 Bayle, P.—38, 43, 64, 257-58, 375  
 Bazarov (Rudnev), V. A.—2, 222; 13, 450, 454; 14, 19, 22-23, 25, 73, 82-87, 98, 107, 110-17, 141, 169, 184-85, 197, 212-13, 215-16, 219, 232-33, 238, 282, 323-24, 331, 344; 15, 34, 474, 478; 16, 368-72; 17, 55-57, 60, 62, 69, 77-81; 20, 311, 458, 462; 21, 82, 84-85, 87; 24, 521, 524; 25, 24, 44-45; 26, 115-17, 214, 225; 29, 540; 34, 266, 275, 363, 381, 388-89; 35, 70-71, 233; 36, 164; 37, 402, 408; 43, 166, 575  
 Bazhanov, V. M.—36, 510; 45, 222, 234  
 Bazil—see Basil  
 Bear—see Ulyanova, M. I.  
 Beard—see Desnitsky, V. A.  
 Beast, Beastie—see Essen, M. M.  
 Beauregard, P.—39, 214  
 Beaussire, E. J. A.—38, 326  
 Bebel, A.—4, 277, 280; 5, 359, 410, 461, 472; 6, 313, 317; 7, 286-87, 350, 371; 8, 68, 178, 186, 239; 9, 65-66, 142, 144-45, 293, 316, 319-21, 390,

- 400; 10, 494; 11, 350; 12, 366-67, 369, 374-75, 449-50; 13, 80, 82, 87, 91-92, 164-66, 467; 14, 213; 15, 194, 391-92; 16, 280, 282, 285, 306-11, 376; 17, 94, 236-37; 18, 172, 213, 227; 19, 83, 295-300, 481, 552; 20, 304, 535; 21, 308; 22, 125; 23, 200; 24, 99, 419; 25, 439, 441, 457, 462; 28, 243, 266, 273, 277, 288; 31, 34; 32, 461, 494; 33, 110, 352; 34, 58, 95, 295, 318, 370; 35, 109; 36, 193, 225, 445; 39, 316, 325, 682, 732-33; 41, 207-08, 248, 339; 42, 127, 293; 43, 232-33, 282  
 Bebutov, I. D.—43, 305  
 Becher, E.—14, 192, 290; 37, 405  
 Becker, J. P.—2, 26; 12, 359, 361, 377; 39, 383  
 Becqué, E.—39, 217  
 Becquerel, A. H.—14, 250  
 Becquerel, J.—14, 285  
 Bedny, Demyan (Pridvorov, Y. A., Muzhik Vredny)—19, 144; 24, 436; 35, 97, 99; 43, 311  
 Beer, H.—13, 162  
 Beer, K. M.—see Baer, K. M.  
 Beer, M.—7, 371; 22, 256; 37, 504, 541, 618; 39, 592  
 Beesly, E. S.—14, 337; 45, 80  
 Beethoven, L. van—10, 239; 37, 507  
 Beggar—see Vinogradova, O. I.  
 Behr, F.—39, 71  
 Beilis, M. T.—19, 512; 20, 37, 109, 167, 172, 217; 25, 181, 209-10, 216-17; 37, 516; 43, 375  
 Bekzadian, A. A. (Yuri, Yuriev)—36, 213, 261, 263, 291; 43, 291, 308, 313, 339, 406, 413, 472  
 Bela Kun—see Kun, Bela  
 Belayev—31, 334  
 Belenin—see Shlyapnikov, A. G.  
 Belenky, A. Y.—35, 248, 281; 36, 414; 42, 196-97; 44, 380, 384  
 Belenky, G. Y. (Belinsky, Gri-sha)—43, 457, 502-03, 544-45, 563, 571, 574-75, 611, 629  
 Belfort-Bax, E.—39, 573-74, 591-92  
 Belger, E.—21, 243; 39, 541, 563  
 Belgov, V. P.—45, 255  
 Belinsky—see Belenky, G. Y.  
 Belinsky, V. G.—5, 370; 16, 124-26; 18, 274, 313; 20, 245-46; 26, 408; 38, 505, 508, 513, 531-32, 544  
 Belius, H.—39, 762  
 Bell, R.—13, 467-69  
 Bell, T.—32, 510  
 Belloc, J. H. P.—39, 580  
 Bellone, V.—31, 380  
 Beloborodov, A.—3, 246, 301  
 Beloborodov, A. G.—35, 391; 44, 216, 228, 250, 411, 425; 45, 122, 177  
 Belopolsky, I. I. (Motya)—34, 367  
 Belorussov (Belevsky), A. S.—27, 262  
 Belousov, Mrs.—43, 611  
 Belousov, T. O.—15, 315-16, 412, 420; 17, 76, 447, 521-26, 545; 18, 120, 516; 36, 217; 43, 212  
 Belov—see Tseitlin, L. S.  
 Belov, A. A.—35, 547; 45, 391, 437, 455, 465, 471, 514  
 Belov, V. D.—2, 452; 3, 487; 7, 224, 232  
 Belsky—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 Beltov, Beltov, N.—see Plekhanov, G. V.  
 Belyakov, A. A.—42, 128; 45, 140, 314, 415, 472  
 Belza, S.—39, 765  
 Bem—see Silvin, M. A.  
 Bénard, Ch.—38, 326  
 Beneš, F.—44, 435  
 Benkendorf—40, 108  
 Bennigsen, E. P.—19, 40; 20, 346  
 Bennigsen, R.—11, 351  
 Bensing, A. F.—5, 131-34; 13, 172; 16, 442; 40, 88-89, 108, 238, 249-50, 270-71  
 Benteli—43, 475, 491, 567  
 Bentham, J.—29, 352, 380, 533, 537; 31, 392; 38, 44

- Bentley, J. M.—14, 184  
 Ber—see Lieber, M. I.  
 Bérard, V.—22, 288; 39, 203, 213, 223, 225, 236, 238, 525, 763  
 Berdayev, N. A.—5, 74, 127, 153-54, 518; 6, 74; 7, 47, 479; 8, 80; 10, 230, 246; 11, 209; 13, 97; 16, 123; 17, 193; 20, 38, 472; 34, 75, 85-86; 36, 106; 37, 599; 43, 61  
 Berezin, M. E.—12, 260  
 Berezovsky, A. Y. (Berezovsky the First)—15, 307-09; 16, 131; 17, 104-05, 296; 18, 52, 246, 280-86, 513  
 Berg—see Martov, L.  
 Berger, P.—39, 282  
 Berger, V. L.—24, 76; 28, 433; 41, 364  
 Berglund, A.—39, 222, 232  
 Bergson, H.—38, 404, 413, 441-42, 447, 450, 464, 502  
 Berkalov, Y. A.—44, 260  
 Berkeley, G.—14, 23-33, 35-36, 38-39, 42-44, 47, 52, 65, 67, 69, 83, 85, 92, 105, 108, 113, 118, 122, 126, 184, 192, 194, 196-97, 199-202, 204, 207-08, 211, 213-14, 222-24, 236, 247, 297, 311, 354, 357; 38, 362, 454, 478, 494, 500-01  
 Berkenheim, A. M.—26, 93  
 Berlin, P. A.—34, 40  
 Berman, Y. A.—13, 450; 14, 19, 98, 190, 309, 331  
 Bernard, A.—39, 282  
 Bernatsky, M. V.—25, 334  
 Bernhard, L.—20, 453  
 Bernhardt, F.—39, 262, 541, 545  
 Bernheim—43, 192  
 Bernstein, E.—2, 172; 3, 57, 358-59, 631; 4, 187-88, 190-91, 193-203, 208, 211, 233, 277, 282, 322, 327, 353, 355; 5, 148-49, 193, 353-54, 363, 366, 392, 407; 6, 94, 110; 7, 105, 371, 404; 8, 393; 9, 107; 10, 201, 255, 260, 281, 291, 351-52, 464, 471-73; 11, 156, 317, 413; 12, 237, 366-67, 369-70; 13, 76, 86, 310; 14, 203; 15, 19, 37, 47, 177, 272, 430; 16, 108, 142, 280; 17, 57, 60, 156, 161, 227, 232, 398; 18, 385; 19, 300, 341, 383-85, 541, 552; 20, 322-23; 21, 82, 88, 90, 98, 284-85, 289, 352; 22, 192, 308; 23, 201; 25, 420, 428-30, 477-78, 482, 485, 487; 26, 22; 28, 111, 232, 242, 279; 30, 103; 31, 246, 340; 32, 462; 34, 26, 35, 40-43, 439; 35, 191, 193; 36, 95, 97, 309, 330; 37, 50-51, 53, 261, 263, 267, 277-78, 281-82, 584, 598; 39, 316, 450, 459, 526, 544, 592; 40, 97-98, 266; 41, 340, 366; 43, 68, 405, 514  
 Bersenev—see Dan, F. I.  
 Berthelot—5, 151  
 Bertrand, L.—19, 517  
 Berzelius, J. J.—38, 123  
 Berzin, J. A. (Pavel Vasilyevich, Pavlov, Pavlov, J., Ziemelis)—21, 133; 35, 285, 288, 362; 36, 343; 41, 329; 43, 146-47, 414, 421, 578; 44, 106, 123, 151, 153, 158, 160, 196; 45, 289  
 Berzin, R. I.—44, 161  
 "Bespartiiny" (Non-Party)—42, 390  
 Besprozvanny, I. M.—45, 563  
 Bestuzhev-Ryumin, K. N.—37, 276  
 Bethmann-Hollweg, T.—23, 91-92; 24, 29, 131, 340; 36, 331; 41, 410  
 Beylie, H.—39, 587  
 Bezobrazov, V. P.—21, 90; 37, 153  
 Bezrobotny (Unemployed)—see Manuilsky, D. Z.  
 Bibikov—39, 123  
 Bibikov, P. A.—2, 141, 184; 3, 47  
 Bickerman, I. M.—12, 88  
 Biedermann, A. E.—14, 212-13  
 Biermann, W. E.—39, 765  
 Biglov, M. A. M.—12, 336  
 Billot, A.—39, 525

- Binshtok, G. O.—36, 450  
 Birnbaum, N. (Asher)—41, 322  
 Biron, E. I.—18, 25  
 Bismark, O.—1, 258-59; 4, 74; 5, 82; 7, 508; 8, 206, 208; 9, 127, 199; 10, 427-29; 11, 70, 72, 208, 351, 387; 12, 377; 13, 143, 441; 14, 139; 15, 46, 198, 403; 17, 93, 141, 236; 18, 331-33, 343, 488, 495, 535, 591; 19, 132-34, 166, 178, 254, 297; 20, 436; 21, 29, 78, 105, 119, 141, 221, 276; 23, 266; 24, 113; 25, 392, 397; 28, 273; 36, 255, 298; 39, 102, 502, 524, 529, 531, 644, 666, 680, 685-86, 695, 761; 41, 117-20, 390  
 Bissolati, L.—17, 545; 18, 171-72, 186, 385, 433; 21, 21, 36, 111, 114, 117, 155, 245, 319, 323, 361, 363, 443; 22, 113; 23, 91, 93, 188, 214, 269; 24, 76; 25, 46, 422; 41, 360, 362  
 Bittmann, K.—39, 765  
 Björck—43, 177  
 Blagoev, D.—43, 462  
 Blagonravov, G. I.—36, 488; 44, 49  
 Blagoveshchensky, I. I.—3, 409  
 Blagoveshchensky, N. A.—2, 219; 3, 142, 275-76; 15, 134  
 Blakitny (Yellansky), V. M.—44, 357  
 Blanc, A.—36, 390  
 Blanc, L.—9, 139; 19, 556; 23, 188, 316, 318; 24, 34, 37, 48, 208, 328-29; 25, 45, 60-61, 93, 96, 200, 254, 357-58, 369; 26, 431; 28, 239; 30, 55-56, 59  
 Blandov, V. I.—3, 280  
 Blank, R. M. (R. B.)—10, 239, 241-46, 248-56, 259-61, 264-67, 270, 272, 275, 342; 17, 574; 18, 18, 80-82, 231, 292; 31, 347-53, 355-61; 35, 42, 52-53  
 Blanqui, L. A.—8, 207; 12, 111; 13, 475; 41, 116, 433  
 Blatchford, R.—21, 263-65; 39, 274-75  
 Blau, A. A.—4, 70  
 Blazejewski, M. V.—37, 131  
 Blazhin, N. F.—3, 266  
 Blei, F.—14, 314-19, 322  
 Bleibtreu, K.—39, 586  
 Bleklov, S. M.—5, 286-87  
 Bloch, J.—16, 285, 308; 43, 574  
 Bloch, R.—43, 583  
 Blocher, E.—20, 42  
 Blokhin, K. N.—44, 122  
 Blondel, G.—34, 85; 39, 763; 40, 31, 34  
 Bloss, W.—1, 145, 161; 37, 202, 216, 568, 575  
 Blum—39, 115  
 Blumenfeld, I. S. (Feld, Mutual friend, Raznotsvetov, Tsvetov)—7, 66, 536; 34, 59, 65, 224, 234; 36, 50, 57, 71, 107; 43, 65, 75  
 Bobo—see Struve, P. B.  
 Boborykin, P. D.—2, 522  
 Bobrikov, N. I.—5, 309; 16, 79-80  
 Bobrinsky, A. A.—13, 152; 16, 177; 18, 286; 25, 336  
 Bobrinsky, An. A.—25, 336  
 Bobrinsky, V. A.—13, 368-69, 373, 375, 378-79, 390, 455; 15, 305; 20, 219-20, 225; 21, 104-105; 25, 336  
 Bobrov—see Natanson, M. A.  
 Bobrov, A. N.—35, 349  
 Bobrovs—3, 542  
 Bobrovskaya (Zelikson), C. S. (Lenochka)—43, 141, 143; 45, 390-91  
 Bobyansky, A. F.—15, 307  
 Bock, I. I.—see Bok, I. I.  
 Böckelmann—40, 108  
 Bodman, J. H.—16, 306  
 Bodrov, F. I.—44, 207  
 Bodyakov, N. S.—45, 53  
 Boehme, J.—38, 72  
 Bogatov, N. I.—13, 415  
 Bogayevsky, M. P.—27, 242, 247, 272, 346, 441, 482; 32, 340; 35, 345; 42, 69  
 Bogdan—see Babushkin, I. V.



- Bogdanov (Malinovsky), A. A. 244, 251-52, 261, 275, 331, 353, 362-63, 370, 401, 408, 411, 426, 448-49, 524, 575, 594
- (A. A., A. A-ch, Al. Al., Al. Al-ch, Alexander Alexandrovich, Ivanov, Maximov, Maximov, N., Private, Rakhmetov, Reinert, Ryadovoi, Sysoika, Werner)—4, 46-53; 7, 486, 525; 8, 43-46, 60, 129, 143, 309, 413; 11, 50-53, 57-58, 75-76, 179; 12, 433, 455; 13, 447-50, 453-54; 14, 16, 19, 21-23, 27, 48, 50-51, 57-60, 66, 89-90, 94-95, 98, 111, 121-27, 131-34, 136-37, 143, 146, 149, 153, 168, 186-88, 197, 212, 219, 222-23, 225-31, 238-39, 262-63, 268-70, 272-74, 278, 282, 287-88, 301, 303-04, 322-26, 328-31, 335-336, 342, 345; 15, 34, 428, 431-32, 434, 436, 450-51, 473-75, 478; 16, 23, 29-30, 32-33, 36-57, 59, 65, 67-69, 71-73, 75, 85-86, 95-96, 98-101, 225, 254, 269-70, 273; 17, 21-22, 399, 541; 18, 486; 19, 173-74; 20, 93-94, 121-24, 260, 266, 272, 295, 311, 358-59, 487-89, 491; 21, 87; 28, 218, 221, 223-24; 34, 41, 266-69, 274-73, 277-78, 283, 293, 296, 298, 303-04, 315, 319-20, 322, 348, 363, 377, 381, 385-89, 394-95, 399, 401, 405-07, 414-15, 417, 442; 35, 70-71, 81, 84, 98, 100, 127-28, 233, 274, 555; 36, 106, 110-11, 135, 157, 164, 166, 401; 37, 53, 55-56, 152, 155, 264, 267, 370, 402, 414, 416-17; 38, 277, 487, 490; 39, 115; 40, 398; 41, 149, 159, 222-26, 240, 435; 42, 343, 350-51, 353, 357, 364; 43, 120, 122, 125, 132-34, 146, 149, 166, 188, 203-05, 207, 222, 224, 352, 353, 356, 385, 387-88; 44, 439
- Bogdanov, B. O.—17, 164-67
- Bogdanov, I. V.—44, 169
- Bogdanov, N. N.—12, 336
- Bogdanov, P. A.—36, 546, 555-58; 45, 168, 187-88, 205, 237,
- Bogdanov, V. I.—44, 169
- Bogdanova, N. B. (Nat. Bogd., Rakhmetova, M-me)—34, 267; 36, 161
- Bogdasaryan, T.—43, 192, 212
- Bogdadyan, M. S.—32, 134; 36, 510; 42, 278
- Bogolepov, D. P.—27, 55; 42, 86; 44, 76, 78
- Bogolepov, N. P.—6, 79, 82
- Bogolyubsky, I. S.—3, 490
- Bogoyavlensky, L. N.—44, 159
- Bogucharsky (Yakovlev), V. Y. (Byvaly)—1, 400; 8, 133; 11, 412; 12, 22; 20, 311, 458; 30, 193; 36, 48-49; 43, 340
- Boguslavsky, M. S.—32, 49
- Boguslavsky, P. R.—12, 336
- Böhm-Bawerk, E.—3, 632; 4, 196-97; 6, 74; 15, 34, 36; 17, 308; 21, 89
- Boikov—34, 100
- Boisguillebert, P.—2, 199-200, 214
- Boissier, M. L. A. G.—39, 765
- Bok, I. I.—3, 456-57; 4, 18; 37, 98
- Bokii, G. I.—45, 153, 159, 192, 248
- Boldyrev, M. F.—35, 353
- Bolin, A. W.—14, 84, 201; 38, 375
- Bolland, G.—38, 395
- Bolle—39, 393
- Bolshak—see Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I.
- Boltzmann, L.—14, 96-97, 264, 287-90, 298; 38, 58
- Bonaparte—see Napoleon I
- Bonaparte, Louis—see Napoleon III
- Bonar Law—see Law, A.-B.
- Bonch—see Bonch-Bruyevich, V. D.
- Bonch—see Velichkina, V. M.
- Bonch-Bruyevich, M. A.—33, 360, 362; 35, 437, 473; 45, 127, 388, 405, 545, 554

- Bonch-Bruyevich, M. D.—33, 360; 35, 442; 44, 128
- Bonch-Bruyevich, V. D. (Bonch)—6, 475; 7, 444, 486, 495, 533; 9, 189; 28, 49; 33, 360, 362; 34, 258, 262, 265, 268, 438; 35, 236, 333, 473; 36, 23, 133-37; 37, 377, 381, 397-98, 531, 626; 41, 127-28; 42, 153; 43, 99, 102-04, 107, 109-10, 114-15, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 132, 161, 167-69, 172, 258-59, 619; 44, 49, 55, 61, 150, 169, 301, 327, 337, 368, 443-44, 446; 45, 65
- Bonch-Bruyevich, V. M.—see Velichkina, V. M.
- Bonomi, I.—23, 188; 45, 447, 451
- Bonsal, S.—39, 213
- Bookseller—see Potresov, A. N.
- Borchardt, J.—21, 130; 22, 349; 35, 252; 36, 323, 334-36, 356, 358; 39, 620; 41, 353, 362; 44, 107
- Bordiga, A.—31, 65-66, 112-13, 253-54, 256; 32, 466; 45, 593
- Boretsky—see Uritsky, M. S.
- Borgbjerg, F.—24, 247-53, 266, 301, 324-25; 36, 449; 41, 409-11
- Borin, N.—see Krestinsky, N. N.
- Borinevich, A. S.—37, 153
- Boris, Boris Nikolayevich—see Noskov, V. A.
- Boris Nikolayevich—see Soloveichik, B. I.
- Borisov—see Suvorov, S. A.
- Borisov, M.—9, 374
- Borisov, Borisov, M.—see Ratner, M. B.
- Borisov, N. Y.—45, 214
- Borisov, V. M.—3, 309, 412, 424-27
- Börjesson—43, 177-78
- Borkheim, S. L.—27, 494
- Born, Stephan (Buttermilch, Simon)—8, 469; 9, 137-39
- Boroda (Beard)—see Desnitsky, V. A.
- Borodin—see Gruzenberg, M. M.
- Borodin, A. P.—37, 612
- Borodin, N. A.—12, 191
- Borovikovsky, A. L.—37, 177
- Borsig, A.—39, 569
- Borzov, A. A.—45, 194
- Bosenick, A.—39, 217
- Bosh, E. B. (E. B., Eug. B., Eug. Bosh, Japanese, Kievsky, Y. B.)—35, 213-16, 224, 253-54, 266, 297, 351; 36, 390, 393-94, 399-401, 403-07, 489-90; 41, 368; 43, 472, 529-30, 539, 543, 560, 588; 44, 66, 138, 239
- "Boss"—see Gorky, A. M.
- Botin, S. I.—36, 526; 44, 384, 447, 460
- Botkina, M. S.—34, 419
- Böttger, F.—39, 388
- Böttger, H.—39, 320; 40, 29-30, 32, 37, 41, 51, 57, 60, 64-65
- Boucher, A.—21, 262; 39, 216
- Boulanger, G. E. J. M.—35, 251; 39, 523, 695; 43, 606
- Bouncer—see Tokarev, A. S.
- Bouniatian, M.—39, 43
- Bourbons—10, 332; 17, 412; 22, 314; 38, 312
- Bourdeau, J.—39, 216, 225
- Bourderon, A.—21, 376; 22, 127-29, 178, 180; 23, 190, 192, 194, 231-32; 24, 78, 81; 35, 286, 290; 36, 385; 39, 318; 41, 359, 362, 377; 43, 503, 594
- Bourgeois, L. V. A.—36, 254; 39, 439
- Bourget, P.—37, 448
- Boustedt, A.—39, 330
- Boutmy, E.—39, 212
- Bovill, J. M.—39, 427
- Bowerman, C. W.—39, 283-84
- Bowley, A. L.—39, 208
- Bowring, J.—2, 258
- Boyle, R.—14, 135
- Bracke (Desrousseaux, A. M.)—28, 482; 30, 355; 43, 159, 171
- Bracke, W.—6, 313; 12, 367; 21, 85; 25, 439, 456-57; 41, 115
- Bradley, F. H.—38, 241-42, 502

- Bragin, I. (B-n, I.)—19, 293  
 Brahm, A.—see Krylenko, N. V.  
 Brailsford, H. N.—21, 218; 39, 638  
 Braines, B. (Kosinsky, B.)—20, 59, 267  
 Bramson, L. M.—25, 256  
 Brandenburgsky, Y. N. (Yevgeny)—41, 143  
 Brandler, H.—42, 322-23  
 Brandt, M. A.—39, 556, 762  
 Branting, K. H.—8, 417; 15, 244, 463; 21, 108, 155, 246, 443; 22, 113; 24, 76, 251; 25, 269-70, 422, 490; 26, 220; 28, 467, 479; 29, 497, 503, 508; 30, 31, 34-35; 35, 175, 292; 36, 24, 76-77, 307, 310, 388, 445; 41, 362, 396; 43, 177, 209-10, 437, 444  
 Brase-Linderode—40, 159-60  
 Brass, O.—45, 158  
 Brauer, Th.—39, 286, 316  
 Braumann, F.—39, 204  
 Braun—see Janson, J. E.  
 Braun—see Stepanov, S. I.  
 Braun, H.—5, 140, 150; 19, 171; 37, 113, 145, 202, 301; 40, 107  
 Braun, M. I.—see Bronski, M. G.  
 Braun, O.—21, 130  
 Breido, G. E.—23, 172  
 Brendisten—43, 625  
 Brentano, L.—5, 110, 119, 152-53, 155, 438; 9, 119-21; 10, 144, 258, 260; 16, 90, 376, 379; 17, 57, 288; 18, 68; 28, 229; 39, 146; 40, 32, 75  
 Breshkovskaya, Y. K.—see Breshko-Breshkovskaya, Y. K.  
 Breshko-Breshkovskaya, Y. K. (Grandmother)—25, 128, 383; 26, 36, 42, 45, 56, 100, 113, 127-29, 147, 184; 29, 348, 375, 527  
 Bresnitz von Sydacow, Ph.—39, 765  
 Brezigar, E.—39, 43  
 Briand, A.—11, 261; 15, 192; 16, 103, 244; 17, 212; 18, 491; 21, 445, 449; 22, 117; 26, 106; 34, 437; 39, 702; 42, 392  
 Brichkina, S. B.—42, 206; 44, 324  
 Briefs, G.—39, 76, 217, 226  
 Bright, J.—1, 471; 2, 258; 39, 626  
 Brilliant—see Sokolnikov, G. Y.  
 Bringmann, A.—9, 293; 34, 383  
 Brinkmann, Fr.—40, 398  
 Britman, A. V.—see Popov, A. V.  
 Brizon, P.—23, 188-89, 195, 199; 36, 390; 41, 363  
 Broadhurst, H.—39, 616  
 Brock—see Yakubova, A. A.  
 Brockhaus, F. A.—43, 114  
 Brodsky—44, 453  
 Brodsky, B. B.—17, 325-27, 329; 44, 453  
 Brodyaga, Brodyagin—see Silvin, M. A.  
 Broido, G. I.—44, 362  
 Bronowski, J.—35, 147; 43, 329  
 Broński, M. G. (Braun, M. I.)—23, 285; 24, 28, 129; 31, 220-21; 35, 214; 36, 399, 405-06; 41, 398; 43, 521, 564, 582, 586-87, 609, 627, 44, 86, 326  
 Bronstein, L. D.—see Trotsky, L. D.  
 Bronstein, P. A. (Chatsky, Y. Y., Yuri)—16, 161-63, 186-87, 189, 192, 217, 220, 242, 272, 337-38, 389; 17, 17, 24, 29, 129-32, 200-01, 219, 245, 267-68, 274, 287-88, 291, 346, 357, 390, 402, 404-07, 417, 460, 481, 494, 519, 549; 18, 177; 34, 142, 156, 420; 35, 213-16, 228, 253-55, 297; 36, 181; 41, 233-34, 239-40; 43, 240-42  
 Bronstein, S. Y.—see Semkovsky, S.  
 Bronzov, P. V.—25, 256  
 Brooks, S.—39, 213  
 Brosius, H.—39, 36  
 Brother—see Martov, L.  
 Brother—see Potresov, A. N.  
 Brother-in-law—see Yelizarov, M. T.  
 Brouckère, L. de—7, 80, 212-13, 216-17, 226, 267, 270, 276-77, 305, 326-28, 337, 341-42, 345-

- 46, 360, 371, 408, 418, 472, 481, 487-88; 8, 243; 13, 78; 15, 38, 243; 17, 163  
 Brousse, P. L. M.—12, 369; 15, 177  
 Brousseau, K.—39, 32  
 Broutchoux, B.—23, 187, 206; 43, 561  
 Brown, W. R.—45, 251  
 Browne, E. G.—39, 723  
 Brucker—see Makhnovets, L. P.  
 Bruneau, L.—39, 203, 218  
 Brunetière, F.—14, 305; 38, 430  
 Brüning, A. P.—39, 369  
 Bruno—see Bauer, B.  
 Brunovsky—44, 353  
 Brupbacher, F.—39, 591  
 Brusilov, A. A.—32, 269; 44, 429  
 Bruskov—see Andropov, S. V.  
 Brutus—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.  
 Bryanchaninov, A. N.—39, 528  
 Bryukhanov, N. P.—29, 49; 32, 151, 421; 35, 509, 539; 44, 76, 109, 120, 125, 169, 309, 380, 408, 438, 442, 452; 45, 48-49, 52-53, 59, 65, 134-35, 142-43, 146-47, 155-56, 167, 197, 203, 206-07, 223, 225, 239, 242, 259, 273-74, 280, 303, 365, 412, 440, 486, 590  
 Bryusov, V. Y.—12, 471; 44, 180  
 Buachidze, S. G. (Noah)—35, 241; 36, 416  
 Bublikov, A. A.—25, 327, 343  
 Bubnov, A. S.—27, 112; 30, 193-94, 470; 31, 425, 436; 32, 49; 42, 207; 44, 237, 247  
 Buch, L. K.—4, 197  
 Buchanan, G.-W.—23, 302; 26, 37, 184  
 Buchenberger, A.—40, 69-70; 41, 129-30  
 Bucher, A.—43, 614  
 Bücher, K.—3, 332, 550, 567; 39, 54, 56  
 Buchholtz, V. A.—36, 37, 53  
 Büchler, M.—39, 32  
 Büchner, F.-K.-C.-L.—8, 300; 12, 106; 14, 47, 238-40, 242-43, 266, 300, 329-30, 332, 337; 21, 52; 38, 55, 179, 351  
 Buchwald, B.—39, 369  
 Buckle, H. T.—38, 330  
 Budagov, S. G.—4, 14  
 Budassi, A. V.—44, 345-46  
 Budde—39, 188  
 Budyonny, S. M.—31, 265; 32, 267, 269; 42, 205-06; 44, 238, 341, 414, 440  
 Buff, S.—39, 369  
 Buisson, F. E.—30, 218  
 Bukharin, N. I. (B., Dolgolevsky, N. I., N. I. B., N. I. ch, N. Iv., Nik. Iv., Nik. Ivanovich, Nota-Bene)—22, 103-04, 223; 23, 165-66; 25, 301; 26, 151, 169-70, 173-75, 508-09, 520, 523; 27, 80-82, 110-11, 113, 115-16, 129, 147-48, 202, 302, 306-11, 342-43, 345, 347, 352, 354; 29, 165-68, 170-72, 186, 193; 30, 470, 474; 31, 36; 32, 24, 26-27, 32-37, 40-42, 44-51, 56, 59-61, 70-79, 81, 83-96, 98-99, 102, 104, 106-07, 134, 193, 213, 337-39, 418; 33, 277, 332-33, 455-58; 35, 19, 208, 213-15, 217, 219-21, 223-25, 228, 230, 253-54, 259-60, 266-67, 285-86, 288-89, 384, 554; 36, 212, 267, 270, 357, 374-75, 389, 391, 394, 403, 406, 456, 520, 527-28, 539, 552-54, 559, 595; 39, 103, 272; 41, 368, 386; 42, 40, 101, 119-21, 184, 201, 215, 221, 223-24, 241-42, 302, 320, 367, 383, 414, 427-28; 43, 226, 378, 386, 450, 456, 459, 471, 481, 483, 496, 521, 525, 528-30, 542, 544, 546, 549, 553-54, 559, 565, 569-70, 575-79, 588; 44, 47, 98-99, 173, 283, 378, 439, 445; 45, 98, 145, 191, 236, 376, 392-93, 425, 444, 459-60, 555, 564, 582, 593-94  
 Bukhartsev, P. V.—44, 389  
 Bukva (Letter)—see Gorky, A. M.  
 Bukvoyed—see Ryazanov, D. B.  
 Bulat (Bulota), A. A.—13, 407; 15, 314; 17, 137

- Bulatov, A. A.—44, 232  
 Bulatov, D. A.—44, 174  
 Bulatsel, P. F.—11, 387  
 Bulgakov, S. N.—3, 45, 51-52, 54, 65; 4, 55-56, 60-64, 74, 76-77, 85-86, 89, 91, 105, 109-20, 122-30, 132-57, 198; 5, 107-08, 110-20, 122-25, 127-40, 142-44, 148-50, 152, 156, 159, 166-70, 175-76, 178-81, 183, 186, 189-93, 196-201, 206-10, 216, 221, 367, 518; 6, 76, 87, 94, 110, 119, 124, 204, 341, 345, 347; 7, 47, 107, 479; 8, 80; 12, 106, 347; 13, 97, 171-72, 174, 179-82, 301, 304-05, 309; 14, 349; 16, 123, 127, 165, 169, 377; 18, 433-34, 558; 19, 541; 34, 26, 32-35, 37, 39-43, 80; 35, 86, 88; 36, 106, 118; 37, 155, 163, 210, 243, 255, 257, 260-61, 263, 272, 280, 282-83, 557, 579; 40, 29-36, 39-40, 47-48, 70, 73, 75-78, 82, 84, 87-89, 98, 100-01, 105, 157, 170, 174, 205-07, 216, 222, 246, 259, 272, 281; 41, 130; 43, 55  
 Bulgarin, F. V.—18, 22; 38, 505  
 Bulkin (Semyonov), F. A.—20, 278, 310, 335, 467-68; 22, 183; 23, 117, 130; 35, 163; 43, 416  
 Bullitt, W.—Ch.—29, 517; 30, 50-51, 191, 221, 231; 31, 137, 170, 467; 33, 150; 42, 196; 44, 225, 386  
 Bullock, Ch. J.—39, 369  
 Bulochkins—see Krzhizhanovskaya-Nezvorova, Z. P., Nezvorova, A. P., Nezvorova-Shesternina, S. P.  
 Bülow, B.—10, 255; 15, 192; 23, 125; 39, 309  
 Bulygin, A. G.—8, 273, 345, 351, 353-54, 523, 528, 530, 542, 574-76; 9, 21, 58, 63-64, 169-71, 173, 179-81, 191, 206, 301, 316, 324-25, 393; 10, 94, 104, 151, 495; 11, 29, 78, 114, 137, 141-42, 147, 210, 267, 278, 350, 352-53, 363, 406, 424; 12, 177, 461-62, 491; 13, 18-21, 24-26, 28, 31-32, 42, 111, 114, 117-18, 435; 15, 64, 287-88, 300, 442, 445; 16, 29, 131, 166-67, 171, 296, 380, 387, 411; 17, 208; 18, 286, 316, 486, 494; 19, 304; 20, 270, 344; 21, 233, 378, 417; 23, 247; 26, 54-55, 57, 97, 121, 128, 142; 31, 349; 34, 329, 336, 428; 41, 386  
 Bumazhny, Y. O.—32, 51; 44, 339  
 Bunakov, I. (Fundaminsky, I. I.)—21, 422; 29, 540  
 Bundist (Zeldov, A. M.)—36, 113  
 Buniat-zade, D. Kh.—45, 109  
 Bunin, Y. A.—41, 295  
 Bunyakovsky, V. Y.—2, 470  
 Burakova, M. N.—45, 453  
 Burdukov, A. A.—42, 162  
 Burenin, V. P.—1, 156, 158, 184, 187, 271; 9, 202; 13, 66; 17, 151-53; 18, 22, 518; 19, 522-24; 20, 163-64, 537-38; 43, 366, 368  
 Bürger, H. F.—10, 196  
 Burian, E.—42, 328  
 Bürkli, K.—39, 589  
 Burnett, J.—13, 468  
 Burns, J.—12, 375; 15, 237, 239; 17, 212; 18, 491; 39, 453  
 Burov, M. N.—35, 354  
 Burov, Y. I.—42, 161  
 Burovtsev, M. V.—32, 49  
 Burt, T.—39, 626  
 Burton, Th. E.—39, 368  
 Burtsev, V. L.—5, 38, 76; 17, 326, 335; 18, 113; 20, 525; 21, 102, 319; 32, 280; 43, 214, 403  
 Buryanov, A. F.—19, 462, 482; 20, 160, 271, 337, 355, 370, 472-73, 506, 522; 35, 103, 105; 36, 273-74; 41, 270, 328; 43, 326, 378  
 Busching, P.—39, 765  
 Bushen, A. B.—3, 457; 4, 18  
 Butakov, Z. F.—2, 430  
 Bychkov—see Lepeshinsky, P. N.  
 Bychkov, G. N.—3, 279-80  
 Bykhovsky, N. Y.—24, 167  
 Bykov—45, 73

- Bykov, A. I.—6, 283; 36, 124  
 Byvaly—see Bogucharsky, V. Y.

## C

- Ch.—see Smidovich, P. G.  
 Cabanis, P.—J.—G.—38, 42  
 Cabet, E.—19, 556; 38, 44  
 Caesar, G. Julius—5, 254; 27, 308-09, 311-13; 38, 312; 39, 258  
 Cahan, A. P.—36, 271; 43, 578  
 Caillaux, M.—me—43, 394  
 Caillaux, J. M. A.—21, 218; 39, 331, 639-40; 43, 394  
 Caird, E.—38, 241-42  
 Caix, R.—39, 525  
 Cakste, I. H.—13, 406  
 Calf—see Struve, P. B.  
 Calmes, A.—39, 388  
 Calvert, H.—S.—42, 349-50, 352; 45, 304, 335  
 Calwer, R.—9, 293; 22, 272; 39, 175, 201, 236, 383, 461, 464-66, 666-67  
 Cambier—20, 235  
 Camphausen, L.—9, 131, 133-34; 31, 345  
 Canitz, A.—9, 133  
 Cannan, J.—5, 49  
 Cantlie, J.—39, 556  
 Carleson, K. N.—24, 28, 79, 129, 251  
 Carlos I—39, 703  
 Carlyle, Th.—39, 518, 530, 766  
 Carm, A. S.—45, 268  
 Carnegie, A.—22, 282; 39, 198, 213, 230, 454, 765  
 Carnot, N.—L.—S.—14, 305; 38, 118, 423, 433  
 Caroti, A.—45, 401  
 Carpenter, E. J.—39, 212  
 Carr, J. (Cutterfield, L.)—45, 402  
 Carroll, E.—39, 377  
 Carson, E. H.—19, 334; 20, 150-51  
 Carstanjen, F.—14, 66, 147, 151-53; 38, 498  
 Carus, P.—14, 224-25, 230-31, 273, 344  
 Casement, R.—39, 308  
 Cassel, E.—39, 68  
 Casucci—31, 380  
 Catherine II (Romanova)—13, 399, 409; 15, 415, 19, 68; 39, 609  
 Catiline (Catilina), L. S.—25, 73  
 Caussy—30, 352  
 Cauwelaert, J. F. van—14, 48, 60, 149; 37, 402  
 Cavaignac, L. E.—9, 260; 25, 83, 93-96, 101, 176, 185-88, 449; 27, 263, 337; 30, 33; 32, 332, 361; 41, 441; 43, 635  
 Cecil, H.—39, 421  
 Chaadayev, P. Y.—16, 124  
 Chachina, O. I.—43, 126  
 Chaikovsky, N. V.—25, 163; 26, 93  
 Chaikovsky, P. I.—37, 38, 355, 612  
 Chalcedius—38, 351  
 Chaliapin, F. I.—41, 344  
 Chalmers, T.—3, 51  
 Chamberlain, H. S.—38, 58  
 Chamberlain, J.—7, 195, 373; 22, 256; 39, 68, 223, 250, 262, 430-31, 450, 522, 528, 677, 679, 700, 766  
 Champion, H. H.—12, 375  
 Chapman, E. M.—39, 213  
 Charles I (Hapsburg)—24, 220; 30, 386, 424  
 Charles I (Stuart)—15, 58, 378; 39, 446  
 Charles V—39, 608  
 Charles IX—39, 659  
 Charmont, J.—39, 586  
 Charnolusky, V. I.—10, 65  
 Charsky, E. (Ananyin, E. A.)—12, 325  
 Charushnikov, A. P.—38, 488; 43, 146  
 Chase, S.—30, 31  
 Chaslavsky, V. I.—3, 237-38, 573  
 Chasles, P.—18, 588-91  
 Chasovnikov—43, 272  
 Chateaubriand, F. R.—14, 203  
 Chatsky, Y.—see Bronstein, P. A.  
 Chebotaryov, I. N.—37, 336; 43, 173; 45, 375

- Chebotaryova, A. K. (Al. K., Alexandra Kirillovna)—37, 82, 87, 89
- Chechurina, A. I.—see Meshcheryakova, A. I.
- Cheiko (Cheika), I. A.—45, 387-88, 405
- Chekhov, A. P.—9, 416; 21, 227; 37, 320
- Chekunov, I. A.—45, 89-92
- Chelnokov, M. V.—12, 336; 22, 138; 35, 259
- Chelpanov, G. I.—37, 387
- Chelyshev, M. D.—13, 455
- Cherevanin—see Lipkin, F. A.
- Cherkez, M.—43, 231
- Cherkezov, V. N.—21, 91
- Cherlyunchakevich, N. A.—45, 302
- Chernenkov, B. N.—29, 433
- Chernomazov, N. N.—3, 148
- Chernomazov, M. Y. ("Friend", Miron)—23, 362-64; 35, 91, 126, 312; 43, 336, 357, 549
- Chernosvitov, K. K.—12, 336
- Chernov, V. M. (Gardenin, Y., Tuchkin)—5, 107, 130, 146-52, 156-58, 160-63, 177, 184-85, 188, 212, 214-15; 6, 87, 94, 110, 137, 341, 347; 11, 198, 292; 12, 23; 13, 154-55, 162, 171, 174, 290; 14, 22, 98-102, 104-05, 107, 111, 116, 129, 134, 136-37, 186, 191, 205, 212, 215, 314; 18, 181; 19, 432; 20, 60, 119, 266, 372, 458, 462-63, 473; 21, 91, 131-32, 134, 221; 24, 90-91, 106, 198, 205, 345, 357-59, 361-64, 372, 375, 377, 379, 383, 397, 437, 491, 522, 527, 532, 539, 559, 564-66, 573-74; 25, 48, 50, 53, 61-62, 66, 83, 95, 99, 112-13, 115, 120-21, 128-29, 131, 133-35, 138, 142-43, 146, 148, 151-52, 176-77, 186-88, 196, 207, 218-20, 227, 233-35, 241-42, 251-52, 254, 256, 258-59, 269-70, 277, 280, 296, 316, 326, 343, 350, 358-59, 370-71, 383, 393, 423-24, 454, 470, 489; 26, 24, 41, 43-45, 50, 54-56, 100, 104, 122, 127, 205, 210, 314, 355, 370-73, 429, 431-32, 435, 440, 448, 465, 472, 490, 493; 27, 179-80, 183, 185, 187, 191-94, 199, 241, 263, 295, 374; 28, 90, 123, 29, 356, 446, 451-52, 490, 528-29; 30, 31, 33, 113-14, 257, 264; 31, 72, 252, 389, 392-93; 32, 152, 314, 327, 355, 358-61, 365, 418-19, 506; 33, 23, 54, 219; 34, 75, 80-81, 421; 35, 24, 54, 308, 320; 36, 89-90, 92, 106, 462, 485; 37, 416; 38, 200, 259; 40, 30-36, 47, 64, 96, 99, 105; 41, 62, 288, 439, 441, 448-49; 42, 273; 43, 55, 104
- Chernyayev, V. V.—3, 219, 236
- Chernyshev—44, 210
- Chernyshev, I. V.—6, 227; 7, 22; 21, 88; 34, 114
- Chernyshevsky, N. G.—1, 263, 265, 271-72, 281-82; 2, 481, 505; 3, 613; 4, 266, 270-71, 277; 5, 38-39, 42, 70, 370; 11, 448, 462; 12, 292; 14, 359-61; 16, 124, 168; 17, 114, 122-23; 18, 28-29, 31, 274, 314, 524, 592; 19, 75; 20, 32, 72, 118, 246, 433; 21, 103; 23, 186; 27, 274; 28, 68; 29, 342; 31, 71; 33, 228; 34, 28-29; 36, 51, 179; 37, 54, 420; 38, 77, 82, 503-16, 518-28, 530-35, 537-38, 540-49, 551-52, 554-59; 40, 42; 41, 222; 43, 248
- Chernyshov—36, 177
- Chervyakov, A. G.—42, 267
- Chesterton, C.—39, 580
- Chiala, L.—39, 525
- Chiapelli, A.—38, 401
- Chicagoan—see Yonov, V. A.
- Chicherin, B. N.—1, 354, 475; 5, 54, 64-65; 21, 90
- Chicherin, G. V. (Orn., Ornatsky, Ornatsky, A.)—22, 180; 27, 54; 28, 147; 30, 186, 224; 31, 139, 469; 32, 267-68; 33, 139; 35, 452-53; 36, 495, 512; 41, 359; 42, 119-21, 144, 150, 206,

- 229, 232, 268, 340, 345, 390-92, 395, 401, 404, 410; 43, 511; 44, 63, 68, 80-81, 88, 91, 98, 112, 136, 151-52, 165, 192, 224, 241, 244, 247, 271-72, 290, 300, 309, 323, 325, 352, 365, 371, 373, 378, 386, 391, 401, 412, 415-16, 421, 423, 434-35, 446, 454; 45, 54, 56-57, 62, 64, 67-68, 88, 94-95, 99, 101, 111, 140, 175, 182-83, 212, 219, 227, 229-30, 237-38, 240, 250, 253-54, 277, 289, 293, 301, 338-40, 344-45, 354, 356, 363, 371, 381, 390, 409-10, 426, 434-35, 447, 449-52, 463-64, 469, 474, 479, 483-85, 492, 506-12, 520, 532-33, 536-38, 540-41, 546-47, 553, 588, 592
- Chichinadze, N. G. (Kartvelov)—10, 285-86
- China traveller—see Sklyarenko, A. P.
- Chigorin, M. I.—37, 254
- Chilikin, F. N.—15, 299
- Chiozza-Money, L. G.—39, 367, 459
- Chirikov, E. N.—30, 421
- Chirkin, V. G. (X.)—12, 68; 20, 467-68; 23, 130; 35, 163; 45, 398
- Chisholm, G.—39, 50
- Chistyakov, I.—43, 303
- Chizhevsky, P. I.—13, 235, 410-11, 419; 15, 145-46, 259
- Chizhov, S. P.—34, 286
- Chkheidze, N. S.—13, 483; 17, 545; 18, 94, 96-97; 19, 172, 413, 443-44, 462, 482; 20, 160, 179-81, 241, 271, 274, 310, 337, 351-53, 478, 480-81, 522, 531, 544-46; 21, 112, 116, 164, 172, 268, 276, 282, 284, 286, 320-21, 323, 333, 337, 364, 387, 399, 403, 418, 435, 437; 22, 113, 128, 131-32, 135-36, 159, 162, 174, 285, 315, 319-21; 23, 84, 100, 117-18, 127, 130, 167-74, 203-04, 299-300, 305-06, 309, 311-16, 320-21, 354, 358, 368-69; 24, 22, 24, 32-34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 48, 51-52, 62, 64, 75, 77-78, 84, 114, 127, 135, 145, 149, 152, 156, 162, 176, 178, 183, 189, 205-06, 223, 231, 235, 245, 262, 271, 345, 393; 25, 156, 158, 160; 26, 465; 35, 177, 193, 204-06, 213-14, 221, 234-35, 295-96, 298, 301, 303-04, 306, 309-12, 317, 322; 36, 217, 334, 380-81, 391, 400, 404, 406, 423, 429, 435, 437-38, 442, 445; 39, 760; 41, 270, 360, 372-73, 395, 397, 417-18; 43, 212, 316-17, 457-58, 460, 462, 502, 510, 512, 516, 519, 531, 546, 567
- Chkhenkeli, A. I.—18, 461, 600; 19, 462, 472, 482, 505; 20, 480; 21, 337; 22, 132, 285, 315, 319; 23, 91, 111, 125, 130, 174, 290, 299, 305; 27, 283, 292; 35, 296, 298; 41, 270; 43, 527, 531
- Chiapowo-Chiapowski, A.—40, 29, 32, 36, 41, 49, 178-79
- Chlenov, B. A.—36, 279
- Christensen, P. P.—33, 147
- Chubar, V. Y.—32, 423-24; 42, 305-06; 44, 431; 45, 349, 388, 572, 574, 591
- Chuchin, F. G.—30, 481-83
- Chudnovsky, G. I.—26, 317; 43, 633
- Chugurin, I. D.—27, 552; 35, 359
- Chukovsky, K. I.—17, 78, 80-81
- Chulkovs—3, 422
- Chuprov, A. I.—3, 212, 314; 13, 245, 288, 378, 382; 15, 26; 37, 103, 113-14
- Churchill, W. L.—30, 79, 157, 174-75, 213, 349, 387, 390; 31, 84-86, 88, 94-95, 323; 32, 176, 178, 229; 44, 421
- Churyukov, V. N.—13, 268
- Chutskayev, S. Y.—44, 352; 45, 53, 58, 96, 160, 208, 381, 502
- Chuzhak, N.—see Nasimovich, N. F.
- Chuzhinov—44, 211
- Chwoison, O. D.—14, 349

- Cicero, M. T.—36, 301; 38, 348, 354  
 Claire—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.  
 Clar, F.—30, 352  
 Clark, V.—39, 43  
 Clauberg, J.—38, 385  
 Claus, R.—39, 43  
 Clausewitz, K.—21, 219-20, 304; 24, 399, 402; 27, 332; 42, 327  
 Clausius, R.-J.-E.—14, 305; 38, 444  
 Clemenceau, G. B.—11, 157, 261; 12, 163, 215, 311; 15, 185-86, 192, 222, 226, 284; 21, 435; 26, 316; 28, 245, 285, 335, 435; 29, 267, 285, 305, 341, 502, 527, 529; 30, 219, 239, 357; 31, 223, 225, 449; 36, 254; 41, 209; 42, 176; 43, 145; 44, 224-25  
 Clemens Al. (Clement of Alexandria)—38, 349, 352  
 Clifford, W.—14, 224  
 Cluseret, G.-P.—8, 237-38  
 Clynes, J. R.—31, 79, 81  
 Cobden, R.—39, 458  
 Cockerill—19, 54  
 Cohen, H.—14, 100, 282-83, 285, 293, 299, 308; 38, 401  
 Cohn, V.—40, 264  
 Colajanni, N.—39, 213  
 Collins, A.—38, 43  
 Colquhoun, A. R.—39, 207  
 Colson, K.—39, 203, 246  
 Columbus—see Lalayants, I. Kh.  
 Columbus, Ch.—39, 659-60  
 Combes, E.—19, 341; 39, 701  
 Commandant of the Kremlin (Peterson, R. A.)—45, 387  
 Compère-Morel, A.-K.-A.—21, 89; 33, 136; 39, 316; 41, 340  
 Comte, A.—14, 205; 16, 369; 38, 325, 411, 438, 471, 515-16  
 Conant, Ch. A.—14, 35; 39, 213, 375, 377  
 Condillac, E. B.—38, 42  
 Connolly, J.—30, 208  
 Conrad, J.—3, 178-79; 34, 94; 39, 35, 40, 115, 208, 215, 219-20, 249, 341, 343, 368-69, 391, 745; 40, 266  
 Constantine I—24, 573  
 Content, J.—24, 133  
 Conway, M.—18, 361  
 Cook—see Shchekoldin, F. I.  
 Cooper, F.—39, 376  
 Copernicus, N. (Kopernik)—17, 171; 38, 272, 333-34, 462  
 Cornaz, A.—39, 762  
 Cornelissen, Ch.—22, 130; 25, 470; 36, 324  
 Cornelius, H.—14, 218-21, 223, 230-31, 344  
 Cornély—8, 484-85  
 Cornu, M. A.—14, 297; 38, 335  
 Corradini, E.—21, 359; 39, 742  
 Coulet, E.—40, 260-61  
 Cousin—see Krasin, G. B.  
 Couté—3, 285  
 Coward, W.—38, 43  
 Cramb, J. A.—39, 261  
 Crammond, E.—22, 275; 39, 235, 373, 398  
 Cratylus—38, 345, 352-53  
 Creusot—see Schneider  
 Crispi, F.—39, 525  
 Crispin, A.—30, 342; 31, 34, 73, 109-11, 246-51, 273, 280-82, 361  
 Croce, B.—21, 91; 38, 401  
 Crohn, H. F.—39, 373, 386-87  
 Cromer, E. B.—15, 191; 39, 541, 563, 572  
 Cromwell, O.—15, 58; 39, 69, 446  
 Cruppi, J.—39, 216  
 Cunow, H.—3, 631; 15, 282; 17, 334; 21, 212, 214, 216, 222, 233, 259, 365, 397, 411; 17, 334; 22, 152, 270-71, 334, 338; 23, 66; 36, 570; 37, 272, 504; 39, 267, 335, 433, 584, 760  
 Curle, G.—39, 36  
 Curzon, G. N.—31, 203, 322; 35, 452; 39, 447, 537, 722; 42, 229, 250; 44, 386, 403, 415  
 Curzon, W.—39, 572

## D

- D.—see Dan, F. I.  
 D. A.—see Ardashev, D. A.

- D. I.—see Ulyanov, D. I.  
 Deb.—see Debogory-Mokriyevich, V. K.  
 Dabal, T.—42, 355  
 Dabrowski, Y.—6, 458; 41, 117  
 Dadonov, V.—36, 97  
 Dahl, V. I.—35, 447; 44, 327  
 Dakhin, Y. S.—5, 247  
 D'Alembert, J. L.—14, 36-37  
 Dan, F. I. (Gurvich, F. I., Ber-senev, D., F. D., —n, Nadezhda, Wood)—7, 122, 125, 183, 509, 524, 534, 537; 8, 226; 10, 124-26, 205, 209, 290, 326; 11, 141, 263, 368, 471; 12, 23, 25, 40, 87-88, 216, 221, 249, 419-23, 430-31, 433-34, 453, 477; 13, 50, 130, 411; 15, 40-46, 164, 290, 329, 369, 397, 454; 16, 16, 19, 48, 156, 159, 163, 186-87, 191-92, 242, 244, 250; 17, 38, 129-31, 146, 227, 233, 243, 273, 291, 351-52, 356-57, 405-06, 408, 414, 417, 487, 494, 540, 556, 562; 18, 18, 20, 82, 137, 152, 183, 477-78, 507, 530, 537; 19, 63-64, 81, 119, 156-57, 163, 166, 171-72, 224, 230-31, 254, 340-42, 384-85, 411, 413, 477, 493, 495, 497-98, 523, 551; 20, 52-54, 67, 75, 91, 95-97, 159-60, 239-41, 264, 270, 288, 305, 310-11, 332, 338-39, 353, 360, 362, 458, 462, 473, 476-79, 481-83, 485-86, 523, 525; 25, 129, 142, 186, 212, 219, 254, 256, 258-60, 296, 358; 26, 44-45, 47, 50, 54-55, 83, 104, 122, 140, 200, 205-06, 210, 215, 227; 27, 221, 347-48; 28, 109, 276; 31, 277, 522-24; 32, 327, 358; 34, 100-02, 203, 205-06, 221-22, 386; 35, 163, 187; 36, 73, 129-30, 167, 180, 268, 286, 321; 37, 512; 41, 178, 180, 222, 224, 227, 235; 43, 70, 124, 236-39, 243, 257, 550; 44, 350  
 Danevich—see Gurevich, E. L.  
 Danielson, N. F. (N. —on, Nik. —on, Nikolai —on, —on)—1, 101, 103, 109, 123, 214, 238, 272, 274, 308-13, 315-16, 318-19, 322-25, 347, 422, 448, 453, 463-66, 468-74, 478, 480, 484, 486-87, 489, 496; 2, 134, 147, 153, 156-57, 160-61, 163, 168, 179, 181, 187-91, 198-99, 209-10, 213-14, 216-17, 219, 228, 230, 233, 235, 237-38, 247-48, 250, 366, 382-83, 396, 449, 483, 487, 514; 3, 25, 39, 41-47, 59, 65, 84-85, 91, 97, 99-100, 112, 166-67, 182, 184, 210-11, 229, 231, 236-37, 240, 248, 252-53, 278, 283, 259, 308, 317-19, 322-23, 327, 329-30, 335, 344, 378, 447, 452, 455, 460-61, 481, 483, 495-96, 498-99, 501, 516-18, 530, 536, 553, 569, 573, 583, 590-91, 593, 597-98, 615, 623, 625; 4, 27, 55-56, 60, 88-89; 5, 158, 278; 6, 203, 267; 7, 104, 110; 8, 85; 9, 444; 11, 199; 15, 99, 122; 17, 110-11; 18, 524; 20, 105; 21, 84, 91; 34, 38, 82; 36, 73, 129-30, 167, 180, 268, 286, 321; 37, 90, 572; 40, 31, 34, 42, 49, 65, 97, 105; 41, 38  
 Danila—see Kirillovsky-Novomirsky, D. I.  
 Danilevsky, N. Y.—39, 527  
 Danilov, S. S.—45, 296  
 Danishevsky, K. Kh. (Hermann)—17, 273; 19, 101; 32, 229; 33, 43-46; 35, 349; 42, 206; 44, 122, 412, 416-17; 45, 170, 316, 336, 424  
 Dannemann, F.—38, 333  
 Danski—see Dansky, B. G.  
 Dansky, B. G. (Komarovsky, K. A., X, X.)—20, 524; 35, 56; 37, 511, 585; 41, 292, 296; 43, 362-63, 386  
 Danton, G. J.—26, 132, 180-81; 30, 222  
 D'Aragona, L.—31, 282  
 Darmstaedter, L.—38, 335  
 Darwin, Ch. R.—1, 134, 142, 148; 14, 248, 328; 38, 141

- Daszynski, I.—42, 355; 44, 415-16  
 Datta, B.—45, 270  
 Dauge, P. G.—14, 247-49; 37, 384  
 Däumig, E.—29, 395-96, 562; 39, 587  
 D'Aurelle de Paladines—see Aurelle de Paladines, L. J. B.  
 Dauzat, A.—39, 765  
 David, E.—5, 134-35, 148-50, 160, 162-63, 184, 212, 214, 359; 6, 87, 110, 341, 394, 433, 435-37; 7, 107; 8, 85; 9, 311; 12, 383, 502; 13, 76, 86, 171-84, 187-88, 191, 193-94, 201-02, 204, 215; 16, 118, 121, 431; 19, 481; 21, 88, 209, 239, 253, 270-74, 278, 308, 337, 446, 451-52; 22, 63, 113, 116-19, 136, 257, 307, 318, 320; 23, 91-92, 111, 134, 188, 192, 300, 372-73; 24, 78, 132; 25, 383, 422, 489-90; 28, 107; 29, 309, 399; 32, 513; 34, 150; 35, 190; 39, 599; 40, 31, 41, 44, 48, 50, 53, 60, 69-70, 100, 108, 111-12, 114-15, 191, 238, 240, 265-66, 268-69, 272-74, 276-79, 281; 41, 129-30, 354; 43, 223, 466  
 Davidson, I.—34, 61  
 Davies, E. F.—39, 762  
 Davydov, I. A.—37, 290  
 Davydov, L. F.—22, 238; 39, 124, 130, 134  
 Davydov, N. M.—43, 216  
 Debidour, A.—39, 207  
 Debogory-Mokriyevich, V. K. (Deb., Mokriyevich)—34, 64; 36, 84  
 Deborin, A. M. (Joffe, A. M.)—36, 278; 38, 477, 484  
 Debs, E. V.—18, 402; 22, 125, 128, 179, 181; 23, 200; 24, 419; 28, 70, 109, 431; 35, 211; 36, 385; 39, 592; 41, 361, 364, 377; 42, 121, 127  
 Dedushka—see Knipovich, L. M.  
 Deer—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.  
 Déherain, P.-P.—40, 264  
 Dehn, P.—39, 273, 290, 653, 662, 767  
 Dejeante—39, 443  
 Dekhterev, V. G.—6, 302, 305  
 Delacroix, H.—14, 207  
 Delaisi, F.—21, 211; 43, 585  
 Delarou, D. I.—12, 347; 13, 232, 389  
 Delbrück, C.—39, 108, 320, 681  
 Delbrück, H.—39, 308, 573, 579, 581  
 Delbrück, M.—40, 109-10  
 Delcassé, Th.—39, 438, 459  
 De Leon, D.—31, 53; 36, 528  
 Delépine, M.—30, 352  
 Delevsky, Y. (Yudelevsky, Y. L.)—36, 408  
 De Lohs (Loys), Treytorrens—23, 138  
 Delta—see Stasova, Y. D.  
 Del Vecchio, G.—39, 765  
 Demaret, E.—39, 765  
 Dementiev—see Dementyev  
 Dementyev—see Basovsky, I. B.  
 Dementyev, E. M.—1, 210; 3, 296, 537, 539; 20, 467-68  
 Demidovs—3, 424  
 Demidovsky, I.—43, 281  
 Democritus of Abdera—14, 130, 353-54; 38, 267, 282, 334, 346, 354, 362, 520  
 Demon—see Zemlyachka, R. S.  
 De Montet—36, 279  
 Demorgny, G.—39, 286, 307, 719-20  
 Demyan—see Teodorovich, I. A.  
 Demyan Bedny—see Bedny, Demyan  
 Demyanenkov—6, 302  
 Denikin, A. I.—22, 193; 29, 17, 254, 341, 361, 368, 411, 436-45, 447, 450-54, 459-63, 469, 492, 514, 516-17, 522, 526, 537, 543, 548, 553-59, 567, 569; 30, 20, 24, 32, 38, 42, 47, 49, 63, 66, 70-72, 79-81, 124, 128, 132, 136, 139, 144-45, 148, 152, 154, 158, 165, 176, 180, 184, 186, 188, 213-14, 219, 222, 226, 235, 237, 246, 251, 268, 280, 291, 294, 296-97, 303-05, 319, 324-27, 331, 350, 361-62, 368, 375, 382, 387-88, 396-98, 404-

- 06, 410, 421, 435, 437, 446, 452, 461, 463, 485, 508, 522-23; 31, 39, 46-47, 64, 119, 130-31, 136, 142, 170-71, 174, 178, 272, 278, 296, 304-05, 309-10, 312, 320, 322, 333, 337, 418, 420, 432, 481, 497; 32, 110, 156, 159, 179-80, 184, 194, 196, 228, 230, 275, 282, 290, 322, 363, 405, 427; 33, 63, 66-67, 91, 116-17, 133, 150, 216, 218, 222, 243-44, 249, 345; 35, 379, 384, 417, 421, 439, 442; 36, 522, 588; 42, 147, 158, 164, 167-69, 173, 196, 207, 209, 217; 44, 204, 225, 259, 271, 285, 289, 296, 299, 319, 342-43  
 Denisov, V. P. (Vs., Vsev., Vsevolod)—15, 473; 16, 40, 83; 41, 223  
 Depretis, A.—39, 689  
 Derby, E.—39, 284  
 Dernburg, B.—39, 162, 664  
 Descamps, E.—39, 523  
 Descartes, R.—14, 36; 35, 129; 38, 41-43, 323-24, 362, 380, 423, 429, 440, 486, 492  
 Descaves, L.—39, 282  
 Deschanel, E.—39, 50  
 Deschanel, P.—22, 245; 39, 108; 40, 262  
 Deslinières, L.—42, 201  
 Desniński, V. A. (Beard, Boroda, Sosnovsky, Strovev)—8, 416, 372, 399; 12, 433; 34, 266, 433; 41, 146; 43, 133  
 Desrousseau, A. M.—see Bracke  
 D'Ester, C. L. J.—8, 395  
 Destrée, J.—36, 89  
 Destroyer—see Iunacharsky, A. V.  
 Destutt de Tracy, A.-L.-C.—38, 25  
 Detot, P.—39, 765  
 Dettmann, E.—39, 32  
 Deutsch, L. G. (Alleman, Leo, L. G., L. Gr., L. G.-ch., Yevgeny)—7, 79, 223-24, 233, 284, 299, 316-17, 358, 360, 366, 416, 420, 422, 424, 537; 8, 339, 341-42; 24, 220, 510; 34, 100, 106, 123-24, 141, 143, 154, 269; 36, 108, 117-18, 143; 41, 92, 93; 43, 82, 85, 104, 109  
 Deville, G.—21, 88  
 De Vries, H.—38, 442  
 Dewey, J.—38, 401, 447  
 Dézamy, T.—38, 44  
 Dianov, M. I.—2, 38  
 Dibbs—39, 247  
 Dickens, Ch.—5, 269  
 Diderot, D.—14, 35-38, 46-48, 113, 126; 38, 522  
 Diehl, K.—3, 59, 62; 39, 745  
 Dietrich, R.—39, 40, 765  
 Dietz, J. H. W.—5, 35; 7, 185; 15, 254; 19, 552; 20, 282; 34, 63, 80, 89, 97, 99, 114; 36, 34, 50, 57-59, 71, 76-77, 96; 41, 35; 43, 74, 82, 86, 88, 360-61  
 Dietzel, H.—39, 74-75  
 Dietzgen, E.—14, 120, 247-49; 33, 228  
 Dietzgen, J.—12, 105, 359, 361; 14, 22, 116-17, 120-22, 135-36, 139, 157, 161, 174, 210, 239, 242-49, 261, 266, 283, 331, 339-41, 344; 19, 79-81; 21, 86; 31, 62; 33, 228; 38, 72, 363, 405, 408  
 Dikstein (Dyksztajna), S.—6, 313, 317  
 Dilke, Ch. W.—39, 261, 460, 617  
 Dillon, E.—8, 132  
 Dillon—43, 122  
 Dilthey, W.—38, 58, 240  
 Dimka—see Smidovich, I. G.  
 Diner-Dénes, J.—14, 250-51  
 Diogenes, L.—38, 223, 257, 267, 292-93, 297-98  
 Diogenes of Sinope—38, 224, 256  
 Dioneo—see Shklovsky, I. V.  
 Diouritch, G.—2, 242, 249; 22, 242, 245, 248-49; 39, 74, 139, 234, 272, 369  
 Director—see Radchenko, S. I.  
 Dirks—see Nasimovich, N. F.  
 Disraeli, B. (Beaconsfield)—39, 529-31  
 Dittenberger—5, 180

- Dittmann, W.—31, 246, 273, 280-82, 361  
 Divilkovsky, A. A. (Avdeyev)—16, 193; 42, 408  
 Dix, A.—39, 587  
 Dixon, E. G.—14, 95  
 Djaparidze, A. L.—12, 346  
 Djibladze, S. V. (S.)—16, 16-18  
 Dmitriev, K.—see Kolokolnikov, P. N.  
 Dmitriev, R.—24, 180  
 Dmitry Ilyich—Ulyanov, D. I.  
 Dmowski, R. V.—13, 405, 414; 39, 527  
 Dnevnytsky, P. N. (Tsederbaum, F. O. P.)—7, 533; 16, 100; 17, 238; 35, 52, 88; 43, 297, 325, 338  
 Dobkovich, V. I.—37, 87  
 Dobler, F. E.—32, 132  
 Dobrogeanu-Gherea, K. (Katz, K. A.)—34, 58  
 Dobrolyubov, N. A.—5, 323; 16, 124; 18, 20, 28; 19, 75; 20, 72; 23, 186; 27, 274; 38, 505, 532  
 Dobroserdov, K.—19, 145  
 Dobroskokov (Dobroskok), I. V.—24, 539  
 Doctor—see Gusarov, F. V.  
 Doctor—see Lvakhovsky, Y. M.  
 Doctor—see Sklyarenko, A. P.  
 Doe—see Krzhizhanovskaya-Nevzorova, Z. P.  
 Dodwell, H.—38, 43  
 Doerkes-Boppard, W. M.—39, 458  
 Dolgolevsky—see Bukharin, N. I.  
 Dolgorukov, P. V.—5, 76  
 Dolgorukov, Pavel Dm.—8, 520; 12, 161, 336; 13, 50; 17, 416; 21, 103  
 Dolgorukov, Pyotr Dm.—8, 520; 9, 170; 10, 116, 431, 447; 12, 161, 336; 13, 378; 21, 103  
 Dolgushin, I. V.—3, 406  
 Domergue, J.—39, 187, 214  
 Dominika—see Trukhovskaya, D. V.  
 Domov—see Pokrovsky, M. N.  
 Donski, H. (Kamenski, H.)—20, 63; 43, 463, 484  
 Donald, J.—41, 289  
 Donohoe, M. H.—18, 372  
 Dontsov, D.—19, 266-67, 525; 20, 28, 32, 56, 416-17; 36, 262  
 Doroshenko, N. V. (Konstantin Sergeevich)—43, 162-63  
 Dorrer, V. F.—11, 387  
 Dossier, Z. N.—32, 134-35; 45, 107  
 Dostoyevsky, F. M.—16, 124; 26, 200; 35, 121, 144; 37, 160  
 Douzat, A.—39, 766  
 Dove, K.—39, 76  
 Dovgalevsky, V. S.—35, 519; 48, 387; 45, 545  
 Drabkin, Y. D.—see Gusev, S. I.  
 Dragomanov, M. P.—5, 36-37, 43, 49-50, 57; 20, 46, 433; 34, 85; 38, 506  
 Drage, G.—39, 216  
 Drechsler, G.—3, 159; 13, 183-86, 188-92, 212; 15, 114; 40, 281, 373-74  
 Drews, A.—33, 231  
 Drevfus, A.—19, 513; 22, 145; 25, 164, 166, 209; 28, 109, 245, 417, 461; 30, 219; 31, 98; 35, 319; 39, 697, 701  
 Dreyse—39, 569  
 Driault, J. E.—22, 265; 39, 209, 212-13, 216, 228, 244  
 Dridzo, S. A.—see Lozovsky, S. A.  
 Drobnis, Y. N.—30, 193-94  
 Droz—see Humbert-Droz, J.  
 Drozdov, I. G.—20, 174-75, 348-49  
 Drozhzhin—32, 229  
 Drumont—7, 100  
 Drutsky-Lyubetsky, I. E.—13, 288  
 Druyan—7, 183; 34, 224  
 Druzhinin, A. V.—38, 511  
 Dryander, E.—39, 544  
 Dubasov—26, 80, 136-37, 140, 143  
 Dubasov, F. V.—10, 93, 105, 178, 216, 248, 250, 252-54, 256-57, 259, 269, 272, 274, 295, 331, 338, 341, 344, 379; 11, 172, 175; 12, 215; 13, 29-30, 38, 53-54, 56-57, 116; 15, 64; 31, 347, 355, 357, 359-60  
 Dubber, E.—16, 347  
 Dubois—see Postolovsky, D. S.

- Dubois, A. E.—see Gorsky, A. V.  
 Dubois, M.—39, 216  
 Dubouchez—37, 432  
 Dubreuil, L.—43, 185  
 Dubrovin, A. I.—13, 51; 15, 390; 18, 46  
 Dubrovinsky, I. F. (I., In., Inno-kentiev, Innokenty, Inok. "Praktik")—9, 144; 15, 468, 475; 16, 158, 228; 17, 107, 197-98, 202, 274; 34, 377, 385, 387, 398; 36, 160; 37, 370; 41, 233-34, 239-40; 43, 203-04, 206-09, 224, 230, 267  
 Dudyskhin, S. S.—38, 523  
 Dugoni, E.—31, 112  
 Duhem, P.-M.-M.—14, 52, 257, 279, 303, 309-12, 342; 38, 401, 424-25, 428-29  
 Du-Hemme, Ch.—39, 216  
 Dühring, E.—1, 163, 165, 168-71, 173-74, 179, 183; 2, 25, 229; 4, 150, 195; 5, 357-58; 6, 259-60; 10, 251; 12, 105, 365; 14, 41-42, 76, 132-34, 173-78, 186, 203, 229, 238, 241-43, 329-30, 332-34, 337-38; 15, 32, 34, 402-03, 410; 17, 73-74; 19, 299; 20, 145, 257; 23, 55; 25, 396, 399; 31, 358; 40, 82  
 Dukelsky, M. P.—29, 229  
 Dukhonin, N. N.—26, 308-09, 311-12, 315, 317-18, 330; 42, 38  
 Dumas, Ch.—17, 329; 21, 209; 44, 51  
 Dumbadze, I. A.—15, 46, 48, 189; 17, 282, 323, 445  
 Dumenko, B. M.—44, 204  
 Dumont, Ch.—36, 254  
 Dünckelberg, V. F.—40, 264  
 Duncker, K.—5, 385; 9, 119-20; 22, 305; 36, 336  
 Dunois, A.—30, 352  
 Duns Scotus, J.—38, 43  
 Dupont, E.—8, 207; 41, 121  
 Durkheim, E.—38, 456  
 Durnovo, I. N.—2, 89, 91  
 Durnovo, P. N.—10, 105, 212, 223, 225-27, 235, 248, 254-55, 262-64, 272, 274, 418, 488, 495; 11, 43, 187; 12, 52; 13, 374; 17, 240-51, 292, 296, 425-29, 432; 25, 70; 31, 355; 41, 184  
 Durnovo, P. P.—9, 194-95, 198, 253-54, 256-57, 259, 276, 301-03, 305  
 Dürr, K.—23, 155-56, 226-27, 233; 39, 632; 41, 392  
 Dutov, A. I.—26, 511, 514; 27, 224, 232, 247, 270, 272, 398, 483; 28, 41, 109, 207-08, 210, 273, 317-18, 357; 36, 455  
 Dutt, R.—39, 572  
 Dvinskaya—see Ettinger-Davidson, E. S.  
 Dyachenko, A. P.—29, 416  
 Dyadin—see Knipovich, L. M.  
 Dybenko, P. Y.—26, 262, 267; 36, 522; 44, 213, 219  
 Dyedov—see Knipovich, L. M.  
 Dyrenkov, N. I.—44, 77  
 Dzerzhinsky, F. E. (Yuzef)—24, 301; 26, 374; 27, 519, 533; 28, 390; 29, 151, 403; 30, 327; 31, 264, 523; 35, 437, 499; 36, 459, 605-07, 610; 41, 450; 42, 46, 128, 162, 167, 221, 254-55, 333; 43, 234; 44, 69, 95, 173, 213, 245, 250, 282-83, 297, 338, 356, 368, 410, 420, 425, 450-51, 455; 45, 95, 105, 159, 183, 211, 242, 289, 395, 538-39, 555-56, 559, 562, 607-08  
 Dzyubinsky, V. I.—15, 314; 17, 436-41

## E

- E.—see Rozen, M. M.  
 E. B., Eug. B., Eug. Bosh—see Bosh, E. B.  
 E. E.—see Rosenberg, E. E.  
 E. K.—37, 620  
 E. K.—see Kuskova, Y. D.  
 E. P.—see Pimenova, E. K.  
 Ebbinghaus, H.—38, 328  
 Eberlein, H. (Albert, M.)—28, 473; 30, 87

- Ebert, F.—23, 91-92, 226-27; 28, 363, 411, 420-21, 434; 35, 364; 36, 495; 39, 600]
- Eckert, M.—39, 50, 663
- Eckhardt—39, 526
- Eckhardt, P.—39, 217
- Eckstein, G.—21, 90; 35, 94; 39, 382, 747
- Écrivain—see Struve, P. B.
- Edgar—see Bauer, E.
- Edisherov (Davitashvili, M. N.)—43, 383
- Editor—see Struve, P. B.]
- Edward VII—15, 222, 239, 462; 18, 491; 22, 237; 39, 68, 459, 670, 684, 702]
- Egelhaaf, G.—39, 680, 685-86, 764-65
- Eggenschwyler, W.—39, 373, 386
- Egli, K. H.—23, 138
- Egorov—see Levin, E. Y.
- Ehrenberg, R.—39, 765
- Ehrensperger, F.—39, 388
- Eiduk, A. V.—45, 72, 417, 591
- Eidukevičius—see Marzeli, P. V.
- Einstein, A.—33, 228, 232-33
- Eisler, R.—35, 454
- Eismont, N. B.—44, 461
- Ekk, A.—43, 234
- El—see Luzin, I. I.
- Eldarkhanov, T. E.—13, 409
- Elder Sister—see Zaslulich, V. I.
- El Hadj Abdallah—39, 763
- Elias, K. Y. (Schwartz)—17, 244, 246, 347
- Eliava, S. Z.—35, 400; 44, 126, 315, 318, 362, 376
- Elizarov, M. T.—see Yelizarov, M. T.
- Ellenbogen, W.—19, 541; 20, 39, 99; 23, 252
- Ellenborough, L.—39, 725
- Ellert, J.—see Nakoryakov, N. N.
- Elm, A.—7, 403; 16, 277-83; 39, 507-08
- Elsner—18, 304
- Eltsin, B. M.—44, 333
- Elvira Ernestovna—see Rosenberg, E. E.
- Elworthy—18, 130
- Ely, R. T.—39, 40
- Embryon—see Baramzin, Y. V.
- Em-El (Lukomsky, M. Y.)—20, 91, 370, 515
- Emil, K.—39, 337, 587
- Engberg, O. A. (Oscar)—37, 156, 287, 564-66, 572-73, 575, 580, 582
- Engel, E.—32, 187
- Engelhardt, A. N.—1, 280; 2, 506-13, 520-21; 3, 135, 167, 192, 198, 203, 215-17, 219, 282; 4, 122; 13, 175; 18, 225; 40, 56, 62
- Engelhardt, A. P.—5, 263, 265
- Engelhardt, M. N.—37, 284
- Engels, E. F.—19, 554
- Engels, F.—2, 20; 19, 554
- Engels, F.—1, 106, 146-48, 150-51, 157, 161, 163-65, 168-69, 171, 173-74, 178-79, 181-82, 317, 405, 416-20, 445; 2, 15, 17, 19-27, 91, 170-71, 179, 237, 248, 469, 487, 595; 3, 35, 62, 166, 192, 245, 325-29; 4, 52, 64, 66, 75, 81, 149-50, 176, 195, 197, 201-02, 210-11, 257, 260, 271, 315, 327, 355; 5, 155, 158-59, 354, 357-58, 370, 375, 390, 398, 424; 6, 38, 43, 51-52, 54, 60, 64, 430, 435-36, 457; 8, 250, 279-81, 383-84, 389-95, 464, 471-81; 9, 80, 86-87, 93, 122, 137-40, 147, 156; 10, 60, 86, 137, 141, 261-62, 300; 11, 716, 335, 354; 12, 100, 106, 117, 173, 217, 237, 354, 359, 361-77, 387; 13, 23, 37, 85, 267, 359, 427, 450, 473; 14, 15, 19-20, 22, 32-33, 41-42, 47-48, 52, 55, 60, 64, 66, 76, 84, 86-87, 92, 98-102, 104, 107-17, 121-23, 127-28, 131-34, 136-39, 141, 146-47, 151, 155-59, 161-62, 166, 173, 175-77, 182, 184-90, 197, 201-07, 226, 229, 232-33, 238-44, 246-47, 249-52, 254-55, 261-63, 266-69, 294, 297, 309-10, 314-16, 318-19, 329, 331-33, 336-39, 344, 346, 357, 360-61; 15, 32, 34, 41, 46-47, 51, 58-59, 199, 236-37, 247,

- 269, 272, 281-82, 377-78, 401-06, 411-12, 478; 16, 33, 76, 167, 208, 256, 311; 17, 39, 73-74, 94, 158, 175, 309-12, 418-19; 18, 357-58, 582; 19, 24, 79-81, 297, 299, 500, 552-58; 20, 93, 145, 149, 402, 432, 435-38, 441-42, 456; 21, 45, 47-48, 51-56, 58, 68, 73-78, 80-86, 91, 95, 97-98, 104, 119, 140-41, 142-43, 152, 154, 219-21, 261, 271, 304, 308, 314, 317, 390, 421, 423, 427, 445, 447; 22, 114-15, 184, 283-84, 290, 315, 323, 340, 342, 352-53; 23, 46, 55, 59-60, 79, 111-16, 119-20, 154, 165, 197, 202, 325, 359; 24, 26, 43, 49, 84, 86, 147, 227, 240, 305-06, 322-23, 434, 462, 537-38; 25, 19, 187, 201, 280, 305, 384, 386, 388-92, 393-402, 407, 409, 414, 432-57, 462, 468, 470, 473, 476, 478-81, 485; 26, 126, 160, 401, 471-72; 27, 126, 128, 273, 476, 485, 494-99; 28, 107-08, 110, 165-66, 201-02, 214, 216-17, 233-34, 237-38, 240-41, 243, 251-52, 255-56, 260, 266-67, 279-80, 284, 288, 295, 319-22, 324, 369, 458; 29, 159, 166, 205, 358, 470, 473, 485, 501-02; 30, 34, 98-100, 102, 117, 442, 513; 31, 34, 42, 53, 66-67, 71, 392; 32, 250-51, 255, 461, 494; 33, 109, 111, 134, 230; 34, 38, 41, 81-82, 85, 87-88, 323, 386; 35, 230, 245, 249, 251, 268-69, 272, 274, 281; 36, 92-93, 146, 172, 300, 423, 454; 37, 140, 441, 504; 38, 21-24, 35-36, 65, 67, 70, 77, 104, 108-09, 117-18, 141, 157, 169, 234, 253, 259, 264, 285, 308, 313-14, 341, 359, 405-08, 481, 528; 39, 98, 237, 241, 248, 311, 313-14, 316, 327-29, 496, 499, 503-04, 531, 569, 573-75, 588, 591, 595, 615-16, 621-22, 634, 653, 669, 671, 736, 738, 742,
- 755, 759, 761, 765; 40, 29-36, 40-41, 45, 51, 57, 60, 64-66, 70, 77, 98, 102, 104, 106, 265; 41, 56, 130, 221, 340, 354, 382, 388-90, 395; 42, 120; 43, 43, 115, 553, 576, 605, 611; 45, 80-81, 307, 309, 528
- Englishman—see Fels, J.
- Enzis—see Rozanov, V. N.
- Epée, J. d'—39, 218
- Ephrussy, B. O.—2, 133-34, 140, 169-71, 173-74, 177-78, 181, 184-86, 192, 194, 201-03, 205, 222, 232, 241-44, 248-50
- Epicurus—21, 46, 80; 38, 291-97, 346, 520
- Epstein, Y. A.—see Yakovlev, Y. A.
- “Er”—see Sokolov, A. V.
- Eratosthenes—38, 333
- Erdmann, B.—21, 87
- Ergang, K.—39, 51
- Erismann, M.—18, 307-08
- Erlach, J. F. L.—39, 764
- Erler, K.—see Laufenberg, H.
- Ermels, R.—39, 765
- Ernst—see Rollau, E. Kh.
- Erzberger, M.—39, 203
- Eschenbach—39, 348
- Eschwege, L.—22, 208, 230, 236, 238, 283; 39, 64, 81, 93, 178, 180-81, 183, 188-89, 238, 369
- Essad pasha—36, 228
- Essen, A. M. (Kitayev, Myamlin, Stepanov)—7, 233; 8, 57, 125; 10, 201; 17, 297; 21, 82, 84; 34, 339-41; 41, 139, 158-60
- Essen, E. E. (Baron, N. F.)—34, 257-58, 274; 36, 140; 41, 149; 43, 126, 134
- Essen, M. M. (Beast, Beastie, Falcon, Nina Lvovna, Zernova, Zver, Zverev)—7, 430-31, 462-64, 533; 34, 113, 177, 229, 235, 242-43, 248, 255, 282, 360; 36, 133, 139; 43, 122
- Estève, L.—39, 205
- Etienne, E.—18, 491
- Ettinger-Davidson, E. S. (Dvinskaya)—34, 61, 75; 36, 53
- Eulenburg, F.—39, 369



Euler, L.—38, 118  
 Eulogius (Georgiyevsky, V.)—12, 296; 13, 405; 14, 139; 15, 415-16, 420  
 Ewald, O. (Friedländer, O.)—14, 61, 73-74, 91, 94  
 Eyre, L.—42, 175-80  
 Ezra—see Rozen, M. M.

## F

F.—19, 463  
 F. A.—see Adler, F.-V.  
 F. D.—see Dan, F. I.  
 Fabierkiewicz, Z. (Gnevich)—43, 562  
 Fabre, A.—39, 51  
 Fadeyev, R. A.—39, 527  
 Fahmy, M.—39, 762  
 Falbork, G. A.—10, 65; 18, 353, 370  
 Falcon—see Essen, M. M.  
 Falinsky—see Litvinov-Falinsky, V. P.<sup>1</sup>  
 Falk, A.—39, 691  
 Falkovsky—44, 66  
 Falkner, S. A.—45, 107  
 Fallières, C. A.—15, 462  
 Falloux, F. A. P.—8, 206; 13, 444  
 Falz-Fein—3, 225, 259  
 Faraday—14, 297  
 Farbman, M. S.—33, 383-89, 405  
 Farbman, R. B.—see Rafail  
 Fasolt, F.—39, 140  
 Faucher, J.—38, 32  
 Faure, P.—30, 352  
 Favre, J.—15, 201; 41, 115, 119, 121  
 Fawcett, H.—1, 471  
 Fechner, G. T.—14, 337  
 Fedorovich—12, 433  
 Fedorovich—see Teodorovich, I. A.  
 Fedorovsky, V. K.—11, 32  
 Fedoseyev, M. M.—44, 195  
 Fedoseyev, N. Y. (N. Y., N. Y. F.)—33, 452-53; 37, 49, 63, 103, 121, 140, 148-49, 178, 182, 185, 205, 215; 43, 37

Fedotov, F.—42, 234  
 Fedulova, A. I.—37, 303, 308  
 Feinberg, L. B.—3, 293  
 Feld—see Blumentfeld, I. S.  
 Felix—see Litvinov, M. M.  
 Felix, Felix Alexandrovich—see Vorovsky, V. V.  
 Fels, J. (Englishman)—34, 375  
 Fenigstein, Y. G.—26, 509  
 Feofilaktov, A. Y.—26, 334  
 Ferdinand I (Coburg)—15, 222  
 Ferguson, A. E.—45, 368  
 Ferrer y Guardia, F.—39, 702  
 Ferri, E.—10, 472; 14, 327; 34, 384; 43, 185  
 Ferrv, J. F. C.—39, 512; 41, 115  
 Festy, O.—39, 577  
 Feuerbach, L.—8, 300; 9, 43; 14, 22, 48, 52, 84-87, 99-101, 100-05, 116-19, 122, 130-31, 137-38, 141-42, 153-55, 158-59, 162, 167, 175-76, 200-01, 204, 206, 232, 235-36, 239-40, 242, 304, 329, 336-37, 339, 344, 359, 361; 45, 402, 405, 410; 16, 369-70; 17, 76; 18, 26; 19, 24; 21, 46, 50-52, 81, 231; 29, 541; 34, 323; 35, 129; 36, 326; 37, 408-11, 415-16; 38, 29-30, 35-36, 41, 44-45, 61-67, 70-79, 82-83, 123, 155, 169, 212, 274, 285, 297, 311, 319, 328-29, 342, 346, 351, 362, 375, 377, 379, 382-85, 389, 396-97, 405-06, 408, 483, 516, 518-19, 525, 530-32; 41, 222  
 Feyel, P.—39, 50  
 Fiamingo, G. M.—39, 525  
 Fichte, I. H.—14, 210  
 Fichte, J. G.—14, 68-69, 72, 77, 81, 95, 140-41, 144, 149, 152, 195-97, 199, 210, 214, 228, 297; 35, 129; 38, 95, 113, 131-32, 236, 323-24, 338, 338, 478, 494-95, 551  
 Fiedler, F. F.—37, 213  
 Figner, V.—5, 479  
 Filaret (Drozdov, V. M.)—5, 294; 6, 424; 37, 71

Filatov, V. V. (V. S.)—9, 148; 36, 148; 41, 150-51  
 Filene, E. A.—19, 275-76  
 Filippov, M. M.—34, 31; 36, 101; 37, 292-93, 586-87, 595; 43, 104  
 Filonov, F. V.—10, 258; 13, 56  
 Fin, Y. I.—42, 220  
 "Financier"—see Krasikov, L. B.  
 Findley—39, 308  
 Fineberg, J.—44, 371  
 Finikov—43, 275  
 Finn—see Finn-Yenotayevsky, A. Y.  
 Finn-Yenotayevsky, A. Y. (Finn, Gentleman)—8, 43; 10, 174-76; 13, 271, 285-86, 291, 314, 316-17; 21, 85; 26, 499; 36, 94, 102; 43, 66-67, 71-75  
 Finot, J.—39, 220  
 Firsov, D. (Rosenblum, D. S.)—13, 465  
 Firsov, K. K.—41, 271  
 Fischer—see Galberstadt, R. S.  
 Fischer, F.—38, 374  
 Fischer, G.—40, 238, 248, 270-71, 280  
 Fischer, K.—14, 197; 38, 157, 176  
 Fischer, M.—38, 57  
 Fischer, R.—7, 185; 9, 293; 15, 212; 16, 284; 41, 339-41  
 Fischer, V.—39, 247  
 Fizeau, A.-H.-L.—38, 335  
 Fitzgerald, C. W.—36, 360  
 Fleming—5, 159  
 Flerovsky, N. (Bervy, V. V.)—3, 237, 573  
 Flux, A. W.—39, 409  
 Foch, F.—29, 424; 42, 175-76  
 Folanova, M. V.—43, 638; 45, 226-27, 439  
 Fokias—3, 542  
 Foma—see Kozyrev, N. N.  
 Foma-Piterets—see Smirnov, A. P.  
 Fomichov, M. M.—13, 415  
 Fomin—see Krokhmal, V. N.  
 Fomin, V. P. (Olgin)—17, 108, 193  
 Fomin, V. V.—32, 157; 45, 127, 167, 410, 432, 454, 466, 594  
 Fominsky, V. E.—2, 426-27  
 Forcade, E.—3, 60  
 Forel, A.—38, 328  
 Förster, F. Ch.—38, 87  
 Forster, W. E.—39, 626  
 Forstner—19, 513  
 Fortunatov, A. F.—3, 105, 255  
 Fortunatov, K. A.—41, 320  
 Fotieva, L. A. (Kiska, Lydia Alexandrovna, Nekrasova)—33, 138; 34, 250; 35, 421, 532; 36, 25, 145, 148; 43, 138; 44, 73, 151, 200-02, 305, 359, 376-77, 400, 428; 45, 119, 151-53, 193, 197, 209, 215-16, 259-60, 267, 269, 359, 422, 443, 452, 457, 461, 479, 530, 543, 548-49, 558-60, 600  
 Foucault, J.-B.-L.—38, 335  
 Fourier, Ch.—2, 212, 243; 5, 371; 38, 32-33, 44, 48-50, 512-14; 43, 611  
 Fournière, E.—14, 203  
 Foville, A.—37, 90; 39, 367; 40, 100  
 Fox, Ch.—19, 58  
 Fraina, L. C.—36, 528; 39, 595  
 Fraise, G.—39, 32, 766  
 Fram—see Goloschokin, F. I.  
 France, A. (Thibaut, Jacques Anatole)—16, 371; 30, 218; 37, 382  
 France, J. I.—45, 212  
 Franck, F.—39, 76  
 Francott, A.—37, 54, 224  
 Frank, A.—14, 131; 35, 454  
 Frank, L.—16, 306-07, 309; 17, 65; 18, 385; 19, 431; 36, 256, 306; 39, 563; 41, 343  
 Frank, Ph.—14, 165  
 Frank, S. L.—16, 123, 127, 377; 34, 88; 36, 78  
 Franke, K.—39, 763  
 Franke, O.—39, 528  
 Frankel, L.—8, 208; 41, 117  
 Frankfurt, S. M.—44, 454  
 "Franz"—see Koritschner, F.  
 Franz-Joseph I—15, 222, 239; 35, 76  
 Frapié, L.—44, 154  
 Fraser, A.—14, 23, 29-33

- Fred—see Vladimirov, M. K.  
 Frederick II, the Great—39, 678  
 Fredericks—8, 523-24, 526  
 Freeman, J.—39, 281  
 Freeman, E. A.—39, 766  
 Frelikh, N. N.—37, 205  
 Frenkel, Z. G.—13, 378  
 Frey—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Frey, H.-N.—39, 684  
 Frich, V. M.—34, 266  
 Fridolin, V. Y. (Strannik, Varin)—12, 417; 35, 221; 36, 391, 406, 414; 41, 368; 43, 463-64, 471, 475, 544-46, 548, 553, 566, 571, 574  
 Friedegg, E.—39, 219  
 Friedländer, O.—see Ewald, O.  
 Friedmann, S. M. (S. M.)—37, 181, 186, 561  
 Friedrich—39, 394  
 Friedrich, E.—39, 766  
 "Friend"—see Chernomazov, M. Y.  
 Friend—see Potresov, A. N.  
 Friesland (Reuter, E.)—32, 519  
 Frimou, I.—43, 281  
 Fritsch, J.—40, 348-49  
 Frobert, J.—39, 766  
 Frokocot—see Kopp, V. L.  
 Fröhlich, P.—35, 221; 43, 531; 45, 187  
 Frolov—4, 401  
 Frossard, L.-O.—30, 352; 32, 464  
 Frot, E.—30, 352  
 Froude, J. A.—39, 261  
 Frumkin, M. I. (Germanov, L.)—29, 360; 32, 497; 42, 228; 44, 298, 342, 442; 45, 59, 61, 79, 184, 122, 176, 178, 193, 217, 238-39, 257, 303, 322, 440, 514-16, 549-51, 579, 586, 601, 604  
 Frunze, M. V. (Mikhailov)—35, 400, 408, 458; 42, 206; 44, 227, 259, 268, 286, 291, 295, 308, 314, 332, 376, 428, 459; 45, 66, 111, 145, 245-46  
 Fuchs, E.—42, 119  
 Fühling, J. J.—5, 131  
 Fuller, B.—39, 563  
 Fulte—45, 513  
 Fürstenberg—39, 179  
 Fürstenberg, Y. S.—see Hanecki, Y. S.  
 Fusse, K.—42, 194-96  
 Fyodor Nikitch—see Samoilov, F. N.  
 Fyodorov, G. F.—35, 349  
 Fyodorov, M. P.—8, 519-20, 524-25, 528; 9, 186, 425  
 Fyodorova-Shtremer, N. I. (N. I.)—34, 291

## G

- G.—see Grishin  
 G., Gr.—see Zinoviev, G. Y.  
 G. K.—31, 387  
 G. L.—see Lukács, G.  
 G. R.—see Levitsky, V. O.  
 G. V., G. V-ch—see Plekhanov, G. V.  
 G. Z.—see Zinoviev, G. Y.  
 Ger-n—43, 292  
 G-g—see Levitsky, V. O.  
 Gr-y—see Zinoviev, G. Y.  
 Gabalin, R. M.—42, 196  
 Gagarin, A. V.—25, 370; 26, 61  
 Gaidarov, I. I.—18, 101  
 Galaktionov, A. P.—44, 196-97  
 Galberstadt, R. S. (Fischer, Koshtya, Mikhailova, Nat.)—7, 539; 8, 94; 16, 161; 36, 128, 143; 43, 113  
 Galetsky, I. V.—11, 62  
 Galich, L. (Gabilovich, L. Y.)—16, 27; 18, 323  
 Galilei, G.—17, 171; 38, 122, 334, 423, 462  
 Galina—see Rozmirovich, Y. F.  
 Gallacher, W.—31, 78, 80-81, 88, 257-59, 261-62  
 Galliffet, G.—8, 282, 471; 15, 186; 23, 80; 30, 33  
 Galperin, L. Y. (Konyaga, Konyagin, Ru, Valentin, Voron, Y, 7/3)—7, 167-68, 377-88, 426-27, 431, 462, 531, 533, 538; 9, 144; 34, 72, 189, 202, 211, 229, 232-33, 237-38, 240, 242-43, 253-54, 279; 36, 182; 41, 107; 43, 63-65, 152  
 Galvani, L.—1, 163  
 Galyorka—see Olminsky, M. S.  
 Gambetta, L. M.—21, 435  
 Gamma—see Martov, L.  
 Ganeiser, Y. A.—8, 133  
 Gans, E.—38, 46, 87, 307, 316  
 Gapon, G. A.—8, 98, 105-06, 111-13, 118-19, 132, 141, 163-65, 168, 290-91, 348, 416-19; 9, 55; 12, 393-94; 18, 426; 23, 168, 236; 24, 197; 28, 83; 34, 293, 304; 36, 398; 41, 335  
 Gardanne, C. M.—39, 722  
 Gardenin, Y.—see Chernov, V. M.  
 Garelin, I. N.—3, 473  
 Garibaldi, G.—8, 237; 20, 436; 21, 139, 221, 358; 22, 149; 23, 196  
 Garola, S.-V.—40, 348-49  
 Garr, M.—39, 766  
 Gärtner—19, 260  
 Garyazin, A. L.—3, 409  
 Gassendi, P.—35, 129; 38, 42, 81, 362, 523  
 Gastev, A. K.—45, 174  
 Gaston, H.—39, 218  
 Gatsisky, A. S.—3, 355  
 Gatti, G.—36, 90  
 Gauss, K. F.—38, 209  
 Gautier, L.—39, 216  
 Gavrilchik, A. A.—13, 405  
 Gavrilov, A. I.—5, 247  
 Gay, J.—38, 44  
 Gazeau, J.—39, 766  
 Gegechkori, Y. P.—15, 313-17; 16, 165, 176-77; 17, 192, 299, 321, 323, 436, 545; 19, 519, 521; 27, 247, 265, 270, 272, 285, 375-76; 36, 217; 43, 212, 277  
 Gehrden, W.—39, 35  
 Gehring, H.—39, 763  
 Gelfand, A. L.—see Parvus, A. L.  
 Gelin, I.—8, 419  
 Geller—see Heller, A. M.  
 Gelman—41, 417  
 Genghis Khan—15, 184  
 Gennari, E.—31, 380; 32, 465; 45, 311  
 Genosse—see Yermansky, O. A.  
 Genov, P.—38, 328  
 Gentile, G.—21, 88  
 Gentleman—see Finn-Yenotayevsky, A. Y.  
 Georg—see Levitsky, V. O.  
 George V—22, 346  
 George—see Jordania, N. N.  
 George—see Plekhanov, G. V.  
 George, Georgik—see Safarov, G. I.  
 George, H.—3, 192; 8, 250; 12, 363-64; 13, 404; 15, 312; 17, 311-12; 18, 167; 39, 98  
 Georgien—see Mashinadze, B.  
 Georgy—see Tseitlin, B. S.  
 Gepetsky, N. E.—15, 416  
 Gerasimov, A. V.—17, 326-27  
 Gerasimov, M. N.—13, 268  
 Gerbek, G. G.—45, 305  
 Gerd, A. Y.—44, 188  
 Germain, H.—39, 371  
 German, J.—39, 175  
 Germanov, L.—see Frumkin, M. I.  
 Gershuni, G. A.—13, 158, 463; 15, 156  
 Gertsik, B.—43, 213-14, 218, 220  
 Gessen, I. V.—8, 133; 9, 399; 10, 223, 338; 25, 258-60  
 Getier, F. A.—45, 204, 562  
 Getsov, S. A.—36, 510; 45, 222  
 Geyer, Al.—39, 40, 764  
 Geyer, An.—45, 158  
 Ghe, A. Y.—25, 470, 475; 27, 310, 340, 347; 32, 335  
 Giacomini, G.—31, 380, 382, 386, 390  
 Giddings, F.—39, 420-21, 423  
 Giebel, H. A.—39, 766  
 Gierke—9, 135  
 Giers, M. N.—23, 125  
 Giffen, R.—21, 218; 22, 277; 39, 367, 406, 410-11, 449, 453, 459, 641  
 Gil, S. K.—44, 368  
 Gilbert, J. W.—39, 368  
 Gilbert, G.—39, 685  
 Gilbreth, F. B.—37, 532, 534; 39, 75, 156, 158, 760  
 Gillerson, S. I.—44, 435  
 Gimmer, N. N.—see Sukhanov, N.  
 Gindin (Ginsburg), Y. I.—42, 220  
 Ginsberg—18, 305-06

- Ginsburg, B. A.—see Koltsov, D.  
 Ginsburg, S. M.—37, 131  
 Gintzburg, I. I.—45, 138  
 Giolitti, G.—8, 473; 18, 433; 21, 360  
 Girardin, E. de—39, 634  
 Girault, A.—39, 766  
 Girnius, I. M.—13, 406  
 Gittis, V. M.—42, 206, 304; 44, 165, 240, 264, 298; 45, 84  
 Gladkov, N. P.—3, 470  
 Gladnev, S. M.—see Zaks, S. M.  
 Gladstone, W. Y.—1, 258-59; 4, 250; 19, 107; 20, 149, 438-39; 39, 430, 617, 643, 672, 691, 693, 695, 697  
 Glagolev—13, 352  
 Glasier, J. B.—15, 233, 237-38, 240; 18, 547; 35, 190  
 Glazunov, N. Y.—44, 455  
 Gleb, Gleb Maximilianovich—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.  
 Glebov, B.—see Noskov, V. A.  
 Glebov, N.—see Avilov, N. P.  
 Glenconner—41, 289  
 Glier, L.—39, 114, 208, 368  
 Glyasser, M. I.—44, 376, 458; 45, 280, 453, 569-70  
 Gnevich—see Fabierkiewicz, Z.  
 Goberman, M. L.—36, 428  
 Gobi (Shnitnikova), L. Kh. (Irina)—43, 128  
 Godeffroy—39, 690  
 Godfernaux, R.—39, 216  
 Godin, J. B. A.—39, 50  
 Goës, K.—39, 766  
 Goethe, J. W.—1, 262; 5, 193; 38, 512  
 Gogol, N. V.—2, 485; 5, 282; 7, 198; 11, 333; 14, 62, 246; 16, 21, 125-26; 18, 313; 20, 246; 21, 430; 26, 408; 28, 273; 37, 152  
 Göhre, P.—7, 397-98  
 Goikhharg, A. G.—21, 83; 44, 386; 45, 81, 85, 96, 271, 293, 355, 380, 542  
 Golay, P.—21, 311, 349-56; 35, 260; 36, 345; 43, 472, 475, 478, 487, 506, 612  
 Goldberg, B. I.—44, 296, 308, 359-60; 45, 170  
 Goldblatt—see Medem, V. D.  
 Goldebayev (Author)—45, 256  
 Goldenberg, I. P. (Meshkovsky, Vishnevsky)—16, 365, 367; 17, 106, 109, 198; 24, 24, 26; 34, 369; 35, 161, 171; 37, 381; 41, 227, 229-30, 234; 43, 134, 207; 45, 425  
 Goldendakh, D. B.—see Ryazanov, D. B.  
 Goldman, B. I.—see Gorev, B. I.  
 Goldman, L. I. (A., Akim)—10, 120, 122, 12, 90; 34, 92-93, 138, 358; 36, 105; 43, 65-66  
 Goldman, S. (Africander)—39, 459  
 Gold-pro prospector—see Maslov, P. P.  
 Goldschmidt, A.—39, 217  
 Goldschmidt, K.—39, 76, 217, 226  
 Goldstein, J.—39, 208, 762  
 Golenishchev-Kutuzov, P. A.—6, 302  
 Golikov, A. E.—3, 225  
 Golitsyn, A. D.—15, 305  
 Golitzin—39, 764  
 Gololobov, Y. G.—17, 369  
 Goloshchokin, F. I. (Fram)—43, 335  
 Golosov, Golosov, Gr.—see Nikolayevsky, B. I.  
 Golovachov, A. A.—1, 448  
 Golovin, F. A.—8, 520; 9, 173, 253-54, 256-57, 261, 301-03, 324; 12, 184, 258, 335-36, 340, 407, 450, 472-73, 493; 13, 398; 18, 79, 130, 320  
 Golovin, K. F.—1, 502; 37, 87  
 Goltsman, A. Z.—see Holtzman, A. Z.  
 Goltz, R.—30, 59  
 Goltz, T. A.—3, 179; 5, 138-39; 40, 69-70, 79-80, 251; 41, 129-30  
 Golub, A. N.—44, 362  
 Golubev—1, 468  
 Golubev, I. M.—42, 141  
 Golubev, V. S.—34, 250

- Golubeva, M. P. (Maria Petrovna, Yasneva)—36, 139; 43, 134, 148  
 Golubin—see Japaridze, P. A.  
 Gomarteli, I. G.—11, 32  
 Gombarg—44, 81  
 Gompers, S.—20, 254; 21, 424; 22, 192; 28, 75, 116, 286, 371, 429-30; 30, 34, 58, 433; 31, 54-55, 236, 267; 33, 211; 36, 214  
 Gomperz, T.—35, 454; 38, 258  
 Gonikman, S. L.—33, 103  
 Gooch, G. P.—39, 458, 460  
 Gopner, D. Y.—44, 362  
 Gora—see Lozghachov, G. Y.  
 Gorbunov, N. P.—33, 294; 35, 333, 473, 519, 521, 525, 536, 547; 36, 531, 543-45; 42, 113, 356, 409; 44, 57, 68, 72, 106, 108, 136, 156, 159, 264; 45, 64, 67-72, 74-77, 122, 126, 135-36, 149, 150-52, 186, 188, 243, 274, 277-80, 283, 293-94, 299-300, 302-03, 306, 314-16, 319-20, 322, 324, 336, 361, 370, 373, 400, 403, 405, 408, 412, 432-33, 443, 447, 451-52, 455, 461, 464-65, 470-71, 473, 476-77, 479-80, 486-92, 500, 513, 520, 577-78, 592, 595, 597, 606  
 Gorbunov, P. P.—45, 230, 338, 371, 404, 425, 435, 452  
 Gorbunova (Kablukova), M. K.—3, 444  
 Gorchakov, A. M.—21, 139, 39, 526  
 Gordeyenko, M. Y.—5, 286  
 Gordon, A. I.—36, 388  
 Goremykin, I. A.—16, 137  
 Goremykin, I. L.—5, 35, 60-62; 6, 152, 358-59; 9, 171, 410; 10, 410, 427-28, 433, 440-41, 488, 490, 505; 11, 38-42, 96; 13, 53; 18, 286; 20, 275, 284; 41, 35  
 Gorev, A.—see Gorev, B. I.  
 Gorev, A. A.—35, 544-45  
 Gorev (Goldman), B. I. (Akim's brother, Gorev, A., I., Igor, Igorev, "She")—16, 239; 17, 18-19, 27-29, 197-98, 201, 218, 227, 246, 366-67, 542; 18, 121; 20, 554; 34, 138, 304; 37, 205; 41, 220; 43, 197, 244, 246, 268, 278  
 Gorgias of Leontini—38, 272-74, 466  
 Gorin (Galkin), V. F.—6, 494, 496; 7, 224, 238, 416, 418, 420, 424; 36, 188, 193  
 Göring, K.—14, 100  
 Gorky, A. M. (Peshkov, A. M., A. M., Al. M., Al. Max., "Boss", Bukva)—5, 322-23; 8, 43, 133; 13, 448, 451; 16, 73, 106, 207; 23, 333-34, 358; 32, 69; 34, 18-19, 369, 372-73, 377, 379, 383-85, 387-89, 391, 393-94, 398, 403-05, 415, 419, 432, 434, 437, 446; 35, 19, 23-24, 50, 54, 58-59, 65, 67, 69, 74, 83, 92, 97, 105, 107, 112, 121, 127, 171, 212, 233, 236, 259, 409-10, 434, 447, 489, 494; 36, 160-61, 178-79, 200, 265-66, 354, 367, 424; 37, 338, 347, 374, 389, 397, 440, 467, 482, 543, 545-46, 590; 41, 344-45; 42, 114, 205; 43, 133, 146, 180-81, 252, 298, 304-05, 325-26, 333, 338, 355-56, 440, 587, 590; 44, 211, 260, 283-86, 359, 370, 452; 45, 97, 163, 49, 404-06, 564  
 Gorn, V.—Groman, V. G.  
 Gorshkov, S. A.—34, 286  
 Gorsky—see Schotman, A. V.  
 Gorsky, A. V. (Dubois, A. E.)—19, 522-23, 551; 20, 278  
 Gorsky, B.—45, 385  
 Gorter, H.—16, 142; 21, 88, 155, 186, 246, 312, 447; 22, 151, 166, 349; 23, 21; 24, 79; 35, 134, 168, 195, 216; 43, 451-52, 458, 463, 470, 478, 482, 509, 514; 44, 155  
 Goryainov, S. M.—39, 527  
 Goschen, G. J.—39, 626  
 Gosling, H.—39, 284  
 Gossen, H.—4, 196  
 Gotz, A. R.—27, 247, 262, 265, 270-71; 31, 277

- Gouin, J.—8, 304  
 Goujon, Y. P.—15, 395; 19, 125; 25, 141  
 Gourdeaux, H.—30, 352  
 Graber, E. P.—23, 217, 224; 28, 281; 36, 430; 43, 547, 552, 594, 614; 44, 153  
 Grabmayr, C.—40, 168-69  
 Grabski, V. F.—13, 405  
 Grachevskaya, M. A. (Maria Andreyevna)—37, 587  
 Gradnauer, G.—7, 185  
 Gradovsky, A. D.—5, 54  
 Grafov—37, 65  
 Graftio, G. O.—35, 521; 44, 415; 45, 277-78, 292  
 Granat, A. N.—21, 45; 36, 317; 37, 34-35, 373, 376, 392, 520, 523, 525, 531, 625-26  
 Granat, I. N.—21, 45; 36, 317; 37, 373, 376, 392, 520, 523, 525, 531, 625-26  
 Grandeau, L.—40, 263-64  
 Grandmother—see Breshko-Breshkovskaya, Y. K.  
 Gras, M.—39, 51, 216  
 Grassmann, H.—14, 171  
 Grave, J.—22, 130; 25, 470; 36, 324  
 Grayson, A. V.—19, 93  
 Grazhdanin—see Krasnukha, V. P.  
 Graziadei, A.—31, 387  
 Greaves, J. E.—see Grieves, J. E.  
 Grech, N. I.—38, 505  
 Gredeskul, N. A.—9, 125; 10, 450; 11, 245; 12, 53, 83, 88; 18, 247, 254-55, 294, 298, 314, 320-22, 325, 379, 392, 418, 503, 574; 35, 50; 41, 183-84  
 Greg, W. R.—2, 260-61  
 Greulich, H.—8, 125-26; 19, 83; 21, 155, 246, 443; 22, 113; 23, 145, 156, 159-60, 215, 222-23, 226-27, 233, 254-58, 284-86; 24, 81; 34, 295; 35, 280, 284; 36, 92, 291, 417; 39, 574, 628-30; 43, 529, 582, 635  
 Grey, E.—21, 192; 36, 302, 331; 39, 321-22, 640, 643, 647-48, 651  
 Gribanova, L. D.—45, 189  
 Grieves, J. E.—3, 224; 18, 129-30  
 Griffiths, W. E.—39, 212  
 Grigori—see Zinoviev, G. Y.  
 Grigoriev, N. A.—29, 460, 490; 35, 392; 44, 229, 241  
 Grigoryev—36, 81  
 Grigoryev, G. I.—45, 217  
 Grigoryev, M. G.—37, 199, 210  
 Grigoryev, V. N.—1, 227, 249; 3, 258, 336, 340, 364, 367, 415, 417-18, 431, 434, 441, 542, 561  
 Grigoryeva, N. A.—37, 179  
 Grigory's wife—see Lilina, Z. I.  
 Grimm, R.—21, 155, 246, 392-93; 23, 77, 94, 137, 140, 155-56, 160, 215, 217-18, 220-21, 224-28, 232-35, 278-81, 283-86, 309, 365, 368; 24, 77, 81, 304; 25, 46, 54; 28, 281; 35, 210, 229, 247, 255, 270-71, 275-76, 280, 282-84, 286, 290, 319-20; 36, 318, 329-30, 332, 345, 351-52, 356, 358, 409, 417-18, 427; 39, 591, 620; 41, 368, 380, 391-92, 438; 43, 455, 457, 463, 473, 480, 483, 487, 495, 501-02, 512, 514, 516, 519, 523, 531-33, 551, 555, 582-83, 594, 598, 600, 602, 609-10, 614, 624, 627, 635; 44, 153  
 Grinberg—44, 398  
 Grinberg, V. D.—see Medem, V. D.  
 Grinevich, P. (Yakubovich, P. F.)—2, 461  
 Gringmut, V. A.—6, 301; 9, 201, 271-72; 10, 179; 12, 77  
 Grinko, G. F.—32, 123; 36, 534  
 Grippenber, O. K.—8, 138  
 Grisha—see Belenky, G. Y.  
 Grishin (Kopelson, T. M., G.)—34, 48, 61; 36, 32  
 Gritsko—43, 123, 125  
 Grohmann, V. G.—40, 226  
 Groman, V. G. (Gorn, V.)—10, 176; 11, 248; 12, 60; 13, 62-67, 69, 71-72, 114, 140, 271, 284, 286; 24, 525-26; 27, 429-31, 438; 36, 416; 44, 305-06; 45, 56, 130, 355, 380

- Gromoboi (Bobrishchev-Pushkin, A. V.)—17, 96, 98-99, 102, 105, 168, 171  
 Grossman, G. A.—13, 173; 29, 540  
 Grot, N. Y.—19, 278  
 Grozhan, D. S. (Gvozdev, D. S., Yuri)—43, 203  
 Grudziński, P. F.—13, 405  
 Grumbach, S. (Homo)—39, 620; 43, 510  
 Grün, K.—14, 84, 201, 336-37; 19, 557; 38, 329  
 Grünberg, K.—22, 342; 35, 245; 39, 576  
 Grunwald, M.—21, 421; 22, 182  
 Grunzel, J.—39, 43, 51, 96, 116  
 Grushevsky, M. S.—26, 398  
 Gruzenberg (Borodin), M. M.—44, 399; 45, 210, 230  
 Grzhebin, Z. I.—45, 162-63  
 Gubkin, I. M.—35, 505, 555; 42, 269; 45, 88, 117  
 Guchkov, A. I.—10, 45, 221-22, 232, 295; 11, 187, 207-09, 230, 242, 284-85; 13, 479-81; 15, 46, 350; 16, 80, 165; 17, 62, 84, 250, 255-56, 292, 294-96, 298, 319, 356, 380, 389, 424-27, 432, 434, 500; 18, 72, 123, 132, 319, 343, 379, 497, 514; 19, 40, 48, 377, 439, 490; 20, 163, 171, 270; 21, 103, 221, 396; 23, 129-31, 172, 179, 263-64, 298-99, 302-03, 305-11, 313, 316, 318, 320-22, 326-28, 331, 334-37, 340, 344, 351-53, 355-58, 360, 364, 368-70; 24, 36, 46, 48, 51, 57, 62-65, 85, 98, 100-01, 110-11, 122-23, 141, 144, 159, 161, 163, 174-75, 177, 180, 189, 191, 199, 202, 204, 206, 221, 233, 236, 245, 274, 291, 304, 314, 327-28, 330, 332, 338, 344, 367, 560; 25, 61, 82, 97, 113, 235; 26, 34-35, 56, 66, 230, 491; 28, 89-90; 30, 322; 34, 408-09; 35, 259, 295, 297, 306, 309-12; 36, 190, 436, 440; 41, 404, 408, 440  
 Gudde, E.—39, 627  
 Guenther, K.—38, 58  
 Guesde, J.—5, 410; 6, 311; 8, 52, 268; 9, 316; 13, 80, 91; 15, 234, 243; 16, 112, 114, 278, 282-83; 21, 36, 90, 110, 114, 123, 181-82, 201, 209, 237-39, 250, 363, 385, 392, 441; 22, 111, 318; 23, 33, 196-97, 360, 372; 24, 76; 25, 46, 266, 383; 28, 324; 31, 67, 102; 33, 134; 35, 171-72, 311; 36, 292, 323-24, 384, 443; 37, 269; 39, 318; 40, 53, 60; 41, 335, 339, 342, 373; 43, 171  
 Guest, L. H.—31, 140  
 Guilbeaux, H.—23, 202, 217; 24, 28, 79, 129, 423; 28, 482; 29, 302-03; 35, 246, 265, 276, 314, 319; 36, 361, 408, 416, 418-19, 430; 41, 398; 42, 201; 43, 545, 548, 552, 554, 591, 594, 597, 599-600, 604, 625, 627; 44, 153, 158  
 Guillaume, J.—21, 308  
 Guidod, A. S.—41, 115  
 Guizot, F.-P. G.—21, 58, 195; 38, 527  
 Gukovsky, I. E.—27, 222-23, 227; 30, 317; 35, 452; 42, 42; 44, 78, 81, 108, 110, 115-16  
 Guliko—43, 386  
 Gulkevich, K. N.—30, 320  
 Gulov, G.—36, 500  
 Gumpel, S.—39, 36  
 Gumplowicz, L.—35, 230-31; 37, 123, 185-86  
 Gunter, S. (Staudinger, F.)—3, 631  
 Günther, E.—39, 748  
 Günther, R.—39, 586  
 Günther, S.—14, 287  
 Gurevich, A. G.—36, 55, 59, 61-62  
 Gurevich, E. L. (Danevich, Smirnov, Smirnov, E.)—13, 50, 114; 17, 260; 18, 20; 20, 543; 21, 32, 37, 102, 112; 34, 61, 63, 67, 69, 87; 35, 161, 171; 36, 35, 50, 55, 88, 95-99, 177; 37, 376, 524; 41, 339, 343; 43, 46

- Gurevich, Y. Y. (T.)—6, 257-58  
 Gurko, V. I.—11, 43-44, 206, 452; 12, 45-46, 52; 13, 251, 261, 267, 373; 15, 26; 17, 282; 18, 286  
 Gurovich, M. I.—43, 91-92  
 Gurvich, E. A.—21, 83-84  
 Gurvich, F. I.—see Dan, F. I.  
 Guryev, A. N.—18, 376  
 Gusev, F. V. (Doctor, Mitrofan, Mitrofanov)—7, 426, 462; 34, 191, 215, 232, 242, 248, 254  
 Guseinov, M. D.—42, 351  
 Gusev, S. I. (Drabkin, Y. D., Khariton, Lebedev, Nation)—7, 223-25, 238, 284, 294, 416-17, 424; 8, 143; 30, 461; 31, 512; 32, 430; 34, 18, 177, 189, 216, 257, 274, 291, 296, 298-99, 302, 304, 308, 342, 355; 35, 393, 395, 397, 420; 36, 129; 42, 250, 252; 43, 134; 44, 183, 194, 196, 217, 243, 245, 249, 251, 254, 265, 428  
 Gushka, A. O.—see Yermansky, O. A.  
 Güttler, G.—39, 269  
 Guyot, Y.—6, 358; 39, 280  
 Guzhon, Y. P.—15, 395; 19, 125; 25, 141, 143  
 Gvozdev, R. (Zimmerman, R.E.)—4, 67-68; 34, 37; 37, 49, 68, 230, 241, 265  
 Gvozdyov, K. A.—20, 467-68; 21, 430; 22, 166, 321, 350, 359; 23, 117, 130, 172, 290, 299-300, 302, 305-07; 26, 78, 105, 211; 35, 298, 302; 41, 360  
 Gvozdyov, R.—see Gvozdev, R.  
 Gwinner, A.—22, 249; 39, 89, 162, 175  
 Gylka—see Melenevsky, M. I.  
 Gylling, E. O.—45, 131
- H
- Ha-az, Yevg.—see Mayevsky, Y.  
 Haapalainen, E.—44, 226  
 Haas, A. E.—38, 337
- Haase, H.—18, 211, 469-70; 21, 92, 99, 201, 247-48, 259, 284, 447; 23, 83, 91-92, 99, 137, 145, 181, 279, 368, 372; 24, 77-78, 249, 324-25; 28, 281, 287, 336; 29, 400-01, 562; 30, 54, 59; 35, 193; 36, 292, 380-81; 39, 583-85, 623; 41, 306, 340, 365, 371, 373; 43, 310, 312, 314, 332-33, 465  
 Haberland—39, 93  
 Haeckel, E. H.—14, 46, 95, 174, 225, 248, 274, 300, 346, 348-56; 38, 56, 330, 396-97; 39, 282  
 Haecker, E.—20, 432  
 Haenisch, K.—21, 156, 190, 239, 421; 22, 182  
 Hagen, L.—39, 377  
 Haggard, H. R.—40, 70; 41, 130  
 Haidukiewich—43, 448  
 Hainisch, M.—40, 168  
 Hairpin—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 Hakki-Pasha—39, 674  
 Hales, J.—23, 112; 39, 616  
 Hall, L.—17, 176-77  
 Halle, E.—39, 175, 368  
 Hammacher, E.—21, 88; 38, 239-40  
 Hammer, A. J.—45, 337-39, 346, 362, 368, 412, 523, 542-44, 559  
 Hammer, J.—45, 337, 368, 544  
 Hammurabi—20, 207  
 Handsome—see Krokmal, V. N.  
 Hanecki, J. S. (Fürstenberg, J. S., Kuba)—18, 276-77, 483; 20, 443-44; 24, 79; 25, 157-58, 167, 179, 216-18; 27, 223; 32, 268; 33, 344; 35, 303, 308, 312, 318-19; 36, 171, 263, 287, 421, 425-26, 429, 444-45; 39, 179; 41, 256; 43, 339, 448, 619, 622-24, 626, 628-29; 44, 46-47, 99, 265; 45, 134, 155, 182, 382  
 Hanel, R.—39, 94  
 Hankiewicz, N.—20, 408  
 Hanna—39, 413  
 Hannibal—5, 63, 65-66, 69; 6, 259; 9, 177; 27, 76  
 Hans—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.

- Hänsch—39, 518  
 Hansemann, D. Y.—9, 133-35  
 Hansen, A. G.—43, 568  
 Hapgood—30, 322  
 Hapsburgs—12, 107; 22, 311; 41, 263-64  
 Harbordt, F.—38, 57  
 Harcourt, W. G.—9, 127; 39, 626  
 Harden, M. (Vitkovsky)—13, 124  
 Hardie, J. K.—15, 184; 18, 364; 19, 272; 21, 36, 132, 134, 178; 29, 494; 36, 302; 39, 275, 281, 523, 620; 41, 340-41  
 Harding, W. G.—31, 447, 467-68; 45, 98, 263  
 Haring, G. W. H.—38, 240; 42, 289  
 Harms, B.—21, 226; 22, 242; 39, 40, 147, 234, 273, 286, 290-92, 342, 566-67, 743  
 Harney, J.—39, 635  
 Harriman, E. H.—39, 374  
 Harriman, W. A.—45, 448  
 Harrison—see Litvinov, M. M.  
 Hart, A. B.—39, 752  
 Hartington—39, 626  
 Hartley, D.—38, 43  
 Hartley, E.—19, 273-74  
 Hartmann, E.—14, 65, 285-86, 293, 350; 38, 58  
 Hartstein—see Levi, P.  
 Hartwig, H.—45, 390  
 Hartwig, N.—39, 723  
 Hasbach, W.—39, 580; 40, 76-77  
 Haskell, W. N.—45, 596  
 Hasselmann, W.—5, 392, 462  
 Hauptmann, G.—4, 172; 37, 77  
 Hausmeister, P.—39, 94, 217  
 Havemeyer, J.—22, 233  
 Hayashi, T.—39, 528  
 Hayes, M.—36, 214  
 Haym, R.—14, 84, 153-54; 38, 389  
 Heber, E. A.—39, 116  
 Hecht, M.—5, 160-67, 185, 206, 212, 244; 6, 341; 13, 174-76; 40, 29-31, 34, 38-39, 41-42, 49, 70, 101, 104, 106, 111, 114-16, 119-20, 122-23, 276, 279, 399; 41, 130  
 Heckel, E. von—13, 342
- Heckert, F.—45, 218  
 Hegel, G.-W.-F.—1, 138, 163, 167, 169-70; 2, 21; 4, 195; 5, 158, 374; 7, 411; 10, 289, 350; 14, 73, 84, 95, 100-01, 127, 137, 187, 190, 192, 226-28, 232, 248, 337-38, 360; 15, 33; 17, 76; 18, 26; 19, 24; 21, 46, 50-51, 53-54, 218-19; 25, 391; 32, 94; 33, 233-34; 34, 26; 35, 129; 37, 140; 38, 27, 31, 33-35, 39, 41, 44-49, 70, 81, 85-87, 89, 91-92, 95-97, 103-04, 106, 109-110, 112-14, 116-18, 120-21, 123, 129, 134-35, 137-38, 145-47, 149, 151, 153-58, 160, 162-63, 167-69, 171-83, 185-87, 189-93, 195-97, 200, 202-07, 209-12, 217, 224, 228-30, 232, 234-36, 239-43, 245, 247, 249, 252-53, 256-69, 274-73, 275-97, 299-301, 304-05, 307, 309, 311-19, 321-26, 329, 341-47, 349-50, 352, 354, 359, 361-62, 368, 372, 375, 388-91, 395, 399, 406, 408, 429, 494-95; 39, 31, 74, 545, 580; 40, 276; 41, 222
- Hegemann, C.—39, 74, 144, 369  
 Hegesias—38, 278  
 Heilmann, E.—23, 134, 278; 24, 81; 39, 573, 623, 760  
 Heine, H.—3, 32  
 Heine, W.—7, 398-400, 403; 21, 239, 323-24, 326, 438, 447, 450; 39, 30  
 Heinig, K.—22, 230, 247-48; 39, 338  
 Heinze, M.—14, 193; 38, 52, 258, 278  
 Heinzen, K.—39, 654  
 Held, A.—3, 550  
 Helfand—see Gelfand, A. L.  
 Helfferich, K.—23, 212, 263; 39, 188, 400, 570  
 Helfond, O. I.—14, 19, 157-58, 243, 331  
 Helie, F.-A.—39, 612  
 Heller (Ciarini), A. M.—44, 362, 387, 445  
 Hellmann, J.—39, 94

- Hellriegel, H.—5, 151-52; 40, 264  
 Helmersen, G. P.—13, 252; 15, 82  
 Helmholtz, H.—14, 232-38, 257-58, 264, 290; 38, 422, 433  
 Helms, E.—13, 178  
 Helvétius, C. A.—34, 41; 37, 52, 579; 38, 42-44, 524  
 Hempel—32, 470  
 Henderson, A.—21, 257, 447; 23, 83, 99, 118, 182; 24, 561, 565-67; 25, 46, 276, 422; 28, 75, 101, 113, 245, 278, 286, 292, 371, 430, 433, 479; 30, 362; 31, 52, 54-55, 79, 81, 84-88, 94-95, 110, 236; 33, 352; 42, 410; 44, 60, 421  
 Henger, H.—22, 283; 39, 219, 257, 263  
 Henke, A.—39, 584-86  
 Hennebicque, L.—39, 217  
 Hennig, R.—39, 559, 570  
 Henning, L.—38, 87  
 Henry VII—13, 274; 15, 165  
 Henry, R.—20, 41  
 Heraclitus of Ephesus—38, 105, 261-64, 269, 337, 339, 341-54, 359, 362, 368  
 Herbart, J. F.—38, 389  
 Hering, E.—14, 186  
 Herkner, H.—3, 62; 4, 190; 40, 251  
 Herman—44, 210  
 Herman, I. E.—35, 150-52; 43, 342-43, 346, 371-75, 392, 401  
 Hermann—see Danishevsky, K. Kh.  
 Hermann, L. (L. L.)—31, 111  
 Hermant, J.—39, 766  
 Heron—see Stasova, Y. D.  
 Herre, P.—39, 611  
 Herriot, E.—33, 383  
 Herschensohn, M. O.—16, 123  
 Hersh, P. M.—see Liebman, F.  
 Hertz—see Ulyanov, D. I.  
 Hertz, F. O.—5, 107, 130-31, 134-35, 137-38, 142, 146-50, 152-53, 160, 162-63, 168-69, 176, 181-82, 184, 191, 212, 214-15, 217, 367; 6, 87, 94, 110, 197, 341, 347; 8, 85; 13, 171, 174; 34, 80; 40, 29-36, 40-41, 47-48, 76, 84, 87, 96-98, 102, 104-06, 108-09, 218, 266; 41, 71, 74  
 Hertz, H. R.—14, 222, 236, 264, 283-84, 297-99; 38, 401, 447  
 Hertz, W. G.—39, 766  
 Hervé, G.—13, 79, 91-92; 15, 194-96; 21, 36, 114, 273; 23, 184, 265; 35, 190, 291; 36, 253; 39, 42; 41, 202, 340  
 Herwegh, G.—36, 225  
 Herz, K.—39, 506  
 Herzen, A. I.—1, 263, 272; 5, 42-43, 70, 370; 18, 19, 25-31, 164, 524; 19, 329; 20, 245-46; 38, 505-06, 513, 528; 40, 49  
 Herzenstein, G. M.—3, 580  
 Herzenstein, M. Y.—4, 63; 9, 135; 11, 38, 51, 450; 12, 39, 197; 13, 195, 394, 17, 445; 18, 49  
 Herzog, J.—44, 158  
 Hess, H.—39, 746  
 Hessen, I. V.—see Gessen, I. V.  
 Hettner, A.—39, 766  
 Heuzè—40, 348-49  
 Heyde, L.—39, 766  
 Heyden, N. F.—6, 302  
 Heyden, P. A.—8, 520, 522; 10, 455; 11, 38, 48-49, 63, 386; 13, 50, 52-57, 245, 378; 17, 255-56, 293-96  
 Heyfelder, V.—14, 234  
 Heymann, H. G.—22, 198-99, 227-28; 39, 75, 198, 201, 231  
 Heymans, G.—39, 329  
 Heyse—37, 254  
 Heywood, W. D. (Bill)—42, 349, 352; 44, 44; 45, 268, 304, 335  
 Hibben, J. G.—14, 270; 38, 242-43  
 Hildebrand, G.—22, 281; 39, 74, 110, 237-39  
 Hildebrandt—39, 507  
 Hilferding, R.—21, 89-90; 22, 141, 193, 195, 198, 226, 232, 242, 262, 276, 289, 297; 23, 43, 54, 108, 111; 26, 166; 28, 468, 472; 29, 26, 150, 312-13, 392-93; 30, 35, 55; 31, 30, 34, 73,

- 76, 281, 361, 392; 32, 513; 33, 54; 34, 352; 35, 35; 38, 402; 39, 202, 231-34, 236-40, 267, 272, 333-34, 338, 382, 573, 612-13, 734; 41, 384, 386, 388  
 Hill, D. J.—22, 296; 39, 238, 251  
 Hill, J. J.—39, 377  
 Hillman, S.—35, 526  
 Hillquit, M.—12, 361; 24, 77; 31, 342; 33, 54; 35, 211; 41, 360, 364-65  
 Hillringhaus, A.—39, 217  
 Himmer, N. N.—see Gimmer, N. N.  
 Hindenburg, P.—21, 284, 289-90, 294, 327, 421; 22, 139, 156, 165, 329; 23, 57, 173; 25, 179, 349; 27, 83, 187; 29, 256-57, 424; 35, 244  
 Hinrichs—37, 504  
 Hintze, O.—39, 526  
 Hippocrates—38, 353  
 Hirsch, B.—39, 641  
 Hirsch, J.—39, 220, 766  
 Hirsch, K.—17, 307-08  
 Hirsch, M.—5, 381, 385; 9, 119-20; 12, 366  
 Hirst, F. W.—39, 208  
 Hishida, S.—39, 32, 207, 238  
 Historian—see Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I.  
 Hitchcock, F.—39, 766  
 Hobbes, T.—38, 42-43, 494  
 Hobhouse, L. T.—39, 445, 458  
 Hobson, C. K.—39, 40, 208  
 Hobson, J. A.—4, 100-03; 22, 187, 193, 195, 242, 269, 276-77, 279-82, 286, 288, 293-94; 23, 108-10; 37, 365, 532, 534; 39, 40, 99, 116, 201, 207-09, 224, 234, 236-38, 241, 264, 405-08, 454, 457, 755, 760, 764  
 Höchberg, K.—5, 392; 12, 365-68; 14, 203; 19, 299; 20, 257  
 Hoche, L. L.—39, 685  
 Hoeniger, R.—39, 203, 766  
 Huetzsch, O.—39, 496, 534  
 Hoffding, H.—38, 499  
 Hoffmann, A.—28, 179  
 Hoffmann, A. H.—23, 188, 365; 26, 526; 41, 438  
 Hoffmann, L. F.—39, 761  
 Hoffmann, M.—27, 102, 106-07, 115  
 Hofman—see Kossovsky, V.  
 Hofstätter, H.—see Hofstetter, I. A.  
 Hofstetter, I. A.—6, 203; 10, 441; 40, 65  
 Höglund, C. Z. K.—21, 155, 246, 328; 23, 201, 221, 227-28; 24, 79, 251; 31, 65; 35, 169, 189, 194-95; 36, 341, 344, 374, 389, 397; 41, 362; 43, 478, 546, 630, 632; 44, 326  
 Hohenlohe—39, 179; 40, 244  
 Hohenzollern—see Wilhelm II  
 Hohenzollerns—12, 107; 22, 155  
 Holbach, P. H. D.—13, 447; 14, 239; 34, 41; 37, 579; 38, 44, 362, 480, 491, 524  
 Hölder, A.—40, 169  
 Holland, B.—39, 445, 458  
 Hollitscher, J.—39, 766  
 Holmes, G. K.—40, 254  
 Holsti, R.—39, 766  
 Holtz, T. A.—see Goltz, T. A.  
 Hotzmann, A. Z.—30, 477; 32, 46-47, 211, 423; 42, 220, 301, 305-06; 44, 461; 45, 104, 130, 186  
 Holyoak, G. J.—21, 76  
 Holz, M.—32, 473  
 Homer—38, 310, 333  
 Homo—see Grumbach, S.  
 Hönigswald, R.—14, 23, 95, 171-72  
 Honoré, M.—39, 766  
 Hoover, H. C.—45, 250-51, 263, 340, 355  
 Hope, G.—2, 260  
 Hopfenhaus, M. G. (M. G., M. H. H., Maria Germanovna)—33, 452; 37, 183, 185; 43, 41  
 Hordon (Walcher), H.—35, 343  
 Horner, K.—see Pannekoek, A.  
 Horse—see Krasin, L. B.

- Hörsing—35, 56  
 Hoschka, F.—27, 484; 35, 343  
 Hotho, H. G.—38, 87  
 Houllievig, L.—14, 258  
 Hourwich, I. A.—1, 226, 255; 3, 182-83, 230, 625, 629; 19, 455; 22, 283; 23, 56; 35, 140; 36, 271-72; 43, 40  
 Howell, G.—39, 576  
 Hoym, K.—39, 508  
 Hubach, C.—40, 70; 41, 130  
 Hübener, E.—39, 94  
 Huber, G.—39, 630  
 Huber, J. (Huber-Rohrschach)—23, 140, 156, 217-18, 222-23, 226, 233, 283, 286; 35, 282; 39, 76; 43, 580  
 Huber, T.—39, 36  
 Huber-Rohrschach—see Huber, J.  
 Hubert, L.—39, 203, 216, 223, 236  
 Hübner, O.—22, 257; 23, 273; 39, 259, 286, 294, 296, 298-99, 305, 707-08, 710, 712  
 Hücke, J.—39, 52  
 Hue, O.—39, 734  
 Hugo, K.—37, 260  
 Hülftegger, O.—39, 74, 145  
 Humbert, Ch.—39, 322  
 Humbert-Droz, J.—35, 260, 282; 43, 588, 609-10, 614  
 Humberts—8, 270  
 Hume, D.—14, 15, 32-35, 52, 65, 99-103, 107, 113, 116, 127-28, 136, 140-41, 155, 158-59, 161, 164-66, 183, 186, 194-95, 197, 201, 203-08, 211, 213, 219, 247, 295-96, 311, 337, 357; 19, 80; 21, 52; 38, 53, 134, 205, 362, 478, 480, 494  
 Humphrey, A. W.—39, 208  
 Hünerwadel, W.—39, 762  
 Huschke, L.—5, 179; 37, 378; 40, 70, 287, 289-91; 41, 130  
 Huttunen, E. J. W.—26, 72  
 Huxley, T. H.—14, 35, 92, 109, 207-08, 235, 337, 339; 21, 52  
 Huysmans, C.—9, 390; 15, 232; 17, 547-50; 18, 483; 19, 517; 20, 52, 74; 79; 21, 125; 22, 129, 162, 173-74, 301; 23, 134, 136, 193; 24, 81, 304, 558; 30, 34; 35, 31, 186, 235, 322; 36, 176-77, 213, 264, 378, 389-90, 409; 39, 30, 620; 41, 306, 365, 370, 379; 43, 180-84, 186, 189-201, 211-15, 218, 220, 223, 247-49, 255-57, 280, 283-86, 302-04, 306-07, 324, 328, 345-46, 354, 364-65, 383-84, 390, 393, 418, 424, 506  
 Hyndman, H. M.—7, 374; 8, 52, 268; 12, 369; 15, 234, 236, 239; 17, 174-75, 306-12; 19, 93-94; 21, 36-37, 109-10, 114, 157, 181, 201, 209, 211, 217, 237-39, 263, 289, 347, 385, 411, 447, 449; 22, 113, 118, 129, 192; 23, 83, 99, 118-19, 201; 24, 76, 266, 383; 25, 266, 271, 383, 387; 29, 503; 31, 102; 33, 134; 36, 64, 324, 381, 409; 39, 30, 386, 456, 589, 591; 41, 340, 359, 363, 373  
 Hyndman, R. K.—20, 310

## I

- I.—see Gorev, B. I.  
 I.—see Dubrovinsky, I. F.  
 I. P., Iv. P.—see Ladyzhnikov, I. P.  
 In.—see Dubrovinsky, I. F.  
 I-sky, Nich.—see Iordansky, N. I.  
 Iv. Iv.—see Zaks, S. M.  
 Ibrahimov, Kh.—36, 486  
 Ihsen—7, 325-26  
 Ichas, M. M.—41, 271  
 Ignat—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 Ignatov, K. M.—45, 128  
 Ignatov, Y. N.—28, 405-06; 31, 427; 32, 49; 42, 249  
 Ignatyev, A. P.—6, 302; 11, 185, 187  
 Ignatyev, N. P.—5, 55-57, 75  
 Igor, Igorev—see Gorev, B. I.  
 Ikonnikov, A. V.—15, 336  
 Ikov, V. K. (Mirov, V., Vadim)—12, 142; 16, 161; 17, 150-51, 154  
 Ilidor (Trufanov, S. M.)—15, 247, 390; 17, 282, 445

- Ilovaisky, D. I.—5, 357; 8, 299; 37, 71  
 Ilya—see Vilensky, I. S.  
 Ilyan—see Yaroslavsky, Y. M.  
 Ilyin—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Ilyin, F. F.—43, 169  
 Ilyin, F. N.—43, 537; 44, 432  
 Ilyin, I.—36, 448  
 Ilyin, I. Y.—35, 456  
 Ilyin, P. P.—36, 558  
 Ilyin, V.—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Ilyin-Zhenevsky, A. F.—43, 402  
 Ilyinsky, A.—5, 130  
 Ilyushin—45, 83  
 Inagaki, M.—39, 50  
 "Independent"—9, 302  
 Inessa—see Armand, I. F.  
 Ingerman, S. M.—34, 64  
 Ingram, A. F. W.—39, 457  
 Ingram, J. K.—2, 203; 37, 90  
 Inkpin—31, 83  
 Innokentiev, Innokenty, Inok—see Dubrovinsky, I. F.  
 Inorodzew—see Struve, P. B.  
 Insarov—see Lalayants, I. Kh.  
 Ioffe—see Joffe, A. A.  
 Ionov—see Yonov, F. M.  
 Ionov, I. I.—45, 193  
 Iordansky, N. I. (I-sky, Nich., Negorev, Yurdanov)—10, 379, 452, 454; 11, 387; 12, 16, 216, 221; 13, 114, 468; 16, 76; 21, 171; 24, 510, 539; 34, 107, 438, 446; 36, 177; 43, 276, 440; 45, 447  
 Iordansky, N. M.—12, 336  
 Ipatiev, V. N.—45, 256, 315  
 Irina—see Gobi, L. Kh.  
 Irodov—3, 445  
 Irving, D. D.—19, 94  
 Isaak (Raskin)—35, 131  
 Isari—see Topuridze, D. A.  
 Isayenko, A. Y.—43, 151  
 Isayev, A. A.—1, 215; 3, 342, 344, 414-15, 421, 439  
 Ischchanian, B.—39, 40, 217, 257, 269, 717  
 Isetsky—see Solomon, G. A.  
 Ishchenko, A. G.—32, 36; 36, 520; 42, 184  
 Isuv, I. A. (M-l, Mikhail, Oskarov)—16, 73, 162-63, 186-87, 189, 192-93, 217, 220, 239-43, 246, 249-50, 257, 272, 337-38, 389; 17, 17, 24, 29, 129-32, 200-01, 219, 245, 267-68, 274, 346, 460, 481, 549; 18, 311, 516; 27, 286, 347-48; 34, 420; 36, 181; 41, 233-34, 239-40; 42, 290; 43, 240-42  
 Ito, H.—39, 515, 675  
 Ivan—see Romanov, A. S.  
 Ivan Vasilievich—43, 165  
 Ivanchin-Pisarev, A. I.—8, 133  
 Ivanichev, I. I.—42, 196  
 Ivanov—35, 373  
 Ivanov—36, 488  
 Ivanov—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
 Ivanov—see Levina, E. S.  
 Ivanov, A. V.—44, 86  
 Ivanov, K.—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Ivanov, K. V.—5, 27-28  
 Ivanov (Kavkazsky), V. G.—36, 488, 489  
 Ivanov, V.—see Zasluch, V. I.  
 Ivanova, V. S.—44, 174-75  
 Ivanovich—see Stalin, J. V.  
 Ivanovich, S.—see Portugeis, S. I.  
 Ivanovsky, N. I.—5, 291  
 Ivanovsky, P. (Shneerson, I. A.)—12, 142  
 Ivanovsky, V. I.—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Ivanshin, V. P. (V. I., V. I-n)—5, 380, 387, 389, 518; 19, 171; 34, 46-47, 67, 75, 97, 104, 141, 151  
 Ivashchenko, D. Y.—44, 113  
 Izarov—see Lalayants, I. Kh.  
 Izgoyev (Lande), A. S.—10, 216, 236, 260-62, 265; 11, 88-89, 209, 350, 371, 412; 12, 185; 13, 491-93; 16, 27, 123, 127, 130, 136, 371-72, 377; 17, 57, 65, 96, 99-103, 105, 209, 231, 289, 490, 494; 18, 52, 293, 314, 316, 320, 323, 363, 433-34; 19, 72-73, 252-55, 527; 20, 137, 277, 472; 35, 123  
 Izmailov, A. Y.—44, 334  
 Izmailov, N. F.—26, 267  
 Izmailov, P. G.—13, 415  
 Izvolsky, A. P.—13, 480-82; 15, 222-23, 227

## J

- J. K.—see Marchlewski, J. J.  
 Jäckh, E.—39, 722, 743  
 Jacob, E.—39, 766  
 Jacobi, F. H.—38, 210  
 Jacoby, J.—9, 261, 359; 29, 424  
 Jacoby, M. (Hendelman, M. J.)—13, 465  
 Jacques—see Alexandrova, Y. M.  
 Jaekkh, G.—12, 361; 21, 83; 39, 617  
 Jaeger, Th.—39, 719, 722-23  
 Jaffé, E.—39, 56-57, 70, 74, 79, 145, 368, 395, 459, 744  
 Jäger, G.—39, 575  
 Jagiello, Y. I. (No. 16)—18, 427-28, 430, 460-61; 19, 447, 449, 462, 472, 482, 509-10, 528; 20, 77, 179, 241, 353, 361-62, 480, 517; 35, 79, 102, 147; 36, 219-21; 41, 270, 304-05, 309; 43, 236, 305, 314, 316, 318, 320-21, 323, 326  
 Jagow, T.—36, 256  
 James—see Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I.  
 James I.—39, 659  
 James, W.—14, 342; 38, 58, 401, 447-48, 452, 454-55, 457-60, 470  
 Jameson, L. S.—39, 696  
 Jan (Savinov, I. T.)—35, 82  
 Janet, P.—38, 326  
 Jannet, Cl.—39, 213  
 Janson—see Yanson, Y. E.  
 Janson, J. E. (Braun)—19, 171; 41, 324-26, 328; 43, 348, 373, 476  
 Jansson, W.—41, 396; 43, 426-27  
 Japanese—see Bosh, E. B., Pyatakov, G. L.  
 Japaridze, P. A. (Golubin)—8, 411; 41, 170  
 Jason, P.—39, 459  
 Jaurès, J.-L.—5, 228; 7, 400, 403; 8, 52-53, 297-98, 300; 9, 97, 316; 10, 494; 12, 309; 13, 80; 14, 203; 15, 199-200, 211, 243, 463; 16, 275, 277-82; 17, 156; 18, 385; 19, 341; 25, 477, 490; 29, 248, 494; 36, 305; 39, 438, 524, 758-59; 40, 53, 60; 41, 335, 338; 43, 168, 185, 480, 610  
 Jax, A.—39, 537  
 Jebb, R.—39, 445, 447  
 Jeidels, O.—22, 208-09, 220-23, 225, 246, 248; 39, 40, 46, 75, 160, 173, 231-33, 334-35, 358, 369, 376-77  
 Jellinek, G.—17, 443  
 Jenks, J. Wh.—39, 40, 208, 368  
 Jennissen, E.—39, 218  
 Jerusalem, W.—14, 95, 149, 248  
 Jevons, W.-S.—4, 196  
 Jodl, F.—14, 84; 38, 328  
 Joffe, A. A.—26, 517, 522-23; 27, 53-54, 380, 533; 28, 147, 179; 30, 317; 35, 362, 371, 518; 36, 508; 42, 293, 296, 392, 402, 404; 44, 68, 90-91, 98, 106, 111-12, 123, 150-51, 153, 155-56, 219, 237, 434, 444; 45, 67, 99, 161, 229, 246, 297, 434-35, 447, 547  
 Joffre, J.—21, 284, 289-90, 294  
 Jogiches, L., Jogiches, Leon—see Tyszka, J.  
 Johann von Kronstadt (Sergeyev, I. I.)—4, 291  
 Johansen—see Krasin, L. B.  
 John—see Maslov, P. P.  
 Jones, Edgar—39, 275-76  
 Jones, Ernest—39, 635  
 Jones, J. H.—39, 208  
 Jones, R.—13, 305; 40, 47  
 Jones, Sh.—39, 556  
 Jonnart, S.-O.-Ch.—18, 491  
 Jooris, J.—39, 50  
 Jordan, D. S.—39, 212  
 Jordania, N. N. (An, George, Kostrov)—6, 497; 7, 238, 334; 10, 336, 347, 423; 12, 231; 13, 260-61, 267, 358; 15, 162, 176-77; 16, 230; 17, 197-98, 200; 19, 100, 165, 170-72, 231, 549-50; 20, 96-97, 306-08, 355, 358, 370, 444, 515, 544-46; 21, 336; 24, 282; 26, 101; 27, 375; 32, 160; 34, 328-29, 437; 35, 110; 36, 260; 41, 90, 188, 233-34, 238; 43, 272, 460, 470

- Jordansky, N. I.—see Iordansky, N. I.  
 Jordi, E.—40, 406  
 Jörgens, M.—39, 377  
 Joseph II.—39, 609  
 Joseph, L.—39, 94  
 Josephine—see Vorovsky, V. V.  
 Jouhaux, L.—21, 391; 22, 129; 23, 187-90, 192, 206, 232-33, 279; 30, 353; 31, 52, 54-55, 114; 35, 276, 290; 39, 541-42; 41, 362; 43, 594  
 Joule, J. P.—14, 305  
 Jowett, F. W.—18, 361-65  
 Judas—see Struve, P. B.  
 Jugashvili, J. V.—see Stalin, J. V.  
 Julius—see Korolyov-Batyshev, I. G.  
 Julius—see Martov, L.  
 Junge, F. E.—39, 216  
 Junius—see Luxemburg, R.  
 Junius—39, 541-42  
 Junius, Alter—39, 582  
 Junkovsky, V. F.—25, 103; 116  
 Juraschek, F.—39, 43, 474  
 Juraszewski, P. P.—13, 406  
 Jurine, T. Y.—13, 406  
 Jurisson (Martna), M.—43, 182
- K
- K.—see Alexeyev  
 K.—see Klasson, R. E.  
 K.—see Steklov, Y. M.  
 K. D.—13, 488  
 K., Kam.—see Kamenev, L. B.  
 K. M.—see Movshovich, M. I.  
 K. N.—6, 160  
 K. R.—see Radek, K. B.  
 K. St.—see Stalin, J. V.  
 K. T.—5, 297  
 K-n, J.—see Kaufmann, J.  
 K-vich—see Konstantinovich, A. Y.  
 Kabakov, G. I. ("Pugachov")—13, 402-03  
 Kablukov, N. A.—1, 243, 347; 3, 77, 99, 211, 213-15, 229, 256, 318, 460, 496, 499, 501, 537; 4, 114, 121, 137; 5, 158; 6, 87; 7, 107; 9, 135; 37, 139, 146, 219, 226-27, 245, 255, 257; 40, 34, 65; 41, 449  
 Kabtsan—20, 467-68  
 Kachorovsky, K. R.—34, 435; 37, 290  
 Kaganovich (Koganovich), P. K.—45, 177  
 Kahan (Kahan-Coates), Z.—17, 174-75  
 Kaiserov, V. D.—45, 193, 282  
 Kaktyn, A. M.—45, 275  
 Kaledin, A. M.—25, 244, 248, 295-97, 370; 26, 33-34, 66, 248, 275-76, 284-85, 306, 351, 355, 362-63, 381, 383, 398, 418, 432, 440, 455, 462-63, 482, 488-89, 498, 510-12, 514; 27, 62, 91, 232, 398; 28, 268; 30, 20; 36, 474; 42, 44, 51; 44, 49, 53  
 Kaler, E.—39, 637  
 Kalinin, F. I. (Arkady, Rabochy Ar.)—8, 79-80; 16, 270-72; 17, 273; 35, 410  
 Kalinin, M. I.—24, 148, 156; 29, 234, 236, 265-66; 30, 146, 246, 380; 32, 49, 62, 79; 33, 161, 252; 42, 131, 208, 253, 373; 389, 420; 44, 186, 212, 227-28, 234, 287, 346, 429, 432; 45, 49, 110, 144, 215, 254, 269, 312  
 Kalinin, V.—see Karpinsky, V. A.  
 Kalinin, Y. A.—29, 265  
 Kalinnikov, I. A.—45, 127  
 Kalmykova, A. M. (Auntie, "Auntie")—34, 58, 85, 160, 164, 168; 36, 122-23; 37, 137, 186, 198, 202, 213, 217, 234, 243, 254, 343; 44, 368  
 Kalnin, A. E.—45, 382, 599  
 Kalnin, T. P. (Werner)—12, 455  
 Kalyayev, I. P.—27, 37  
 Kambe, M.—39, 767  
 Kamenev (Rosenfeld), L. B. (K., Kam., Kamenev, Y., L. B., Lev Borisovich, Y. K., Yu. K., Yuri)—17, 225-26, 430; 18, 181, 486; 19, 551; 20, 491; 21, 86, 171; 23, 363-64; 24, 50, 52-



- 54, 152, 244-46; 25, 168, 187, 240-41, 259; 26, 49, 216-18, 223-26, 275, 301, 304-05, 318; 28, 394, 397, 400; 29, 329; 30, 461; 31, 303, 308, 323, 328, 385, 433, 474; 32, 49, 51, 62, 78-79, 107, 134, 286; 33, 243, 293-96, 306, 319, 435, 461; 34, 400; 35, 42-43, 52, 90, 93, 171, 175, 304, 312-13, 320, 381, 383, 452, 461, 537, 547, 555; 36, 165, 185, 193, 202-03, 211, 266, 454, 456, 508, 510, 516, 572, 595; 37, 53, 372; 41, 143, 227, 241, 450-51; 42, 131, 144, 149, 153, 162, 252, 267, 293, 333-36, 357, 406, 417, 420-22, 428-29, 432-33; 43, 146-47, 166, 205, 215-16, 233, 235, 277-80, 282, 288, 291-92, 294-301, 305-17, 339-45, 349, 353-54, 357, 377, 381, 386, 458, 495, 537, 549-50, 595, 606, 620, 625-26; 44, 57, 149, 169, 196, 202, 219, 221, 231, 245, 265, 273, 283, 293, 333, 342, 350, 380, 401, 404-05, 409, 415, 421, 423, 441; 45, 86, 93-95, 103, 110, 118, 120, 209, 211, 215, 234, 249-50, 253-54, 266-67, 299, 339, 371, 375, 384, 389, 399, 407, 413, 416, 418, 424-25, 428, 440, 443, 450, 457, 460, 462, 466, 479, 483-85, 490, 496, 501, 516, 527-28, 530, 532, 534, 566, 573-74, 578-80, 585-87, 593, 603, 607-08
- Kamenev, S. S.**—35, 393, 395; 37, 543; 44, 266, 270, 273, 281, 286, 295, 300-01, 342, 379, 383, 389, 408-09, 412, 415-16, 421, 429, 434, 440, 447, 461; 45, 66
- Kamenev, Y.**—see **Kamenev, L. B.**
- Kamenski, H.**—see **Domski, H.**
- Kamensky, A. Z.**—32, 49
- Kamensky, N.**—see **Plekhanov, G. V.**
- Kamensky, P. V.**—15, 418
- Kaminsky, G. N.**—35, 424; 44, 204, 240, 293; 45, 112
- Kamkov (Kats), B. D.**—24, 560; 25, 297; 26, 205-06, 303; 27, 195-98; 28, 33; 33, 318-19
- Kammerer, O.**—39, 51
- Kämmerer**—39, 79
- Kamo**—see **Ter-Petrosyan, S. A.**
- Kamsky**—see **Obukhov, V. M.**
- Kamsky**—see **Vladimirsky, M. F.**
- Kamyshansky, P. K.**—13, 38
- Kanitz, H. W.**—3, 329; 13, 373
- Kant, E.**—3, 631; 4, 81; 14, 26, 33, 95, 100-03, 111, 116, 118, 120-21, 127-28, 136, 140, 155, 158, 161, 165-66, 168, 172, 178, 183-84, 192, 194-202, 206-07, 211, 214, 221-22, 224, 234, 238, 242, 304, 337, 357, 359-60; 15, 33; 17, 76; 19, 80; 21, 52, 87; 34, 41, 386; 37, 55; 38, 47, 53, 91-92, 96, 98, 100, 113, 116-17, 120, 131-32, 134, 168-74, 178-79, 186, 192-93, 204-10, 223, 225, 230, 232-33, 236, 240, 260, 271-73, 275, 277, 283, 285, 321, 323-25, 338, 362, 372, 384-85, 395, 411, 415-16, 478-80, 482, 501; 39, 31, 446
- Kantorowicz, W.**—39, 274
- Kaplun, B. G.**—32, 69
- Kapp, W.**—30, 392; 31, 93, 109, 111
- Kapustin, M. Y.**—12, 260; 13, 370, 380, 480-81; 15, 305, 419; 17, 385
- Karakhan, L. M.**—27, 53; 33, 344; 44, 53, 68, 152-53, 293, 356, 365, 391; 45, 94, 530
- Karatayev, B. B.**—13, 409
- Karaulov, M. A.**—13, 336, 373; 412; 15, 173; 41, 271-72
- Karaulov, V. A.**—15, 419-21; 16, 131; 17, 46-47, 102, 209, 231, 296, 371; 18, 52, 246, 298, 325
- Karavayev, A. L.**—12, 267, 286, 288, 301; 13, 195, 228, 388-91, 393, 414; 18, 49
- Karazin**—6, 302, 305

- Karelin**—see **Zasulich, V. I.**
- Karelin, V. A.**—26, 284, 304; 27, 309, 311, 313, 340, 347; 32, 335; 42, 46, 92; 44, 83-84
- Karev, P. P.**—3, 225
- Kareyev, N. I.**—1, 143; 5, 394; 8, 133; 18, 370; 21, 91
- Kärger, K.**—4, 144
- Karl of Austria**—see **Charles I (Hapsburg)**
- Karlson, K. M. (Ogretis)**—43, 372, 391
- Károlyi, M.**—29, 269
- Karp**—see **Lyubimov, A. I.**
- Karpeles, B.**—16, 277, 279
- Karpinsky, V. A. (Kalinin, V., Minin)**—9, 455; 23, 217-19; 35, 155-56, 158-59, 241, 300-01, 303, 314, 316, 410, 543; 36, 23, 193, 286, 292-93, 303-05, 312-13, 316, 337-38, 350, 359, 361, 368-70, 392, 408, 416, 418-420, 428, 444; 37, 31; 41, 177; 43, 225-26, 402, 433-41, 444-51, 459, 466-67, 469-70, 474, 479-80, 483, 485, 491-92, 497-98, 529, 537, 597, 602-03, 618, 621, 624-29, 632; 45, 220, 395
- Karpinskys**—see **Karpinsky, V. A., Ravich, S. N.**
- Karpishin, A. K.**—18, 233
- Karpov**—10, 407-08
- Karpov**—27, 40
- Karpov, A. V.**—3, 149, 395, 402-03
- Karpov, L. Y. (Vladimir)**—9, 144
- Karpov, P.**—20, 92
- Karpovich, P. V.**—6, 79
- Karski**—see **Marchlewski, J. J.**
- Karski, Y.**—39, 587
- Karsky**—see **Topuridze, D. A.**
- Kartashov, A. V.**—44, 70
- Kartvelov**—see **Chichinadze, N. G.**
- Karyshev, N. A.**—1, 14-25, 28, 237, 253, 255, 465; 2, 510; 3, 82-83, 90, 97-99, 127, 136-37, 160, 174, 199, 201-03, 212, 461, 464-67, 479-80, 496, 580; 4, 13-14, 16-17, 19, 23-24, 27, 29-38, 40, 43; 6, 87; 12, 274; 15, 97-99; 37, 213, 566, 568; 40, 65
- Kasdorf, O.**—39, 394
- Kasparov, V. M.**—36, 260, 342; 43, 358-60, 422-23, 430, 455, 512, 518, 537; 45, 414-15
- Kasparova, Y. M.**—see **Popova, Y. M.**
- Kasparova-Popova**—see **Popova, Y. M.**
- Kasperov, V. I.**—3, 540
- Kasso, L. A.**—18, 571-72, 574-75, 578; 19, 139-40, 146; 41, 244
- Kasyan**—see **Radchenko, I. I.**
- Kasyan (Ter-Kasparyan), S. I.**—31, 437
- Katin (Katin-Yartsev, V. N.)**—35, 236
- Katkov, M. N.**—5, 37, 54, 56-57, 83, 288, 295, 431; 8, 139; 10, 229; 16, 130; 18, 274-75, 317; 19, 49, 180, 535; 25, 263; 35, 46; 41, 439
- Katsap**—see **Polyakov, A. A.**
- Katsnelson, Z. B.**—33, 388
- Katzlerowitch, T. (Serb)**—36, 390; 43, 531
- Kaufman, A. A.**—10, 217, 232, 276, 340; 13, 221, 231, 248, 250, 253, 338-39, 345, 356, 424; 15, 87-89, 91-92, 117; 19, 89
- Kaufmann, Er.**—39, 31
- Kaufmann, Eug.**—22, 214, 223; 39, 74, 142, 144, 146, 190, 234
- Kaufmann, J. (K-n, J.)**—21, 91
- Kaufmann, R.**—13, 342
- Kautsky, K.**—1, 134, 157, 161, 263, 320; 3, 26-28, 620-21; 4, 50, 80, 94-99, 105, 109-58, 183-84, 188-90, 193-203, 217, 234, 238-39, 248, 250, 282, 337; 5, 107-08, 127, 130-31, 134-40, 142-43, 147-53, 155-57, 160-61, 163, 166-69, 179-81, 189, 197-98, 200, 208, 217, 383, 410, 481, 526; 6, 121, 123, 140, 147, 333, 431, 435-37, 456-57, 459; 7, 99-101, 185, 269, 287;

324, 326, 400-01, 403, 432, 481-82; 8, 232-33, 258, 444, 531-32; 9, 65-66, 108, 145, 159, 319-20, 388; 10, 38-42, 174, 176, 178, 184-85, 187, 196, 222, 267, 282, 300, 379, 452-54, 472; 11, 176, 214-15, 365-75, 408-13; 12, 212, 470; 13, 76, 78, 86-87, 89, 109, 162-66, 173, 175, 179, 276, 298-99, 306, 315, 345, 353-54, 365-66, 390, 428, 460; 14, 100, 204, 249; 15, 54, 56-57, 59-61, 179, 196, 198-99, 234-39, 245-46, 375-78, 430, 473; 16, 58, 73, 312, 372, 383, 427; 17, 74-75, 77, 226, 365; 19, 117, 248, 285, 517, 528-30, 541, 546-47, 553; 20, 29, 40, 63-64, 96, 341, 397-400, 402, 412, 415, 432, 477, 524, 534; 21, 36, 38, 84, 86-90, 92-100, 110, 114, 122, 138-39, 144-47, 149-50, 154, 156, 162, 166, 180-87, 190, 192-94, 196, 201-02, 209-12, 214-17, 219-41, 246-48, 250-51, 254-59, 261, 263-65, 270, 275-77, 281, 284-85, 289, 307-08, 311-12, 314, 324-25, 327, 336, 344, 352, 354, 358, 362-63, 365, 381, 385, 390, 392-96, 399, 409, 411-12, 422, 435, 438, 441, 443, 445-50; 22, 105-08, 110-12, 114-20, 127-29, 132, 140-42, 147, 152, 156, 161-62, 164-67, 173, 182, 184, 188, 192-93, 195, 207, 252-53, 261, 267-73, 284, 287-91, 293-98, 301, 307-08, 313, 318, 320, 349, 352-53, 359; 23, 35, 42, 59, 79, 83, 86, 91-92, 95, 99, 102, 107-08, 112, 114-15, 127, 131, 137, 145, 154-55, 181-82, 184-89, 192, 194-95, 199, 201-02, 205-06, 208, 211-15, 231-32, 249, 262-63, 265-70, 279, 325, 341-42, 359, 368, 372; 24, 24, 34, 39, 68-69, 74, 77-78, 81, 85, 116, 147, 249, 304, 307, 324-25; 25, 267, 303, 384, 388, 392, 406, 412, 422, 428-29, 441-42, 451, 475-87, 489-90; 26, 161, 334; 27, 148,

313; 28, 102, 105-13, 222, 227, 229-325, 336, 368-72, 414, 468, 472; 29, 26, 150, 153, 204, 309, 311-13, 350, 360, 362, 367, 370-71, 381, 392-94, 397-401, 422, 497-98, 507-08, 510-12, 543-45, 562; 30, 27-35, 37, 52-54, 56-62, 89, 97, 99, 103, 108, 112-14, 257, 260, 264, 266, 327, 510, 526-27; 31, 22-23, 30, 34, 71, 73, 76, 102, 109-11, 163, 194, 247-50, 361, 392; 32, 327, 343, 359-60, 489, 494, 513; 33, 54, 210, 282; 34, 31-35, 37, 39, 42, 63, 75, 88, 150, 260, 318, 397, 424, 427-29; 35, 130, 133, 148, 161-62, 165, 167-72, 176, 187, 191, 193-94, 196, 198, 211, 221, 248, 259, 262-63, 272, 286, 289-90, 296, 311, 362-63, 369; 36, 46, 49, 63, 65, 88, 173-74, 178, 181, 186, 202, 294, 300, 311, 315, 320, 325, 330-31, 378, 380-81, 439, 442, 454, 535; 37, 50, 248, 251-52, 255, 257, 261, 377-78, 598, 600; 38, 489; 39, 30, 42, 54, 74, 116, 151, 192, 196, 201, 236-38, 241-42, 245, 257, 264-65, 267-68, 270, 274, 312, 324, 326, 382-85, 415, 431, 507, 538, 573-74, 584, 587, 589-92, 613, 617, 620, 623, 669-70, 734, 742, 746-47, 755, 758, 760, 767; 40, 30-34, 37, 40, 42, 44-46, 48, 53, 60, 64-65, 70, 83, 96-105, 112-13, 115, 128, 248, 254, 266, 270, 276; 41, 89-90, 130, 175, 207, 232, 255, 314-16, 319, 321-22, 339, 341-42, 358, 364-65, 371-73, 384, 386, 389, 393; 42, 126, 185-86; 43, 55, 68, 97, 100, 110, 114, 127-28, 130, 156, 174, 195, 222, 263-65, 297, 306, 379, 396, 406, 413, 415, 417-18, 424-25, 451-53, 457, 462-63, 465, 468, 514-15, 525, 561, 573, 594, 607, 610, 613; 44, 151, 153, 155, 160, 290

Kavelin, K. D.—5, 41-43, 49; 17, 114; 18, 29, 314; 38, 505-06  
 Kavtaradze, S. I.—45, 582  
 Kayser, G.—39, 767  
 Kayurov, V. N.—27, 536-37, 544, 552; 35, 359; 44, 203; 45, 102, 272  
 Kazan man—see Adoratsky, V. V.  
 Kazakow—see Popov, A. V.  
 Kedrin, Y. I.—8, 133; 9, 425; 11, 151  
 Kedrov, M. S.—35, 358; 36, 156, 491; 43, 528; 44, 129  
 Kedrov, S. N.—35, 533  
 Keeley, R. A.—44, 310, 312  
 Keir Hardie—see Hardie, J. K.  
 Kelepovsky, S. I.—17, 448  
 Kelli-Wischnewetzky, F.—12, 363  
 Keltie, J. S.—39, 43, 492  
 Kelvin—see Thomson, W.  
 Kemmerer, E. B.—37, 532, 534; 39, 760  
 Kepler, J.—38, 122, 334  
 Keppen, A. P.—3, 485, 488  
 Kerensky, A. F.—19, 505; 21, 114, 318, 434; 23, 179, 264, 287-90, 292-93, 299-300, 303-05, 309, 311-12, 314-16, 321, 340-42, 344, 351-52, 357, 369; 24, 58, 62, 74, 91, 120-21, 123, 129, 149, 162, 184, 199, 234, 383, 527, 532, 565-66, 568-70, 573-74; 25, 14, 18, 52-53, 61, 95, 115, 128-29, 144-145, 158, 160, 164, 175-76, 188, 206-07, 210-11, 218-20, 222, 230, 232, 235-36, 244, 248, 285-86, 289, 291, 294, 296, 310, 314, 334, 336-38, 343, 351-53, 358-59, 370, 372, 375, 392, 448; 26, 19-21, 24, 35, 39, 41-50, 52, 55-57, 61, 63, 69-72, 78-79, 81-84, 98-100, 105, 120-23, 129, 134, 136-39, 141, 142-48, 183-87, 190, 199, 201, 203-06, 210-11, 217, 219, 225-26, 232, 235, 248, 266, 269-70, 273, 280, 285, 287, 296, 306, 315, 341, 344, 353-54, 379, 429-30, 435, 439, 460, 462-63, 476,

480, 482, 485-87, 489-92, 494, 498-99, 514; 27, 26, 37-38, 43, 62, 64, 88-89, 92, 96-97, 100, 165-67, 174, 176, 180, 182-83, 185, 187, 192, 194, 199, 224-25, 241, 243-44, 247, 257, 262, 270, 282, 285-86, 295, 301, 304, 307, 322, 342, 346-47, 374, 393, 396, 399, 427, 437, 478, 508-09, 512, 519, 546; 28, 29, 56, 69, 90, 111, 124, 139, 152, 174, 176, 210, 272, 282-84, 300, 302, 317, 355, 399, 473; 29, 21, 27, 30, 34, 45, 50-51, 59, 147, 269, 271, 313, 342-43, 398, 464, 491, 495, 497-98, 513, 515, 520, 547, 549, 557, 559; 30, 20-22, 28, 32, 134, 234-35, 306, 325, 392, 419, 427, 452, 523, 525; 31, 39, 46, 73, 84, 100, 142, 166, 228-29, 231, 253, 306, 308, 324, 366; 32, 148, 159, 277-78, 336, 340, 355; 33, 149, 159, 219, 35, 295, 298, 304, 308-10; 36, 354, 423, 452, 485; 41, 436, 440-41; 42, 48-49, 69; 43, 617; 45, 414  
 Kerr, Ch.—35, 211; 36, 346, 374; 43, 468  
 Kerzhentsev (Lebedev), P. M.—33, 493; 45, 379, 530  
 Kessel, G.—36, 300  
 Kestner, F.—22, 203, 205, 207; 39, 30, 44, 47, 231-32  
 Kettle—39, 523  
 Keup, E.—40, 398  
 Keussler, I. A.—3, 157; 15, 93  
 Key, E.—35, 184  
 Keynes, J. M.—31, 219-20, 223-25, 449, 451; 33, 146; 42, 391, 403, 410; 44, 405  
 Khabarov—3, 542  
 Khalatov, A. B.—42, 220; 45, 156, 370  
 Khalikov, M. D.—28, 445  
 Khalturin, S. N.—5, 447; 7, 263; 20, 246  
 Khan Khoisky—13, 408  
 Khanov, A. M.—31, 525  
 Khariton—see Gusev, S. I.

- Kharitonov, M. M.—36, 353, 365-66; 43, 462, 492, 499-501, 508, 519, 558, 563, 583, 627  
 Kharizomenov, S. A.—1, 206; 2, 360, 437; 3, 96, 374, 388, 428, 431, 434, 444, 448, 451, 547  
 Kharlamov, S. D.—44, 297  
 Kharlamov, V. A.—43, 248  
 Kharlov, V. N.—42, 103; 44, 75, 137, 145  
 Khasanov, K. G.—13, 409  
 Khatsov, K.—3, 593  
 Khaustov, P. S.—44, 254  
 Khaustov, V. I.—19, 462, 482, 20, 480; 35, 82, 103, 105; 41, 270  
 Kheisin, M. L. (Romul)—16, 161; 43, 386  
 Khinchuk, L. M.—28, 218, 220-22; 32, 402, 420; 35, 513; 36, 129, 583-84; 44, 168; 45, 176, 178, 193, 285, 319, 370, 384, 394, 411, 503  
 Khizhnyakov, V. M.—19, 256  
 Khizhnyakov, V. V. (V.V.Kh-ov)—8, 133; 10, 505-06; 11, 236, 238-239  
 Khlyustin, P. I.—3, 320  
 Khmelnitsky, A. I.—28, 220  
 Khodorovsky, I. I.—33, 465; 35, 444; 44, 366; 45, 595  
 Khodsky, L. V.—10, 98  
 Khoisky, F.—see Khan Khoisky  
 Khojamiryan, M. Kh.—43, 192  
 Khomyakov, N. A.—10, 475; 13, 152; 17, 134-35, 389; 34, 438; 41, 225  
 Khrushchov, I. P.—6, 302  
 Khrustalev-Nosar, G. S. (Pereyaslavsky, Y.)—11, 90-93; 12, 390-94, 507; 13, 50, 153; 20, 304; 21, 379  
 Khryashchova, A. I.—44, 201  
 Khundadze—23, 167-68  
 Khundadze, G. I. (Moskovsky, A., Moskovsky, Alexei)—17, 131; 43, 241  
 Khvesin, T. S.—35, 391  
 Khvorostukhin, I. P.—13, 403  
 Khvorov, M. M.—3, 431  
 Khvostov, A. N.—17, 508, 18, 385, 442, 506; 19, 34; 21, 418, 420, 422, 432; 22, 138  
 Kidd, B.—39, 423  
 Kies, W. S.—39, 48  
 Kiesewetter, A. A.—10, 216, 230, 233, 236, 243-47; 12, 347; 13, 38; 15, 395; 31, 350-54  
 Kievsky, Kievsky, P.—see, Pyatakoy, G. L.  
 Kievskys—see Bosh, E. B., Pyatakoy, G. L.  
 Kii—see Pyatakoy, G. L.  
 Kiknadze, N. D. (Stepko)—35, 240, 242; 36, 416; 43, 470, 498  
 Kilbom, K.—44, 326; 45, 268  
 Kiliani, R.—39, 763  
 Kin, F.—36, 588  
 Kindermann, K.—39, 767  
 Kinkel—35, 202; 36, 342; 43, 462  
 Kinkel, G.—39, 633-34  
 Kinoshita, I.—39, 767  
 Kirchoff, G. R.—14, 171, 257, 264, 278  
 Kirchmann, J. H.—3, 51, 62; 4, 61  
 Kirdorf, E.—39, 34, 199, 320  
 Kirillin, P. N.—45, 55  
 Kirillovsky-Novomirsky, D. I. (Danila)—34, 307  
 Kirnosov, N. S.—13, 398  
 Kiroff—see Zaslulich, V. I.  
 Kirov (Kostrikov), S. M.—44, 347, 357  
 Kirpichnikov, V. D.—45, 180-81  
 Kiselis, P. Y.—45, 139  
 Kiselyov—39, 526  
 Kiselyov, A. S.—30, 300; 32, 68, 107, 203-04; 35, 94; 36, 546; 42, 283; 43, 294; 44, 355; 45, 255, 270-71, 316, 324, 383-84, 391, 455, 517  
 Kiselyov, A. Y.—13, 394, 396-97  
 Kishkin, N. M.—26, 57, 82, 92, 100-01, 122; 27, 241, 295  
 Kiska—see Fotieva, L. A.  
 Kislikov, D. Y.—43, 157  
 Kissin, A. A.—45, 274, 283  
 Kistyakovsky, B. A.—16, 123; 43, 61  
 Kitayev—see Essen, A. M.

- Kitchener, H. H.—21, 290; 39, 283  
 Kittary, M. Y.—3, 476  
 Kizas, A. P.—44, 376; 45, 134, 155  
 Kjellén, R.—39, 282  
 Klasson, R. E. (K.)—13, 98; 34, 257; 35, 462; 36, 544; 43, 60-61; 44, 456-58; 45, 153, 180-82, 273  
 Klawki, K.—5, 169-78, 185, 205; 6, 341; 13, 176, 194; 40, 29-31, 34, 38-39, 41-42, 49, 69-70, 138-45, 149, 153, 155-56, 158-59, 251; 41, 129-30  
 Klein, H.—44, 453  
 Kleiner, H.—39, 85  
 Kleinpeter, H.—14, 94, 192, 207, 221-25, 231, 236-38, 258, 283-84, 353; 38, 498  
 Kleinwächter, F.—39, 71  
 Klembovsky, V. N.—25, 314, 370; 26, 61, 147  
 Klenov—see Levitsky, V. G.  
 Klette—45, 513  
 Klevleyev, A. S.—36, 486  
 Kley, W.—39, 767  
 Klingenberg, N. M.—5, 267  
 Klinger, G. K.—44, 326  
 Klinkov, M.—4, 399  
 Klitzing—39, 188  
 Klöti, E.—18, 307; 23, 217, 224  
 Klucks, A.—21, 99  
 Klyshko, N. K.—32, 268-69; 45, 64, 141, 185, 229, 440  
 Klyuchevsky, V. O.—3, 624; 10, 334; 37, 67-68  
 Klyuchnikov, Y. V.—42, 394-95  
 Klyuzhev, I. S.—19, 142-46  
 Knauth, O. W.—39, 219  
 Knief, J.—35, 252; 39, 584-85  
 Knight, R.—5, 423-24  
 Knipovich, A. I.—37, 286, 337; 43, 177  
 Knipovich, B. N.—35, 38-39; 37, 286; 43, 177; 45, 281  
 Knipovich, L. M. (Dedushka, Dyadin, Dyedov, L. Mikh., Lid. Mikh., Lidiya, Lidiya Mikhailovna, Lidya, Uncle, X)—7, 418, 421; 34, 17, 70, 72, 177; 35, 38; 37, 369, 382, 533, 589, 617, 625-26; 43, 148, 177, 358  
 Knipovich, N. M.—37, 286; 43, 177; 45, 243, 281-82, 361, 595  
 Knipoviches—see Knipovich, A. I., Knipovich, B. N., Knipovich, L. M., Knipovich, N. M.  
 Knol—see Stasova, Y. D.  
 Knox, H. V.—14, 224  
 Knudsen, P.—16, 140  
 Knunyants, B. M. (Radin, Ruben, Rusov)—7, 223-24, 277, 280, 285, 289-90, 306, 311-12, 314-15, 418, 421; 8, 69; 10, 19; 34, 179, 189, 341; 36, 129; 41, 95; 43, 166, 176  
 Koba—see Stalin, J. V.  
 Kobelyatsky, A. I.—3, 442, 534; 4, 19, 25; 37, 89  
 Kobetsky, M. V.—35, 177; 36, 290, 314; 43, 250-52, 254-55, 442; 44, 397  
 Koblents, I. G.—45, 470  
 Kobozev, P. A.—36, 488; 44, 122  
 Kobylinsky, P. P.—18, 551-52, 564  
 Koch, G.—39, 767  
 Koch, L.—18, 161  
 Kocher, A.—43, 343, 357-58  
 Kocher, Th.—35, 107; 37, 497, 501-02; 43, 343, 357-58  
 Koenen, W.—42, 318-19; 45, 187  
 Koenig, F.—4, 154  
 Kogan, D. M.—36, 499  
 Kogan, V. L.—17, 155-56  
 Kogan-Grinevich, M. G. (Kruglov)—5, 226; 13, 140  
 Koigen, F. M.—see Yonov, F. M.  
 Kokhanskaya—see Sokhanskaya, N. S.  
 Kokoshkin, F. F.—12, 76-77, 293; 13, 245, 378; 20, 224-22, 420-23, 429, 434, 450-53; 44, 54  
 Kokovtsev, V. N.—8, 269-70; 10, 488-89; 11, 63; 13, 436; 17, 297, 446; 18, 78, 81, 440; 19, 103-04, 139-40; 20, 164, 174; 24, 122; 43, 320

- Kokovtsov—see Kokovtsev, V. N.  
 Kokushka—see Malchenko, A. L.  
 Kokushkins—3, 542  
 Kol (Stake)—see Lengnik, F. V.  
 Kolb, G. F.—4, 200  
 Kolb, W.—18, 385; 19, 341; 21, 422, 438, 447, 450, 453; 22, 117-18, 141-42; 25, 490; 28, 107, 279  
 Kolchak, A. V.—22, 193; 28, 445, 447-48; 29, 15-16, 202, 254, 257-58, 263-64, 275-76, 278-79, 283-85, 293, 295, 297, 304, 315-16, 318, 320-21, 323, 329, 333, 337, 344-47, 350-51, 359-61, 368-70, 372, 411-12, 414-15, 436, 438-43, 445-46, 450-54, 460, 464-67, 469, 490-92, 514, 516-17, 526-30, 535, 537, 547-49, 552-60, 567, 569; 30, 20, 22-24, 30-32, 38, 42, 47, 49, 59, 70, 77-78, 81, 124, 128, 134-35, 139, 144-45, 147-48, 152-54, 157, 173, 176-78, 180-81, 184, 188, 190, 216, 219-20, 222, 226, 234-35, 237, 246, 268, 280, 291, 296, 302, 304-05, 315, 319, 322-24, 331, 361-62, 368, 382, 387-89, 396-98, 405-06, 410, 421, 435, 437, 446, 452, 463, 498, 508, 522-23; 31, 39, 61, 119, 130-31, 136, 142, 170-71, 174, 176-77, 272, 278, 296, 304-05, 309-10, 312, 320, 322, 366, 418, 420, 432, 449, 466, 481, 497; 32, 156, 159; 173, 179-80, 184, 228, 230, 275, 277, 279, 282, 356, 363, 405; 33, 63, 66-68, 91, 93, 116-17, 133, 150, 216, 218, 243, 249, 286, 390, 429; 35, 384, 388, 395; 36, 522, 586; 42, 147, 164, 167, 169, 173, 176, 196, 207, 209, 217; 44, 191, 196, 225, 250, 259, 285, 319, 382, 386; 45, 289  
 Kolegayev, A. L.—26, 292; 28, 49-50, 296, 355; 35, 387, 391; 44, 61, 114, 201  
 Kolesov, F. I.—44, 118, 140  
 Kollmann, J.—39, 368  
 Kollontai, A. M. (A. K., A. M., Al. Mikh., Alexandra Mikhailovna)—8, 43; 21, 376; 25, 207; 32, 192, 194-99, 201-03, 206-07, 212; 33, 322; 35, 167, 169, 177, 189, 193, 198, 200, 205, 208, 210, 285, 288, 290, 295-98, 318; 36, 23, 308, 310-11, 314-15, 341, 344, 346-47, 349, 357, 360, 373-76, 388-89, 391, 397-98, 409-10; 41, 368; 43, 412, 438, 442, 462, 469, 483, 488, 493, 498, 517, 533, 554, 619-20  
 Kolokolnikov, K. A.—12, 267, 289  
 Kolokolnikov, P. N. (Dmitriev, K.)—23, 173; 27, 429-30  
 Kolosov, Y. Y.—34, 437  
 Koltsov, D. (Ginsburg, B. A., B. Abr., L. S., Sedov, Sedov, L.)—7, 33, 220, 222, 312, 355; 9, 139; 12, 189, 191-92, 216, 221, 224; 16, 161, 242-43; 17, 24, 33; 19, 81-82, 114, 157-58, 163, 166-67, 170, 224, 254, 373, 411; 20, 53-54, 75, 127, 159-60, 252, 270, 324, 338, 352; 34, 63, 75, 81, 94, 351; 36, 35, 48, 84; 43, 43, 74, 97, 235, 365  
 Kolyubakin, A. M.—9, 324-25; 17, 554; 20, 221, 420  
 Komarov, A. I.—19, 67, 70-71, 186-89  
 Komarov, K. V.—6, 301  
 Komarov, N. P.—45, 314, 339  
 Komarov, V. V.—6, 302, 305  
 Komarovsky, K. A.—see Dansky, B. G.  
 Kon, F. Y.—24, 171; 31, 127; 37, 131; 43, 187-88; 44, 372  
 Kondoidi, V. G.—5, 281-83, 289  
 Kondratov, D. D.—3, 542  
 Kondratyev, F. F.—15, 314  
 Kondt—39, 73  
 Kondurushkin, S. S.—17, 301-02  
 Koni, A. F.—9, 430  
 Konovalov, A. I.—24, 122, 189, 330, 361, 397, 412, 414, 570; 25, 62, 137; 26, 92; 35, 295; 41, 283-85; 43, 395

- Konovalov, I. A. (Nikolai)—19, 189, 191; 41, 179  
 Konoye—39, 517  
 Konstantin Sergeevich—see Doroshenko, N. V.  
 Konstantinovich, A. Y. (Anna Yevg., K-vich)—43, 409, 617  
 Konyaga, Konyagin—see Galperin, L. Y.  
 Kopp, V. L. (Frockcoat)—34, 327; 35, 452; 42, 227; 44, 326; 45, 76, 162, 175  
 Korenevsky, M. (Tomich-Emmanuel-Emma)—36, 117; 43, 121  
 Korf, P. L.—8, 520; 19, 192  
 Korganov—28, 20  
 Koritschoner, F. ("Franz")—30, 359; 35, 237, 321; 43, 565, 569, 577  
 Kornev, V. S.—44, 450-51  
 Kornilov, L. G.—24, 95; 25, 219, 239, 285-86, 289, 291, 296, 308-09, 312-16, 334, 338, 349, 358, 369-70, 372, 374, 376-77; 26, 23-24, 28-38, 41-42, 45, 47-48, 59-60, 66-68, 79, 105, 121, 123, 129, 131, 134, 147, 185, 190-91, 196, 198, 201, 203, 234, 248, 273, 275, 306-07, 351, 355, 460; 27, 62, 88, 96, 100, 174, 224, 230, 232, 254, 257, 262-63, 265, 270-71, 285, 304, 365, 394-95, 400, 403; 28, 272, 283, 300, 318; 29, 147, 464; 30, 20-21, 81, 234, 392-93, 441, 452; 31, 93, 110; 32, 355; 33, 345; 42, 48-49  
 Korobka, N. I.—18, 292-98  
 Korolenko, S. A.—1, 315-16; 2, 231, 418; 3, 168-69, 179, 195, 206, 237-39, 249-50, 271, 299, 304, 307, 339, 527, 572, 574, 586; 12, 272; 15, 122, 124  
 Korolenko, V. G.—3, 437; 12, 272; 38, 515-16; 44, 284; 45, 97  
 Korolyov, G. K.—32, 291; 45, 51-52, 168  
 Korolyov-Batyshev, I. G. (Julius)—15, 472; 34, 104, 123  
 Korostelev, A. A.—35, 511; 36, 542; 45, 209, 211  
 Korostelyov, A. A.—see Korostelev, A. A.  
 Korsak, A. K.—2, 188; 3, 364, 378, 388, 430, 443, 446, 452, 566; 4, 52  
 Korzinov, G. I.—32, 49; 42, 248-50  
 Kosarev, V. M. (Vladimir)—15, 472  
 Koshelev, A. I.—5, 41-42  
 Kosich, A. I.—1, 263; 9, 430  
 Kosior, V. V.—33, 316  
 Kosovsky—see Kossovsky, V.  
 Kossinsky, V. A.—19, 364, 376  
 Kossovsky, V. (Levinson, M. Y., Hofman)—6, 486; 19, 82, 88, 166, 175-76, 250; 20, 454; 21, 153, 166, 179, 207, 256, 282, 363, 370-71, 433; 23, 88; 24, 27, 35, 161  
 Kossuth, L.—39, 68  
 Kostelovskaya, M. M.—44, 199, 222  
 Kostich—see Zborovsky, M. S.  
 Kostinskaya, V. V.—3, 211  
 Kostrov—see Jordania, N. N.  
 Kostya—34, 367  
 Kostya—see Galberstadt, R. S.  
 Kostya—see Malinovsky, R. V.  
 Kostyaev, F. V.—44, 231  
 Kotlyar, G. A.—14, 42  
 Kotlyarenko, D. M.—34, 419; 43, 218, 234, 248-49  
 Kotlyarevsky, S. A.—10, 472; 11, 103, 397; 12, 293; 13, 245  
 Kotlyarov, G. I.—45, 149  
 Kotovich-Sammer, N. I.—45, 439  
 Kotsubinsky, Y. M.—26, 510  
 Kouznietsow, P.—39, 32, 215  
 Kovalenko, I. M.—13, 437  
 Kovalevsky, M. M.—9, 362; 10, 427-28; 12, 149, 187; 17, 574; 18, 293, 370, 442; 21, 86; 24, 124, 128; 37, 214; 41, 295  
 Kovalevsky, N. N.—8, 520  
 Kovalevsky, V. I.—3, 262, 269  
 Kovyilkin, S. T.—44, 339  
 Kozhevnikov, S. N.—44, 62-63

- Kozhevnikova (Gurvich), V. V. (V. V.)—36, 118  
 Kozlov—44, 174  
 Kozlov, A. A.—9, 173-75  
 Kozlov, N. M.—28, 387  
 Kozlov, P. A.—45, 68  
 Kozlovsky, A.—32, 358  
 Kozlovsky, L.—34, 371  
 Kozlovsky, M. Y.—25, 157-58, 166-67, 179; 35, 319; 42, 53-54; 43, 629  
 Kozlovsky, P. I.—18, 545  
 Kozlowski, M. J.—see Kozlovsky, M. Y.  
 Kozman, M. S.—21, 81  
 Kozmin, P. A.—42, 40; 44, 50; 45, 127  
 Kozminykh-Lanin, I. M.—18, 260-62, 265, 267-68; 19, 358, 361; 41, 331-33  
 Kozyrev, N. N. (Foma)—15, 472  
 Kraft—40, 248, 348-49  
 Kramolnikov—see Prigorny, G. I.  
 Krasikov, P. A. (Belsky, Hairpin, Ignat, Muzykant, P., P. A., P. And., P. Andr., Pankrat, Pavlovich, —r—, Sergei Petrovich, T.)—6, 176, 484; 7, 21-23, 25, 74-75, 77, 217-19, 222, 274-76, 279, 287, 293, 297, 299, 307, 310, 312, 321, 416, 418, 533; 34, 116, 118, 122, 131, 137-38, 141, 156, 244, 257, 269, 274, 338; 35, 533; 36, 82-83, 128, 133, 137-38, 145; 36, 82-83; 37, 567; 41, 151, 155, 159; 43, 59, 89, 108, 134, 159; 44, 351; 45, 319, 327  
 Krasin, G. B. (Cousin)—37, 314; 45, 422  
 Krasin, L. B. ("Financier", Horse, Johansen, Loshad, Nikita, Nikitich, Nikolayev, Vinter, Winter, Zimin)—7, 426, 431, 462, 531, 533; 8, 252, 335, 339, 367, 375, 398-99; 10, 299, 365; 12, 433; 16, 29, 52-53, 55, 65; 27, 54; 31, 139, 219, 468, 474; 32, 134, 181, 235, 269-70, 302-03; 33, 162, 182-83,

- 294-95, 441, 455-57; 34, 19, 221, 232, 240, 242, 258, 268, 279, 315, 338, 445; 35, 436, 510, 555; 36, 143, 151, 572; 41, 148, 240; 42, 113-14, 137, 229, 232, 271, 278; 43, 136, 152, 203, 207; 44, 99, 113, 151, 192, 204, 221, 294, 317, 321, 350, 354, 358, 371, 375, 386, 396, 401, 423; 45, 54, 64, 101, 107, 111-12, 141-42, 162-63, 171, 175, 177-78, 198, 211, 213, 229-30, 233, 242, 244, 261, 265, 272-73, 330-31, 339, 345, 354-55, 363, 371, 379-80, 390, 409, 416, 426, 430, 434, 440-41, 445-47, 463, 469, 491, 496, 505, 515-16, 536-37, 546, 553, 565, 568, 573-74, 586  
 Krasinsky, G. D.—45, 381  
 Krasnoperov, I. M.—37, 241  
 Krasnoperov, Y. I. A.—2, 361  
 Krasnoshchekov, A. M.—42, 204; 45, 427, 445-46, 450, 495, 519, 522  
 Krasnov, P. N.—26, 284; 27, 89, 247, 285, 510, 518-20; 28, 109, 124, 129, 193, 207, 210, 213, 273, 277, 318, 357, 362, 439; 29, 50, 83-85, 256, 283, 304, 316, 318, 515, 542; 30, 181, 503; 33, 219; 35, 372, 377; 44, 181, 204  
 Krasnukha, V. P. (Grazhdanin, Vanya)—34, 116; 43, 89  
 Krass (Crassus)—see Poletayev, N. G.  
 Krause, E.—39, 507  
 Kreibich, K.—42, 327; 45, 213, 258  
 Kremer, A. I. (Alexander)—34, 154; 43, 83  
 Krestinsky, N. N. (Borin, N.)—30, 469, 482; 32, 41, 44, 103, 134; 35, 453; 36, 581; 37, 546; 42, 123, 144, 184, 254, 267; 43, 361; 44, 204, 223, 234, 236, 246, 323, 334, 342, 353, 364, 382, 412-14, 422-24, 439, 443, 446; 45, 57, 60, 84-86, 97, 278, 331, 341, 403, 405-06,

- 429, 446, 452, 518, 534-36, 564, 601  
 Krestovnikov, G. A.—15, 395-96, 399, 401; 17, 389; 18, 64, 81; 21, 103  
 Kreuzberg, Y. K.—13, 407  
 Krichevsky, B. N.—4, 379; 5, 304, 356-58, 390-91, 394, 407, 424, 446, 453, 475, 487, 492, 502, 509, 518-19, 524, 526-27; 6, 473; 7, 386-88, 404, 479, 487; 8, 160, 222, 243, 313; 9, 66; 15, 153; 16, 42; 17, 161; 20, 249; 21, 398; 22, 117; 34, 67, 69, 147, 371; 36, 104; 41, 225; 43, 79, 89  
 Kriege, H.—8, 250, 323-28; 13, 276, 282  
 Kristan, E.—19, 541; 20, 39, 99  
 Kristi, M. P.—32, 69  
 Kritsman, L. N.—32, 137; 36, 588; 45, 104, 130, 135, 391  
 Krivenko, V. S.—6, 302  
 Krivenko, S. N.—1, 133, 201, 205-07, 211, 219-22, 224, 228-32, 237, 239-41, 245-46, 248, 252-53, 257, 259, 262, 265-66, 269-70, 272-74, 277-79, 308, 313, 318, 351, 380; 2, 233; 3, 185  
 Krivoshein, A. V.—18, 98; 19, 68, 186; 39, 727  
 Krokmal, V. N. (Fomin, Hand-some, Vtorov, Z, Zagorsky)—7, 182, 187, 303, 342, 360-61, 410, 416-19, 539; 8, 94, 340-41; 34, 92; 43, 78  
 Kropotkin, P. A.—21, 102, 319, 363; 22, 130; 23, 130; 25, 470, 488; 36, 324  
 Kropotov, A. E.—15, 311-12; 17, 441  
 Kruchinina—see Mandelstam, L. P.  
 Kruchinsky, M. A.—45, 78, 222  
 Krug, K. A.—42, 225; 45, 475  
 Krüger, P.—39, 453  
 Kruglov—see Kogan-Grinevich, M. G.

- Krumbügel, L. (Publisher)—37, 400-02, 404-05, 413, 423, 426, 430, 438, 483, 491  
 Krumin, G. I.—36, 547; 42, 356; 45, 220, 313, 524  
 Krupensky, P. N.—13, 374, 380; 16, 80; 18, 503; 19, 40  
 Krupp—19, 54; 22, 221, 244, 292; 28, 245; 39, 107, 194, 198, 200, 219, 226, 278, 358, 569, 643, 652  
 Krupp von Bohlen und Halbach, Gustav—31, 249; 45, 448, 513, 536  
 Krupskaya, N. K. (Ulyanova, N. K., Lenina, N. K., Nad. Konst. Ulyanova, Nadezhda Konstantinovna, Nadya, Rybkina, Sablina, Sharko)—7, 283, 423; 22, 157; 24, 457; 34, 40, 42, 44, 146, 268, 362, 441; 35, 27, 72, 77, 92, 136, 140, 204, 207, 223, 225, 245, 250, 289, 302; 36, 24, 117-18, 157, 227, 261, 280, 308, 314, 316-17, 355, 365, 367-68, 388, 391, 403, 408-10, 427, 532; 37, 119, 135-36, 140, 142, 144, 146-47, 149-53, 156, 159, 161, 163-67, 170-74, 176, 178-79, 181, 183-84, 189-90, 193, 198, 200, 209, 212-15, 217-18, 222, 230, 242, 244-47, 249-51, 253, 257, 266, 269, 273, 275-77, 281, 283, 286, 288-90, 292-94, 300, 307, 313, 315, 317, 320, 322-23, 327, 329-31, 333-38, 346, 348-50, 352-53, 355, 358-61, 363, 365-66, 368, 373-75, 382, 387, 430, 437, 441, 445, 457-61, 463, 467, 470-71, 473, 475, 478, 480-83, 486, 489, 493, 495-509, 512, 514-16, 518, 520, 522-23, 525-30, 532-33, 535, 537-38, 542-43, 546-47, 555-60, 562-63, 565-66, 568, 570-73, 575-77, 579-80, 582-83, 585-88, 590-91, 593, 596, 598-600, 602-07, 609, 611-18, 620-26; 41, 323, 435; 43, 66, 76, 85, 122, 125, 169, 175, 179, 252, 261, 343,

- 353-56, 538, 542, 545-46, 548, 558, 564-66, 573, 581, 611-12; 44, 51, 384, 403; 45, 51, 243, 267, 397, 399, 607-08
- Krupskaya, Y. V.** (Y. V., Yel. Vas., Yelizaveta Vasilyevna)—37, 146, 165, 171, 175-76, 183, 188, 202-03, 217, 226, 237, 242, 244, 247, 251, 266, 269, 273, 282, 307, 327, 329-30, 335-38, 344, 346, 349-50, 353, 355, 358, 365, 371, 373, 379, 387, 434, 441, 457-58, 463, 469, 473, 478-82, 486, 489, 496, 499, 504, 509, 513-14, 520, 523-24, 571-75, 577, 579-80, 582-83, 586, 589-91, 594, 596-97, 599-600, 602-13, 616, 621, 624
- Kruse, N. F.**—5, 46
- Krushevan, P. A.**—12, 116-17, 173, 342; 13, 51; 41, 186
- Krushvits**—37, 66
- Krusser**—24, 533-34
- Krutovsky, V. M.** (Arzt)—24, 321; 37, 92-93
- Krylenko, N. V.** (A. B., Abram, Abramchik, Brahm, A.)—12, 507; 24, 572; 26, 262, 309-12, 315, 325, 445; 27, 43, 111, 193-94; 35, 406; 36, 468, 472, 522, 576-77; 41, 447; 43, 291, 379, 450, 458-59, 463, 470; 44, 53, 58, 61-62, 263, 269; 45, 571
- Krylov, I. A.**—8, 228; 12, 312; 15, 464; 17, 72, 167; 21, 283; 38, 506
- Krymov, M. D.**—41, 407
- Kryukov**—28, 49
- Kryukov, F. D.**—11, 247; 18, 556, 558, 560
- Kryzhanovsky, S. E.**—17, 254, 294, 499
- Krzhizhanovskaya, Z. P.**—see Krzhizhanovskaya-Nevzorova, Z. P.
- Krzhizhanovskaya-Nevzorova, Z. P.** (Doe, Krzhizhanovskaya, Z. P., Z. P., Zina, Zinochka, Zinaida Pavlovna)—34, 215; 37, 104, 115, 135-36, 185, 239, 246, 271, 556, 560, 571, 574-77, 581, 584, 589, 591-92, 596, 601, 625; 44, 192
- Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.** (Brutus, Claire, Deer, Gleb, Gleb Maximilianovich, Hans, Poet friend, Smith, Travinsky)—7, 159, 171, 173-75, 177, 180-81, 184, 288, 321, 362, 377, 410, 417-19, 426, 430, 462, 467; 30, 334; 32, 371; 33, 165-67, 320, 354; 34, 101-02, 137-38, 153, 167, 177-78, 186, 188, 191-92, 204-05, 213, 215, 220-21, 229-30, 237-38, 242-43, 253-54; 35, 430, 435, 440, 464, 467, 469, 475-76, 480, 486, 488, 495, 497, 506, 530, 544, 546, 551-52, 555; 36, 23, 120, 128-29, 136, 599-600; 37, 97, 99-101, 116-17, 127-28, 132, 135, 140-44, 151-52, 176, 178, 185, 192, 217, 227, 239, 247, 271, 282, 297, 331, 570-71, 577-78, 581, 584, 596-97, 601; 42, 224-25, 272, 398; 43, 101, 113, 119; 44, 337, 415, 437-38, 447, 456; 45, 86-87, 137, 172, 182, 194, 198, 205-07, 235, 244, 256, 261-62, 265-66, 272, 307, 321, 328, 330, 340, 343-44, 387-88, 391, 400, 422, 453-54, 571, 575, 584-85, 587-88, 590-91
- Ksandro, V. N.**—30, 227; 44, 297, 351, 431
- Kshesinskaya, M. F.**—24, 118, 127; 25, 210-11
- Kuba**—see Hanecki, Y. S.
- Kuba**—see Yakubova, A. A.
- Kubyak, N. A.**—42, 301
- Kuchuk-Khan**—28, 21
- Kudashev, I. A.**—21, 321
- Kudinsky**—44, 64
- Kudryavtsev, A. P.**—44, 187
- Kudryavtsev, P. F.**—3, 233, 237, 239
- Kuehn**—39, 68
- Kugelmann, L.**—12, 104, 106, 108-09, 111-12, 362; 13, 37; 14, 135, 246, 328, 337; 19, 79; 21,

- 78, 83; 25, 414-15; 39, 603, 617; 43, 185
- Kugushev, V. A.**—44, 305
- Kugushev, Y. Y.**—37, 554
- Kühlmann, R.**—44, 111
- Kühn**—40, 240
- Kuibyshev, V. V.**—42, 344, 353; 44, 74, 315; 45, 304, 320, 334, 526
- Kükenthal, W.**—39, 227
- Kuklin, G. A.**—36, 161; 43, 107, 173
- Kukovetsky (Bukovetsky), A. I.**—24, 525
- Kuleman, V.**—34, 85
- Kulisher, A.**—22, 355; 36, 395
- Kulomzin, A. N.**—18, 92
- Kulyabko, P. I.** (Mouse)—34, 250, 258, 283-84
- Kun, Bela** (B. K.)—29, 226-27, 242-43, 269, 322, 547; 30, 354; 31, 165-67, 389; 36, 509, 512; 42, 319-20, 336; 44, 205, 208, 271, 435; 45, 66, 68, 185, 216, 422, 530
- Kundt, W.**—39, 77
- Kurayev, V. V.**—31, 530; 35, 350-51, 405-06; 45, 97
- Kuranova, Y. Y.**—32, 49
- Kurnatovsky, V. K.**—37, 189, 212, 229, 569, 579, 582
- Kuropatkin, A. N.**—8, 49-50, 138, 298; 9, 324; 10, 141, 388
- Kursky, D. I.**—33, 19, 202, 243-44, 358; 35, 331, 449, 521, 533; 36, 517-18, 546, 551, 555, 557, 560, 576-77; 42, 162, 227, 342, 387, 419; 44, 206, 262, 393, 414; 45, 144, 252, 293, 302, 319, 353, 361, 368, 380, 469-71, 473, 491, 571
- Kurtz**—see Kurz
- Kurz**—see Lengnik, F. V.
- Kushner, B. A.**—45, 307, 402
- Kushnerev, I. N.**—30, 334
- Kuskova, Y. D.** (E. K.)—5, 364; 10, 249; 11, 317, 333, 371, 412, 448-49; 12, 57, 317, 330, 499, 503; 13, 50, 114, 133, 153, 166; 15, 394; 16, 97; 18, 292; 298; 19, 167; 26, 93; 31, 356;
- 37, 52; 43, 202, 215; 45, 106, 208-09
- Kutler, N. N.**—10, 179, 340; 11, 448, 452, 466; 12, 46, 52-54, 245-46, 267, 280-86, 288-89, 294-95, 301-05, 310; 13, 245-46, 282, 374-75, 378-79, 381-82, 390, 401, 408, 414-16; 15, 26, 308; 16, 263; 17, 447, 459; 18, 137, 282, 286-87; 21, 103; 24, 395, 549
- Kutlerov**—13, 167
- Kutuzov, I. I.**—32, 212; 42, 208, 423
- Kutzleb, V.**—5, 131; 40, 101
- Kuusinen, O. W.**—35, 325; 42, 316-19; 45, 185
- Kuvaevs**—3, 542
- Kuzma**—see Lyakhotsky, K.
- Kuzmikh**—see Lyakhotskaya
- Kuzmin**—44, 53
- Kuzmin, N. N.**—44, 209, 352
- Kuzmin-Karavayev, V. D.**—8, 273; 9, 430; 11, 38, 62; 12, 346; 16, 63
- Kuzminsky, A. M.**—18, 94, 96
- Kuznetsov**—see Litvinov, M. M.
- Kuznetsov, G. S.**—17, 338-41, 545; 18, 219; 36, 217; 43, 212
- Kuznetsov, N. G.**—45, 416
- Kuznetsov, N. V.**—see Sapozhkov, N. I.
- Kviring, E. I.**—44, 237
- Kvitkin, O. A.** (Petrov)—41, 159, 166
- Kvyatkovsky, A. A.** (Andrei)—9, 144
- L
- L**—7, 105-08, 110, 112
- L**—see Leiteisen, G. D.
- L. B.**—see Kamenev, L. B.
- L. G., L. Gr., L. G-ch**—see Deutsch, L. G.
- L. I.**—see Axelrod, L. I.
- L. L.**—see Hermann, L.
- L. M.**—see Martov, L.
- L. S.**—see Koltsov, D.

- L. V., L. VI.—see Vladimirov, M. K.  
 L. Mikh., Lid. Mikh.—see Knipovich, L. M.  
 L-ko, F.—see Lenin, V. I.  
 L-y, A.—see Lunacharsky, A. V.  
 Lyal.—see Pyatakov, G. L.  
 Laas, E.—14, 100, 206-07, 211  
 Laband, P.—39, 526  
 Labourbe, J.—30, 172, 210; 44, 136  
 Labriola, Ant.—2, 486; 4, 193; 21, 86; 37, 135-36, 140, 152, 199, 269  
 Labriola, Art.—15, 38; 18, 171; 21, 358-59  
 Labzin, N. F.—3, 341, 416, 431, 542  
 La Chesnais—43, 457  
 Lachnicki, N. Y.—15, 314  
 Lacin, M. I. (Sudrabs, Y. F.)—27, 533; 28, 389; 44, 245; 45, 315  
 Lacour, L.—39, 215  
 Ladyzhnikov, I. P. (I. P., Iv. P.)—35, 113; 43, 167-68, 177  
 Lafargue, L.—17, 304-05; 20, 436-37; 21, 50; 37, 136  
 Lafargue, P.—5, 410; 6, 313; 12, 371; 14, 202-04, 249; 17, 304-05; 20, 436; 21, 85-86, 90; 39, 269; 43, 159, 171  
 Laffargue, F.—41, 289  
 Lafontaine, H.—15, 244  
 Lagardelle, J.—15, 38  
 Lagermark, G. I.—5, 324  
 Lagrange, J. L.—14, 298; 38, 118  
 Lahusen—39, 544  
 Lair, M.—39, 203, 213, 225, 763  
 Lalayants, I. Kh. (Columbus, Insarov, Izarov, Nik. Iv., ZZ)—12, 416-17; 34, 72, 188, 296, 317, 341, 345; 36, 125; 37, 38, 108, 132, 147, 199, 210, 249, 320; 43, 97, 100, 107; 45, 289, 348, 431, 466  
 Lallemand, L.—39, 50  
 Lametrie, J. O.—38, 42, 44, 522  
 Lamington—39, 725  
 Landau—36, 279  
 Lander, K. I.—42, 99; 44, 190, 442  
 Landsberg, O.—39, 599  
 Lanessan, de—39, 598  
 Lang, O.—23, 223, 233, 286  
 Lange—see Stopani, A. M.  
 Lange, F. A.—1, 453-58; 12, 106; 14, 100, 202, 206, 211, 282, 304, 308, 327-29, 337; 34, 41; 38, 329, 395; 39, 31; 40, 82  
 Lange, F. W.—39, 767  
 Langevin, Ch.—39, 767  
 Langevin, P.—14, 260, 264  
 Langhard, I.—39, 51  
 Langvoit, N. P.—34, 286  
 Langsdorff—5, 181  
 Lanna—39, 569  
 Lansburgh, A. (Argentarius)—22, 210, 212, 216, 237, 278, 288, 291-93; 39, 59, 77-78, 80, 85-86, 90-91, 103, 144, 179, 181-82, 184, 188-89, 192, 194-95, 217, 368, 491  
 Lansbury, G.—17, 176-77; 18, 364; 30, 491; 31, 36, 67; 44, 351  
 Lansing, R.—42, 391  
 Lanskoi, S. S.—5, 43  
 Lao Hsiu-chao (Liu-Tse-jung)—44, 413  
 Lapinsky, P. L. (Levinson, Y., Mikhalsky)—31, 222; 35, 450; 45, 258, 282, 355, 479  
 Lapot—see Lepeshinsky, P. N.  
 Lapradelle, A. G.—39, 209  
 Larin, Y. (Lurye, M. A.)—10, 369; 11, 341-64, 387, 421; 12, 16, 61, 142-43, 317, 325-29, 363, 390, 392-94, 396; 13, 358-60, 363-64; 15, 177; 16, 100; 17, 149-57, 160-63, 225, 233-36, 238-40, 243, 260, 273, 276, 282, 289, 291, 322-23, 356-58, 383, 407-08, 411, 414, 420, 493-94, 496, 519, 540; 18, 70-72, 296, 391, 478; 19, 166, 254; 20, 230-31; 21, 108-09, 112, 115-16, 163, 167; 24, 156; 26, 176-77, 301; 27, 145; 32, 49, 137, 262, 422-24; 33, 102, 311-12,

- 318-21, 346; 35, 170, 476-77; 36, 372, 445, 450; 41, 179, 191-93, 243, 340, 446-47; 42, 222, 305; 44, 72, 85, 98-99, 120, 335; 45, 75, 186-87, 199, 441, 445, 466  
 Larkin, J.—19, 333-35; 45, 368  
 Larkin, M.—19, 334  
 Larmor, J.—14, 257, 264  
 Lashevich, M. M.—27, 16, 544; 35, 336, 393, 395, 397, 403, 408; 41, 407; 42, 142; 44, 172, 231, 243, 245, 249, 251-52, 256, 258, 270, 275, 281, 286  
 Lasker, E.—37, 241  
 Lassalle, F.—4, 175, 201; 5, 319-20, 347, 358, 385; 9, 417, 419; 11, 18, 333; 12, 365; 13, 371; 15, 295; 17, 309, 419; 19, 296-97, 552; 20, 269, 402; 21, 78, 84, 140-41, 143, 148, 231, 271; 22, 315; 25, 464-66; 32, 51; 34, 88; 36, 225; 38, 339, 341-54, 359, 528, 551-52; 39, 274, 311, 314  
 Lasson, A.—38, 239  
 Latsis—see Lacin, M. I.  
 Latukka, J.—44, 136  
 Latyshev—see Litvinov, M. M.  
 Latzko, A.—45, 360  
 Laufenberg, H. (Erler, K.)—30, 54; 31, 43; 36, 335; 39, 496, 506-09  
 Laukant, G.—42, 126-27  
 Laur, E.—40, 399, 402  
 Laval, P.—28, 482  
 Lavoisier, A. L.—14, 252  
 Lavrentyeva—45, 274  
 Lavrik—45, 73  
 Lavrov, P. L. (Mirtov)—1, 397, 420; 2, 339-40, 342-45; 5, 475; 11, 198-99, 204-05; 17, 74; 20, 120; 28, 482; 37, 380; 38, 516  
 Lavrov, V. I.—34, 126  
 Law, A.-B. (Bonar Law)—19, 334; 31, 141; 35, 297  
 Law, H.—39, 576  
 Law, J.—38, 42  
 Lazare, B.—7, 99-100  
 Lazarev, P. P.—45, 389, 405, 546  
 Lazzari, C.—24, 79; 27, 527; 28, 434; 29, 551; 32, 462-65; 33, 211; 36, 496; 42, 326; 45, 377, 600  
 Lebedev—see Gusev, S. I.  
 Lebedev, S. I.—44, 110  
 Lebedeva, M. I. (M. I.)—37, 68  
 Le Bon, G.—38, 434  
 Lecarpentier, G.—39, 50  
 Lecky, W. E. H.—39, 662  
 Leclair, A.—14, 70, 180, 199-200, 209-10, 212, 214-16, 230-31, 234, 236, 241-43, 248, 345, 347  
 Lecomte, C.-M.—41, 117, 121  
 Lecouteux, E.—40, 70; 41, 130  
 Lecuw, G. van der—39, 51  
 Ledebour, G.—13, 75; 15, 245-46; 19, 481; 23, 89, 181, 188-89, 195, 199, 202, 279; 24, 77-78, 249; 31, 34, 73, 249; 35, 290; 36, 358; 39, 383, 583-85, 620, 623, 747; 41, 353; 43, 489, 515, 531  
 Leder, V. L.—17, 349, 351; 21, 37; 36, 133-34, 264; 41, 339; 43, 278, 376  
 Lednitsky, A. R.—11, 102-03  
 Ledru-Rollin, A.-A.—9, 257; 11, 120, 155; 30, 55; 41, 174  
 Lee, A.—39, 335  
 Leener, G.—39, 215  
 Lefèvre, R.—39, 32  
 Legien, C.—15, 211; 20, 254-57; 21, 240, 248, 251-52, 254-56, 337, 424, 446-47, 449-50; 22, 112-14, 116-19, 136, 307, 312-13, 318, 334; 23, 83, 89, 91-92, 99, 111, 118, 188-89, 192, 194, 214, 262, 265, 269, 372; 24, 78; 25, 383, 422, 424, 489-90; 29, 309; 30, 58; 31, 52, 54-55; 32, 513; 36, 409; 39, 541-42; 42, 227; 43, 200, 263, 396, 489; 44, 107  
 Lehmann, C.—4, 408; 34, 84; 36, 35, 50, 59, 73, 89, 91-92; 43, 53, 69  
 Lehmann-Haupt, K. F.—39, 32, 767

- Leibnitz, G. W.—38, 41-43, 64, 111, 114, 118, 131-32, 144, 156, 209, 324, 328, 375, 377, 379-88, 440, 467, 493
- Leibov (Leib)—43, 71, 73
- Leibovich, M. (Yevsei [Malyutkin])—7, 184, 187; 43, 123-25
- Leikin—6, 302
- Leiteisen, G. D. (L., Lindov, Lindov, G., Vyazemsky)—12, 393; 17, 197-98; 34, 19, 106, 175, 268-69; 36, 23, 88, 138; 37, 370, 381; 41, 233-34, 237; 43, 54, 59-60, 71-72, 79, 84, 91-93, 144-45, 171, 203, 268, 272
- Leiteisen, M. G.—44, 154
- Leitenberger—39, 569
- Leitner, F.—39, 369
- Lekert—see Lekkert
- Lekkert (Lekukh), G. D.—8, 160; 36, 115
- Lelyanov—6, 302
- Leman, M. N. (Liza)—43, 113
- Lenke, M. K.—38, 507-08
- Lemström—40, 110
- Lengnik, A. M.—43, 127, 129
- Lengnik, F. V. (Kol, Kurtz, Kurz, Lingling, 7 Ts. 6 F., Stake, Vasiliev, Vasilyev, Vasilyev, F., Wolf, Zarin)—6, 312, 316, 318; 7, 153, 172, 177, 182, 195-96, 288, 354, 362, 410, 417, 426, 430, 462, 521, 533; 8, 69, 240-41, 330; 9, 390; 34, 101, 128, 138, 167, 177-78, 184, 186, 188, 205, 223, 228-29, 235-37, 242-43, 248, 253-54; 36, 112, 126, 128-29; 37, 179, 182, 228, 359; 41, 107, 110; 43, 113, 122, 126-29; 45, 347
- Lenin, L.—see Lenin, V. I.
- Lenin, N.—see Lenin, V. I.
- Lenin, S. N.—3, 219
- Lenin, V. I.—1-45
- Lenina—see Krupskaya, N. K.
- Lenivtsyn—see Lenin, V. I.
- Lenochka—see Bobrovskaya, C. S.
- Lensch, P.—21, 156, 190, 214, 222, 239, 308, 421; 22, 150, 182-83, 312, 323, 334-35, 338, 359; 23, 66, 114; 25, 357, 361; 39, 324-27, 382, 508, 573, 583-84, 591, 595, 760; 41, 388-89
- Lenz—see Vilensky, L. S.
- Lenström, N.—37, 233, 243
- Lentsman, J. D.—44, 266
- Lenz, F.—39, 324, 332
- Lenz, R.—39, 76
- Leo XIII—9, 127
- Léon, X.—38, 321
- Leonas, P. S.—13, 407
- Leone, E.—39, 217
- Leonov—see Levitsky, V. O.
- Leonov—see Tskhakaya, M. G.
- Leopold II—39, 32, 523
- Lepeshinskaya, O. B.—37, 189, 212, 286, 553, 567, 580-81
- Lepeshinskaya, N. S.—45, 75, 134, 155, 286, 490, 554, 558-59
- Lepeshinskaya, Y. S.—45, 75
- Lepeshinsky, P. N. (Bychkov, Lapot, Olin, 2a 3b)—6, 176-77; 34, 117, 224, 328, 330, 333; 36, 81-83, 117-18; 37, 179, 212, 263, 286, 553, 573, 580-81; 40, 32, 37; 41, 127; 43, 84, 97, 120; 44, 318; 45, 75
- Leroux, G.—8, 521, 523, 526, 528-29, 572, 574-75; 9, 176, 350
- Le Roy, E.—14, 291-92; 38, 454, 464
- Le Roy, H.—38, 42
- Leroy-Beaulieu, A.—5, 43
- Leroy-Beaulieu, P. P.—21, 396; 39, 35, 146, 211, 213, 367, 371, 388, 406, 543, 566, 568, 763
- Lescure, J.—22, 214; 39, 203, 206, 234
- Lesevich, V. V.—14, 56, 191, 207, 210, 319
- Leshchenko, D. I.—36, 185; 44, 386
- Leshchinsky, M. S. (Morozov, Zharkov)—8, 371; 41, 143
- Leskov—see Romanov, N. V.
- Lessing, G. E.—1, 134
- Letailleur, E. (Lysis)—22, 233-34; 23, 197; 24, 403; 31, 216;

- 33, 137; 39, 43, 186-87, 203, 214, 220, 234
- Letnev—see Lyubimov, A. I.
- Le Troquer, A.—30, 352
- Leucippus—38, 260, 265-67, 283, 371
- Leue, A.—39, 763
- Leuthner, K.—39, 587, 756
- Lev Borisovich—see Kamenev, L. B.
- Leva—see Vladimirov, M. K.
- Levasseur, P. E.—39, 51
- Levi (Hartstein), P.—24, 28, 82, 129; 30, 87-88; 31, 219, 222; 32, 473, 514-19, 521; 33, 25, 169, 207-11, 333; 35, 265, 451; 41, 398; 42, 319, 322-23; 43, 607, 625; 45, 124, 186, 231-32
- Levi, V. L.—33, 169; 45, 412
- Levin, E. Y. (Egorov, Yegorov)—6, 484, 493-94, 497; 7, 217-21, 224-25, 228-29, 231-41, 250-52, 257, 277, 290, 294-96, 299-300, 305-07, 326-28, 334, 341, 346, 350, 360, 382, 388, 416, 419-21, 423; 8, 243; 34, 114, 120; 41, 92]
- Levin, L. G.—45, 216, 474
- Levin, Sh. Kh.—10, 511-12
- Levina, E. S. (Ivanov)—7, 232
- Levinsky, V.—20, 449; 41, 344; 43, 512
- Levinson—43, 97
- Levitsky, I. O.—3, 262, 269
- Levitsky, K. O. (Osip)—34, 258
- Levitsky, N. V.—2, 316, 318, 320-21; 6, 205-06; 37, 279; 40, 57
- Levitsky, V. A.—37, 27, 331, 397
- Levitsky, V. O. (Tsederbaum, V. O., G. R., G-g, Georg, Klenov, Leonov, Martov's brother, Rakin, G.)—10, 290; 12, 41-42, 106; 16, 99, 161, 372, 379; 17, 25, 56-57, 69, 80, 129-30, 145-46, 148, 152, 160, 162, 164-67, 177, 214-15, 225, 232, 240, 243, 260, 273, 276, 289, 291, 399, 407-08, 411, 423, 493-95, 517, 519, 540; 18, 20, 110-11, 119-20, 177, 183, 391,
- 395-96, 508, 511-12, 516, 530; 19, 157, 343, 345-46, 411, 437-38, 477-79; 20, 91, 97, 252, 280, 322-24, 484; 21, 364, 418; 22, 182-84; 23, 203; 36, 177, 270; 37, 512
- Lévy, A.—14, 105-07; 21, 88
- Levy, H.—22, 199-200; 39, 41, 195, 274
- Lévy, R. G.—29, 216
- Lewin, J.—39, 59, 76
- Lexis, W.—39, 189, 530
- Leyciagne—30, 352
- Lezhava, A. M.—30, 307; 32, 225; 42, 227, 240, 254; 44, 389, 429, 433, 451, 454, 456; 45, 117, 131, 136, 170, 177, 181, 193, 206, 208, 255, 401, 403, 408, 410, 420, 428, 436-38, 441, 448, 451, 496-97, 514-15, 579
- Lezhnev, I. G.—45, 555
- Lialine—see Pyatakov, G. L.
- Lianosov, S. G.—44, 285
- Liberman, L. A.—45, 145
- Lichkus, L. G.—19, 235
- Lidin—see Lyadov, M. N.
- Lidiya, Lidiya Mikhailovna, Lidiya—see Knipovich, L. M.
- Lidval, E. L.—11, 450; 12, 39, 52, 83-85, 342; 13, 251
- Lieber (Goldman), M. I. (Ber)—6, 487-89, 495, 498-99; 7, 231-34, 237-41, 250-52, 268-69, 271, 274-75, 289, 297-99, 306, 323, 328, 368, 342, 383; 8, 149, 308; 12, 470-71, 475, 488; 17, 218, 227, 244, 246, 366-67; 18, 112, 114, 117, 121, 484; 20, 445-46; 25, 256, 296; 26, 44-45, 47, 50, 54-55, 83, 104, 140, 200, 205-06, 210, 215, 227; 27, 221, 347-48; 28, 276; 41, 87-88, 198, 238; 43, 268, 273, 276, 331
- Liebig, J.—5, 119, 151, 155; 6, 347; 13, 184; 14, 266; 38, 71
- Liebknecht, K.—9, 273; 15, 195; 20, 254; 21, 36, 253, 298, 337, 363; 22, 118, 127, 129, 134, 142, 176, 178, 180, 319; 23,



- 92, 121, 137, 139, 152, 173, 185, 188-89, 194, 199, 201, 210, 214, 221, 227-28, 230-31, 235, 269, 278-81, 284, 373; 24, 28-29, 78, 83-84, 105, 125, 129, 131-33, 238, 241, 324-25, 416, 420, 422; 25, 24-25, 46, 82, 266, 270, 441; 26, 74, 182, 291, 510; 27, 24, 60, 63, 65, 95, 102, 184; 28, 109, 139, 148-49, 198, 291-92, 336-37, 411, 413, 417, 430, 432-34, 455, 462-63, 485; 29, 71, 86, 294, 362, 509, 530, 546, 562, 565; 30, 27, 29, 61, 383, 393, 421, 449, 497; 31, 57, 65, 249; 32, 117; 35, 283-84, 296, 371; 36, 313, 385, 437, 443; 39, 587, 601, 620, 623, 755, 758-59; 41, 340, 348, 354, 356, 360-61, 377, 383, 392, 437; 42, 204-05, 394; 43, 489, 523; 44, 107, 154, 196, 360
- Liebknecht, W.**—1, 298; 4, 190, 220; 5, 17-18, 392, 423-24, 461; 6, 313, 435; 7, 286-87, 328; 9, 273, 293; 10, 240; 11, 81, 401-05, 407; 12, 366-70, 374; 13, 164; 14, 111; 15, 295; 16, 121, 208; 17, 94, 237; 19, 297, 300, 552; 21, 78, 85, 119, 300, 308; 24, 554; 25, 443; 33, 352; 36, 34, 39, 43-44, 58, 89, 92; 39, 326, 574, 625-26; 40, 60; 41, 288; 43, 49, 62
- Liebman, F. (Hersh, P. M.)**—20, 19, 23, 27-28, 40, 42-43, 45, 51, 395, 400, 417-18, 424, 431, 442, 448-50, 454; 21, 411; 22, 152, 359
- Liebman, P. L.**—39, 742
- Liebmann, O.**—14, 100
- Liefmann, R.**—22, 202-03, 208-09, 211-12, 225-28, 252; 39, 29-30, 36, 41, 45, 47, 55-56, 113, 195, 199, 231-32, 234, 238-39, 290, 373, 378, 743
- Liesse, A.**—39, 43
- Lightmind**—see **Lunacharsky, A. V.**
- Lilina, Z. I. (Grigory's wife, Zina)**—36, 403, 411; 43, 406, 408, 412, 461, 469, 519, 537-38, 540, 555, 583
- Lincoln, A.**—22, 287; 31, 447; 39, 211
- Linde, F. F.**—26, 30; 42, 325
- Lindenberg**—39, 73
- Lindhagen, C.**—24, 28, 79, 129, 251; 35, 291; 43, 626
- Lindov, Lindov, G.**—see **Leitersen, G. D.**
- Lingling**—see **Lengnik, F. V.**
- Link, E.**—39, 538
- Lipkin, F. A. (Cherevanin, Nezhdanov, Nezhdanov, P.)**—4, 160-64; 8, 58; 9, 218-19, 247, 257, 330, 360, 382, 459; 10, 300, 365; 11, 248-50, 252, 256-57, 260-63, 266, 272, 277, 281, 297, 321, 424; 12, 16, 128, 450; 13, 110, 114, 153; 15, 271, 276, 358, 369, 394, 454, 456; 16, 91, 98, 100, 103-05, 122, 161, 242, 255, 285, 372, 411; 17, 58, 356, 419-20; 18, 152, 506, 511, 513-14, 516; 19, 403; 20, 279, 311, 358, 462, 543; 21, 119, 124, 144, 197, 320, 333, 364, 418; 23, 173; 24, 119-21, 524, 528; 25, 142; 27, 429-31, 438; 34, 41, 425; 36, 177, 416; 37, 265; 41, 173-74; 43, 231
- Lippert, J.**—2, 134, 259
- Lipps, Th.**—38, 338-39
- Lirochka**—see **Yakubova, A. A.**
- Lisitsin, P. I.**—45, 584
- Lissagaray, P. O.**—39, 594; 41, 117
- List, F.**—1, 435
- Lister, J.**—39, 561
- Liszt, F. von**—39, 329
- Litkens, Y. A.**—35, 482, 489, 494, 503; 42, 237; 45, 57, 70, 77, 83, 86, 145, 284, 296, 401, 408, 412, 462, 475
- Litovtsev, S. (Polyakov, S. L.)**—17, 136; 18, 588, 591
- Litré, E.**—28, 322
- Litvinov**—see **Litvinov-Falinsky, V. P.**

- Litvinov-Falinsky, V. P. (Falinsky, Litvinov)**—34, 286; 43, 303, 322
- Litvinov, M. M. (Felix, Harrison, Kuznetsov, Latyshev, Maximovich, Papasha)**—8, 46, 144; 21, 127, 132, 134, 178-80; 27, 483; 30, 191, 231, 280-81; 31, 139; 34, 257-58, 271, 274, 277, 283; 35, 169-70, 186, 432; 36, 288, 311, 314, 329, 343; 41, 158-59; 42, 144, 161, 390-92, 395, 401-02, 404; 43, 134, 187-88, 413, 442, 444, 617; 44, 153, 224, 326; 45, 331, 355, 367, 379, 409-10, 428, 435, 441, 445, 447, 485, 530, 537, 541, 553
- Litvin-Sedoi, Z. Y.**—42, 412
- Liza**—see **Leman, M. N.**
- Lloyd, H. D.**—39, 42, 460
- Lloyd-George, D.**—13, 469; 18, 270, 572-74; 19, 341, 439-40, 442; 21, 218, 226, 396, 447, 449; 22, 114, 117, 242, 251, 346; 23, 117-19; 25, 112-13; 28, 479; 29, 267, 305, 341, 494, 527, 529; 30, 219, 239, 361-62; 31, 81-82, 84-88, 94-95, 219, 223, 225, 266, 449; 33, 146, 215-16; 34, 437; 36, 462; 39, 80, 261, 274, 286, 319, 322; 41, 362; 42, 176, 392-93; 44, 224-25, 386, 421; 45, 356, 426, 469, 532-33, 537, 547
- Lobachev, I. S.**—35, 509; 45, 219
- Lohanov, M. I. (Stanislav)**—15, 472-73
- Lobova, V. N. (Vera)**—43, 295, 335; 44, 346
- Locke, J.**—14, 30, 126; 38, 42-43, 235, 294, 323, 383-84, 494, 523
- Lockhart, R. H.**—31, 455
- Lodge, O. J.**—14, 95, 260, 281, 349
- Loeb, E.**—39, 348
- Loebell, A.**—39, 586
- Loewenfeld, H.**—39, 388
- Loginov, A.**—28, 387
- Lokerman, A. S. (Tsaryov)**—7, 232, 277, 289, 314
- Lokhov, N. N. (Olkhin)**—34, 154; 43, 89, 108-09
- Lokhtin, V. M.**—5, 282
- Lokot, T. V.**—37, 380
- Lola, O. N. (Stepanyuk, V.)**—20, 494; 35, 135-37; 36, 261-62
- Lomonosov, M. V.**—5, 408-09, 411
- Lomonosov, Y. V.**—44, 321, 348, 354, 456; 45, 163, 379, 451, 454-56, 518, 536
- Lomov, A. (Oppokov, G. I.)**—26, 151, 263, 509, 520; 27, 55, 81-82, 149-50; 33, 44; 42, 233; 44, 287, 352, 355; 45, 107, 117
- Lomov, M. A.**—36, 480, 558
- Lomtatidze, V. B. (Vorobyov)**—10, 299, 309; 41, 311-12
- London, M.**—39, 620
- Londonderry, Ch. S.**—19, 334
- Longuet, Ch.**—20, 436; 21, 50; 36, 380
- Longuet, J.**—21, 50
- Longuet, J.**—21, 50; 22, 128-29, 162, 174; 23, 83, 99, 122, 137, 145, 190, 192, 195, 199, 201, 205, 208, 214-15, 368; 24, 24, 34, 77, 304, 324-25; 28, 81, 245, 278-79, 281, 285-87, 291-92, 298; 30, 29, 31, 85, 108, 266, 352-53; 31, 30, 37, 361, 379, 392; 33, 54; 35, 290; 36, 442; 37, 284; 41, 358, 365, 372; 43, 501, 558, 594; 44, 154
- Lopatin, G. A.**—17, 46; 20, 435; 34, 435, 437-38; 41, 319
- Lopatin, L. M.**—14, 299-301, 303, 343, 352-53
- Lopukhin, A. A.**—8, 202-04; 17, 435
- Lore, L.**—43, 498
- Lorentz, H. A.**—14, 257, 264
- Lorenz, J.**—39, 274, 573, 593
- Loria, A.**—38, 494
- Loriot, F.**—24, 28, 78, 129; 28, 431; 29, 503; 30, 85, 352; 31, 142; 35, 281, 321-22; 42, 121; 44, 44

- Loris-Melikov, M. T.—5, 51-55, 75  
 Losch, H.—40, 399  
 Loshad (Horse)—see Krasin, L. B.  
 Lositsky—36, 177  
 Lositsky, A. Y.—3, 506  
 Loti, P.—44, 154  
 Lotz, W.—39, 146, 368, 377  
 Lotze, R.-H.—38, 239  
 Loubet, E.—39, 700  
 Louis Napoleon—see Napoleon III  
 Louis, P.—30, 352; 39, 203, 213, 236, 250  
 Louis Philippe—41, 115  
 Louis XVI—5, 52; 9, 229  
 Louis XVIII—13, 124; 38, 544  
 Loustallot, E.—38, 32  
 Lowe—39, 626  
 Lowell, A. L.—39, 580  
 Lowell, P.—37, 389  
 Löwenstein, A.—39, 62  
 Lowrie—45, 289  
 Loyola, I.—43, 357  
 Lozgov, G. Y. (Gora)—37, 549  
 Lozhkin, S. V.—11, 281; 13, 268  
 Lezinsky, M. A.—37, 145  
 Lozinsky, Y. I.—36, 106  
 Lozovsky (Dridzo), S. A.—29, 299; 32, 22, 25, 49, 54-55, 57, 59, 62, 72-73, 79; 34, 423; 36, 520, 522; 42, 49-51, 201, 293-94; 43, 340, 379; 45, 218, 232, 598-99  
 Lübers—25, 157  
 Lubersac, J.—28, 67  
 Lubimov, A. I.—see Lyubimov, A. I.  
 Luboshchinsky, M. N.—5, 46  
 Lucas, Ch.-P.—21, 243; 22, 260; 39, 541, 561  
 Lucas, R.—38, 57  
 Lucka, E.—14, 95, 166, 192-93  
 Ludendorf, E.—29, 399; 30, 59; 42, 293  
 Ludlow, J. B.—39, 767  
 Ludmila—see Stahl, L. N.  
 Lueg, K.—39, 199  
 Lueger, K.—39, 699  
 Luganovsky (Portugeis), E. V.—44, 64, 66  
 Lukács, G. (G. L.)—31, 165  
 Lukashevich (Tuchapsky), P. L.—20, 30; 21, 84  
 Lunacharskaya, A. A. (An. Al.)—34, 354  
 Lunacharsky, A. V. (A. V., A. Vas., An. V., An. Vas., Anat. Vas., Anatoly Vasilievich, Destroyer, Lightmind, L-y, A., Minonosets, Voinov)—8, 129, 371-72; 10, 125, 340-41, 369-70; 11, 89; 13, 78, 161, 163-65, 167-68, 449-50, 466; 14, 19-20, 78, 80, 187, 282, 331, 343, 345, 349; 15, 409, 473-75, 478; 16, 23, 47-48, 73, 85, 95, 98, 269, 272, 279, 285-86; 17, 351, 394, 399, 405, 541; 18, 152, 486; 19, 174; 20, 124, 266, 311, 358, 458, 462, 473, 488-89, 524; 24, 171; 26, 262; 29, 335; 31, 175, 316-17; 32, 123, 125-26; 34, 19, 267-69, 275, 323, 328, 334, 345, 352, 363, 370, 372, 381, 383, 387, 389, 391-92, 394, 405, 432, 442; 35, 25, 70-71, 74, 84, 98, 127, 240, 302-03, 318, 360, 434, 447, 482, 484, 489; 36, 142, 160, 535; 37, 53-55, 414, 416-17; 41, 148, 151, 163, 202, 224, 436; 42, 54; 43, 132, 179-81, 185-86, 221, 315, 340, 354, 594; 44, 229, 366, 369, 392; 45, 57, 70, 83, 123, 128, 138-39, 230, 296, 377, 412, 428-29, 552  
 Lunin, A. L.—17, 385  
 Lunts, M. G.—8, 44  
 Lushin—see Shipulinsky, F. P.  
 Luteraan, B.—43, 466; 44, 58  
 Luther, M.—39, 517, 545  
 Lutovinov, Y. Kh.—30, 469-70; 32, 35-36, 49, 63; 42, 184, 207, 374; 44, 226; 45, 175, 211, 253, 379  
 Lüttwitz, W.—31, 109, 111  
 Luxemburg, R. (Junius, Rosa)—4, 248; 6, 123; 7, 474-81, 484; 8, 61, 152, 169, 289; 9, 145; 10, 184; 12, 471; 13, 80, 91; 15, 199-201, 477; 16, 58, 312-13, 383-84, 391; 18, 150, 407, 483;

- 19, 495-97, 501, 510, 517, 528-29, 542, 544; 20, 46-48, 51, 63, 346, 395-400, 402-09, 411-12, 414-15, 417, 421-22, 425-32, 435, 443-47, 450, 452, 498, 507, 514, 534, 556; 21, 86, 90, 115, 210, 232, 237, 273; 22, 134, 305-06, 308-09, 311-20, 332, 350, 354, 359; 23, 62, 72, 78, 92, 95; 24, 26, 78-79, 298; 25, 483; 27, 546; 28, 241, 360, 411, 413, 417, 430, 434, 455, 462-63, 485; 29, 71, 86, 155, 294, 362, 509, 530, 546, 562; 30, 27, 29, 61, 393, 497; 31, 57, 249, 342; 32, 117; 33, 210; 34, 63, 105, 397, 427-29; 35, 94, 133-34, 147-48, 167, 221, 229, 267; 36, 88, 167, 169, 171, 264; 39, 286, 309, 312, 383, 508, 541-42, 563, 577, 582-83, 587, 733, 741-42, 747; 41, 225, 248, 255-60, 299, 387-88, 390; 42, 204-05, 394; 43, 127, 130, 206, 297, 314, 332, 334, 417-18, 421, 423, 517, 532, 535, 546, 552-53, 561; 44, 106, 154, 196; 45, 232  
 Luzhenovsky, G. N.—10, 258-59, 263; 13, 56  
 Luzin, I. I. (El)—12, 142, 316-17, 325-27, 329  
 Luzzatti, L.—36, 301; 41, 338  
 Lvov (Moshinsky, I. N.)—7, 231-32  
 Lvov, B.—3, 631  
 Lvov, G. Y.—8, 520; 18, 100; 23, 299, 303, 306-07, 310, 318, 335, 340, 344, 351-53, 369; 24, 36, 46, 48, 57, 60, 61, 69-70, 117, 159, 161, 174, 177, 204, 218, 233, 321, 329, 345, 375, 379, 522, 559, 568-69; 25, 14, 60, 62, 101, 134, 145, 151, 191-93; 26, 230-31; 29, 513; 31, 166; 35, 259, 311; 36, 343, 346, 452  
 Lvov, N. N. (The First)—8, 520; 11, 397-400, 463, 466; 13, 371; 15, 304-05; 17, 192-94, 256, 294, 296, 448; 18, 19, 100, 501, 503, 514; 19, 240  
 Lvov-Rogachevsky, V. L.—20, 543  
 Lvovich, G. F.—21, 81, 84; 37, 466  
 Lyadov (Mandelshtam), M. N. (Lidin, M. M., M. N., Martyn, Martyn Nikolayevich, Mermaid, Mikhail Mironovich)—7, 224, 416, 418, 420, 424, 533; 8, 393; 15, 467, 473; 16, 23, 42, 47, 73, 83, 85-86; 19, 174; 20, 488; 34, 193, 244, 257, 268-69, 271-72, 274, 291, 298-99, 304-05, 320-21, 405; 36, 133, 135, 138; 41, 88-89, 127, 158, 220, 223, 225; 43, 118-20, 127, 132, 134, 165-66, 207, 219, 224, 231, 268, 273  
 Lyakhotskaya (Kuzmikka)—36, 338-39, 359; 43, 486, 492  
 Lyakhotsky, K. (Kuzma)—36, 338, 339, 359; 43, 444, 446-47, 469, 471, 476-77, 486  
 Lyakhov, V. P.—15, 183, 226-27; 17, 281; 24, 412-13; 25, 22; 34, 438; 39, 723  
 Lyakhovsky, Y. M. (Doctor)—37, 92, 117, 140, 182, 205, 210, 266, 269-70, 553  
 Lyalin, N.—see Pyatakov, G. L.  
 Lydia Alexandrovna—see Fotieva, L. A.  
 Lykoshin, A. I.—15, 304, 307  
 Lyuts, L. G.—19, 52  
 Lyova—see Vladimirov, M. K.  
 Lysis—see Letailleur, E.  
 Lyuba—see Radchenko, L. N.  
 Lyubarsky, N. M.—44, 326  
 Lyubich—see Sammer, I. A.  
 Lyubimov—32, 46-47  
 Lyubimov, A. I. (Karp, Letnev, M., Mark, Sommer, Sommer, M., Valerian)—8, 335, 339, 342, 367; 17, 347; 20, 358; 34, 19, 81, 315, 398, 401, 423; 36, 143, 209, 277; 41, 143-44; 43, 219, 224-25, 245-46, 249-50, 278-79  
 Lyubovich, A. M.—45, 53

- Lyubov Isaakovna—see Axelrod, L. I.  
 Lyuda (Shklovskaya, L. G.)—36, 412  
 Lyudmila—see Stahl, L. N.  
 Lyudogovsky, A. P.—37, 153
- M
- M.—12, 90  
 M.—see Lyubimov, A. I.  
 M.—see Maslov, P. P.  
 M.—see Mayevsky, Y.  
 M., M-d-m—see Medem, V. D.  
 M., M. M.—see Vilonov, N. Y.  
 M. A., Mikh. Al.—see Silvin, M. A.  
 M. Al.—see Ulyanova, M. A.  
 M. F.—see Andreyeva, M. F.  
 M. F.—see Vladimirovsky, M. F.  
 M. G., M. H. H.—see Hopfenhaus, M. G.  
 M. I.—see Lebedeva, M. I.  
 M. Iv-na—see Veretennikova, M. I.  
 M. M.—see Lyadov, M. N.  
 M. N.—43, 404  
 M. N.—see Lyadov, M. N.  
 M. N., Mikh. Nik.—see Pokrovsky, M. N.  
 M. T.—see Tomsky, M. P.  
 M. V.—see Zvorykina, M. V.  
 M-l—see Isuv, I. A.  
 M-n, V.—see Milyutin, V. P.  
 Ma—see Noskov, V. A.  
 McCormick—19, 57-58  
 MacCulloch, J.-R.—2, 149  
 Macdonald, J. C.—39, 370  
 MacDonald, J. R.—15, 237; 17, 156, 176-77, 322; 18, 385; 19, 272-73; 20, 227; 21, 36, 132-33; 22, 192; 23, 83, 99, 368; 24, 24, 77; 25, 24; 28, 105, 278-79, 281, 292, 298; 29, 494, 497-501, 504, 507-09, 511; 30, 29, 34, 108, 257, 266; 31, 79, 81, 227-28, 230, 247, 258, 361; 32, 359; 33, 54; 36, 144, 147, 442; 41, 340, 343; 42, 185-86; 43, 153-54
- MacDonnell—39, 626  
 Mach, E.—8, 389, 472; 13, 447, 449, 453; 14, 16, 22-23, 26-28, 34, 38-48, 51-69, 71, 73, 75-78, 80, 86-88, 91, 93-97, 104, 106, 108-09, 111-12, 114, 116, 126-30, 136, 138-41, 145-46, 149-50, 158-61, 164, 166, 169-73, 175, 177-84, 186, 188, 190-95, 199-200, 204-25, 230-31, 236-39, 241-43, 246-49, 254, 256-57, 269, 272, 279, 283-84, 288, 290-91, 293, 295-96, 298, 301, 303-05, 309-11, 318-19, 321-22, 329, 339, 341-48, 350, 353, 355, 357, 359-60; 20, 489; 34, 388, 397; 37, 399; 38, 57, 59, 71, 267, 272, 278, 330, 401-02, 412, 417-19, 424-25, 429, 447-48, 476, 486, 497, 500-02; 39, 333; 43, 161
- Machat, J.—39, 243  
 Mack, P.—5, 141, 143; 40, 30-31, 33, 109  
 Mackay, B. L.—39, 541, 555, 560  
 Mackensen, A.—21, 327; 23, 265  
 MacLean, J.—23, 201, 221, 227; 24, 79, 133; 25, 24-25, 266, 270; 26, 74; 27, 483; 28, 109, 336-37, 356, 431; 41, 403; 43, 558
- MacMahon, M. E. P. M.—25, 309; 39, 691  
 Macrosty, H. W.—39, 40, 222  
 MacTaggart, John M'Taggart Ellis—38, 239, 242  
 Maddison, F.—15, 211  
 Maeterlinck, M.—35, 98  
 Maffi, F.—45, 600  
 Maikov, L. N.—3, 409  
 Maisky, I. M.—21, 132-33; 29, 446, 466, 528-29; 30, 22; 32, 277, 360
- Makadzyub, M. S. (Anton, Panin, "Practical Worker")—7, 209, 289-90, 294, 389-91; 8, 58; 16, 161; 26, 221; 43, 121-23  
 Makar, "Makar"—see Nogin, V. P.  
 Makarov, A. A.—17, 508; 18, 109, 344, 385, 433, 497

- Makarov, V. A.—5, 282  
 Makhaisky—30, 465  
 Makharadze, F. I.—42, 301; 45, 608  
 Makhlil, L. D. (Misha the Composer, Orlov, Sokolovsky)—7, 224-25, 330; 34, 184; 43, 95-96  
 Makhno, N. I.—29, 460, 490; 30, 465; 31, 366; 32, 207; 35, 474; 36, 508; 42, 217; 44, 213; 45, 66, 92  
 Makhnovets, L. P. (Brucker)—6, 501; 7, 80, 212-13, 215, 217, 226, 267, 276, 290, 326-27, 337, 341, 343, 345-46, 359, 371, 396, 418, 472, 481, 487-88; 8, 243  
 Makhnovets, V. P.—see Akimov, V. P.  
 Makhov (Kalafati, D. P.)—6, 497; 7, 215-16, 219, 222, 224-25, 228, 232-34, 236-41, 326, 337-38, 341, 346, 350, 360, 406, 412, 418; 8, 243  
 Maklakov, N. A.—19, 140, 304, 306; 20, 275; 35, 105  
 Maklakov, V. A.—13, 63, 151; 15, 465; 17, 102, 126, 190-91, 193, 498, 561, 575; 18, 37, 117, 130, 320-21, 439-40, 442, 496-97, 499-501, 503, 567, 574; 19, 132-34, 511-12, 539; 20, 130, 136, 155-56, 277; 23, 168; 24, 363-64; 25, 22, 30, 51-53, 61; 26, 35, 66, 145, 147, 202; 29, 527, 537; 35, 102
- Malakhov, N. N.—11, 175  
 Malchenko, A. L. (Alexander Leontyevich, Kokushka)—37, 140, 202, 210  
 Malebranche, N.—38, 41-43  
 Malecki, A. M.—18, 276-77, 483; 41, 256, 334; 43, 301, 308  
 Malikov (Malyk), G. I.—45, 73  
 Malinovsky, A. A.—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
 Malinovsky, P. P.—44, 82  
 Malinovsky, R. V. (Kostya, No. 3)—18, 440; 19, 458, 461-62, 482; 20, 302-05, 474-75, 478, 480, 525, 541; 21, 116; 23, 362; 24, 531-32, 539; 25, 14, 102-03, 116, 147; 31, 45-46; 35, 69-70, 74, 93-94, 105, 153; 36, 212; 41, 270, 277; 43, 306, 310, 314, 318-20, 322-23, 326, 328
- Malishevsky, N. G.—11, 206; 12, 61; 13, 473  
 Malkin, B. F.—27, 57; 32, 127  
 Malon—14, 203  
 Malover, F.—see Portugalov, V. V.  
 Malthus, T. R.—1, 449, 467; 2, 177-78, 183-84, 207; 3, 51; 5, 117, 119; 13, 182; 40, 82
- Malvy, J.-L.—28, 82  
 Malyantovich, P. N.—43, 355  
 Malyantovich, V. N.—43, 355  
 Malykh, M. A.—21, 82; 34, 345; 43, 163  
 Malyshev, S. V.—36, 492; 44, 132, 263; 45, 437
- Malzahn, H.—45, 218  
 Mamin-Sibiryak, D. N.—3, 488  
 Mamontov, K. K.—30, 183; 35, 418, 420; 42, 141-43; 44, 279
- Mamroth, K.—39, 217  
 Man, H. de—17, 163  
 Manchez, M.—39, 214  
 Mandelberg, V. E. (Posadovsky)—7, 227-28, 233, 262, 312-14, 319, 382; 24, 171; 36, 159
- Mandelstam, M. N.—see Lyadov, M. N.  
 Mandelstam, L. P. (Kruchinina)—43, 169
- Manes, A.—39, 282  
 Manga Bell—39, 310  
 Manikovsky, A. A.—26, 308-09, 315; 42, 38
- Manin, S. L.—20, 38  
 Mankov, I. N.—19, 462, 472, 482; 20, 480; 21, 164, 434; 35, 103; 36, 212
- Mann, T.—12, 375; 23, 112; 35, 321; 39, 621; 44, 44
- Manner, K.—35, 325; 44, 59, 63  
 Mannerheim, K.-G.—29, 516-17; 30, 30-32
- Manning, H. E.—12, 375

- Mannstaedt, H.—39, 51  
 Manokhin, G.—3, 149, 425  
 Mansyrev, S. P.—18, 375, 574  
 Mantashev, A. I.—22, 249  
 Manisev, V. N.—44, 425; 45, 82, 555  
 Manuilov, A. A.—2, 468, 485, 489; 9, 135, 353-54, 383; 11, 367; 15, 395; 21, 83; 23, 351; 25, 97; 34, 353; 40, 84; 41, 295  
 Manuilsky, D. Z. (Bezrabotny)—30, 193-94; 35, 240; 42, 40; 44, 205, 343-44, 346  
 Manuilsky, M. Z.—45, 183  
 Manukhin, I. I.—44, 359  
 Manus, I. P.—20, 164  
 Manyasha—see Ulyanova, M. I.  
 Manz—23, 286  
 Manz-Schäppi, K.—23, 222-23, 226  
 Marat—see Shantser, V. L.  
 Marchenko, K. I.—42, 283  
 Marchlewski, J. J. (J. K., Kar-ski)—16, 313; 19, 509-10; 31, 152; 34, 424; 35, 133; 36, 169, 174; 43, 276; 44, 281, 399, 410; 45, 332  
 Marcks, E.—39, 445, 458  
 Marcu (Marcu, Valeriu)—43, 558  
 Maress, L. N.—3, 100-01, 169; 15, 99  
 Marheineke, P. K.—38, 87  
 Maria Alexandrovna—see Ulyanova, M. A.  
 Maria Andreyevna—see Grachevskaya, M. A.  
 Maria Fyodorovna—see Andreyeva, M. F.  
 Maria Germanovna—see Hopfenhaus, M. G.  
 Maria Ilyinichna—see Ulyanova, M. I.  
 Maria Ivanovna—see Veretennikova, M. I.  
 Maria Petrovna—see Golubeva, M. P.  
 Mariano, R.—38, 240, 326  
 Maring, H.—31, 240  
 Mark—see Lyubimov, A. I.  
 Mark—see Yelizarov, M. T.  
 Markin, N. G.—35, 349

- Markov, N. Y. (Markov the Second)—16, 165; 17, 135, 256, 298, 315, 317, 336, 338, 355, 361, 370-72, 389-90, 434, 441-43, 447, 458-59, 474-75, 507; 18, 19, 38, 91, 101, 173, 251-52, 497, 563, 580; 19, 33-34, 103, 222, 257, 310, 489; 20, 225; 21, 402, 420; 22, 26; 24, 499; 25, 180; 36, 242; 39, 731; 41, 249  
 Markov, S. D.—42, 149; 44, 274, 279, 297, 305, 333  
 Marlborough, J. C.—39, 652  
 Marlo, K.—see Winkelblech, K. G.  
 Marshak, N. S. (Pyatnitsa's wife)—43, 272  
 Marshev, M. L.—42, 290, 294  
 Martens, G. F.—39, 526  
 Martens, L. K.—35, 551-52; 42, 349, 356; 45, 191, 195-96, 236-37, 240, 337-38, 346, 355, 362, 378, 520, 522-24  
 Martin—39, 767  
 Martin, R.—9, 229; 39, 282  
 Martin, S. L.—39, 50  
 Martinovich, K. F.—44, 282  
 Martinovich, N. N.—45, 173  
 Martov, L. (Tsederbaum, Y. O., Alexei, Berg, Brother, Gamma, Julius, L. M., Martushka, My friend, Nartsis Tuporylov, Pakhomy, Poltava friend, Y. O., Yuli, Yuli Osipovich, Yegor, Yegorov, Yegorov, A.)—4, 349; 5, 395, 407; 6, 78, 431, 501-07, 522; 7, 20-24, 26-33, 66-67, 71-72, 75-76, 79-84, 86-90, 120-22, 125, 158-60, 162-64, 166-72, 174-76, 179, 181, 183-87, 189, 193, 196-97, 206, 212-15, 217, 219-23, 226-31, 236-37, 239, 241, 243-47, 249-52, 255-56, 259, 261-63, 265-88, 290-307, 311, 315-24, 326-29, 332-34, 338, 341-53, 355-61, 365-68, 371, 373, 376-78, 384-85, 392, 396, 404-07, 410, 412-13, 416-19, 422-24, 428, 438-43, 451, 468, 481, 489,

- 507, 536, 538; 8, 60, 80, 127, 149, 160, 169, 181, 183, 240-41, 243, 283, 289, 307, 331, 365-66, 383, 392, 394, 444, 465, 471; 9, 78, 142, 213, 218-19, 224, 257, 272, 276, 318, 330, 360, 382, 459; 10, 120-23, 400, 503-04; 11, 246, 254, 256-64, 266, 270-73, 277, 281, 297, 321, 359, 387-88; 12, 16, 212, 216, 221, 233, 249, 418, 444-45, 453, 480-81, 505; 13, 31, 46, 50, 91, 140, 428; 15, 57, 248, 360, 363, 366-71, 373-78, 396, 400, 454; 16, 19, 89-92, 97, 99, 105, 156-58, 162-63, 185, 191-92, 208, 212-13, 217, 219, 223-26, 228, 242-43, 246, 250, 253-55, 262, 312, 374-77, 379-80, 382-87, 391, 412, 416; 17, 17-18, 23-26, 28-29, 38, 129-31, 146, 151-63, 166, 219, 225-27, 233, 238-39, 241, 243, 270, 273, 288-91, 335, 356-57, 366, 402, 404, 406-09, 411-14, 419-23, 487-90, 493-96, 514, 519, 540, 556-60, 562; 18, 19-20, 72, 82, 120, 134, 138, 152, 181, 183, 185, 241, 296, 469-70, 484, 507, 513, 516, 518, 530; 19, 157, 233-34, 254, 285-86, 411, 495, 522-24; 20, 67, 91, 115, 159, 179, 239-40, 251, 261-64, 269-70, 275, 278, 305, 310-11, 331, 335, 352, 360, 370, 389, 450, 458, 462, 467-68, 473, 476-79, 480-83, 485-86, 523-25, 537-38, 543, 546; 21, 37, 97, 100, 112, 120, 132, 153, 163, 238, 241, 282-84, 337, 394-96, 399, 433, 435-37; 22, 128, 133, 136, 162, 166, 174, 285, 301, 315, 319-21, 330, 349, 359-60; 23, 54-55, 84, 99, 108, 110-11, 167-74, 203-04, 266, 368; 24, 27-28, 77, 83, 126, 128, 171, 198, 223, 431, 560; 25, 129, 204, 251-54, 256, 263, 297, 303, 309; 26, 60, 103, 205-06, 282, 306-07; 27, 192, 197, 221, 262-

- 63, 274, 283, 285, 287, 298, 302, 309, 313, 322, 429; 28, 24, 258-59, 262-63; 29, 296, 381, 422, 451-52, 540, 543-45; 30, 31, 33, 113-14, 232, 234-35, 239, 257, 264; 31, 71-73, 392-93, 522; 32, 314, 327, 355, 359-62, 365, 417-19, 506; 33, 23, 54; 34, 52-53, 59-60, 62, 64, 69, 74-78, 81, 83, 88-89, 94, 98, 104, 121, 123, 141, 151, 160-68, 170, 173, 178, 183-84, 193, 195-97, 202, 204-06, 211-12, 215, 218, 221, 223-24, 227, 244, 254, 256, 261, 328-29, 335, 337, 352, 354, 377-78, 386, 424-28, 446; 35, 161, 165, 167, 169, 235, 302, 308; 36, 34, 37, 41, 46, 50-51, 58, 60-61, 63, 65-66, 75, 78, 87-89, 94-97, 101, 104, 115, 118, 130, 143, 173-74, 176-77, 180-81, 185, 213, 217, 235, 274, 286, 300, 314, 319, 321, 380, 391, 420, 445, 450; 37, 49, 53, 96, 102, 108, 116, 133, 140, 165, 176, 189, 205, 220, 229, 284, 512, 584, 586; 39, 31, 42, 600, 755, 760; 41, 39, 63, 74, 92-93, 95, 105-08, 110, 122-24, 174, 179, 188, 196, 222, 224-25, 255-56, 306, 327, 344, 360-61, 365, 372, 380, 435; 43, 45-47, 54, 67, 75, 80-82, 85, 104, 108, 115-17, 136, 139, 184, 229, 233, 236-40, 243, 257, 263, 339, 365-66, 416-20, 449, 512, 516, 518-19, 524, 527, 531, 533, 535, 541, 583, 602, 607; 44, 155, 350; 45, 126  
 Martov's brother—see Levitsky, V. O.  
 Martushka—see Martov, L.  
 Martyn—see Lyadov, M. N.  
 Martyn—see Rozanov, V. N.  
 Martyn Nikolayevich—see Lyadov, M. N.  
 Martynov, A. S. (Piker, A. S., A. M.)—5, 229, 318, 339, 391, 397, 399, 401, 404-12, 414-16,

- 418-19, 421, 423-24, 427-28, 433, 446, 450, 453, 492, 502-03, 509, 515, 518-19, 525, 527; 6, 75, 111, 117, 119-22, 127-29, 133, 136-39, 490, 493, 496; 7, 197, 212-13, 216-17, 219-20, 226-27, 233-34, 236-41, 262, 267-69, 305, 307-08, 328-29, 333, 337, 341, 343, 346-50, 371-72, 382, 385, 403, 479, 481, 487-88, 509, 513; 8, 32-33, 142, 149, 152-53, 155, 168-69, 173, 181, 221-22, 245, 257-59, 278-86, 288-90, 293-94, 300, 310, 382-83, 386-87, 390-92, 394, 430-31, 463-66, 470-71, 473; 9, 30, 32, 34, 66, 75-76, 78, 82, 93, 96, 108-09, 122-24, 129-31, 159, 416; 10, 348-49, 412, 467; 12, 216, 221, 249, 473, 482-83, 506; 13, 107, 109, 330; 15, 153, 282, 284, 400, 454; 16, 42, 57, 92-93, 118, 156, 163, 192, 208, 225, 243, 246, 312; 17, 146, 161, 227, 540; 18, 19, 530; 19, 157; 20, 249-50, 279, 324, 346, 352, 445; 21, 398, 433-34; 22, 117; 23, 64; 34, 261, 386; 36, 319; 39, 42; 40, 56, 61; 41, 55, 59-61, 65, 89, 93-94, 168, 220, 240; 43, 89, 244, 314, 432
- Martynov, B. S.**—45, 173
- Marushevsky, V. V.**—42, 38
- Marusya**—see **Ulyanova, M. I.**
- Marx, H.**—21, 46
- Marx, J. (Westphalen, J. von)**—17, 310; 21, 47, 50
- Marx, K.**—1, 79-80, 83, 85, 87-89, 106, 133-38, 141-43, 145-49, 151-52, 155-58, 161-74, 173-75, 177-79, 181-87, 189, 192-95, 209-10, 217, 236, 257, 265-66, 293, 308, 310, 316, 318-20, 323, 327-28, 380, 404-05, 410-12, 414, 417-20, 422, 425, 428-29, 437-39, 442, 453-54, 457, 463-64, 466, 471, 487, 494, 497-98; 2, 19-21, 23-27, 91, 146-48, 151, 165, 172, 180, 186, 188, 191, 203, 207, 213, 222, 245, 247, 258-59, 486-87, 489, 524, 531; 3, 32-33, 35, 38, 43-51, 54-58, 60, 62, 64, 68-69, 155, 170, 174, 183, 193, 199, 211, 258, 315, 318, 321-23, 325-28, 385, 396, 398, 442, 447, 454-55, 550, 562, 590, 592, 613-19, 625, 628, 630-32; 4, 52, 55-65, 74-88, 95-97, 101-02, 110-11, 115-16, 128, 134-36, 139, 149-50, 153, 156-57, 160-64, 176, 183-84, 187-88, 194-98, 200-02, 210-12, 216, 229, 233, 246, 257-58, 260, 271, 327, 355; 5, 79, 110, 113-27, 132, 134, 141, 151, 154-55, 157, 185, 319-20, 347, 354, 369, 375, 383, 390, 424, 509; 6, 50, 54, 74, 116, 198, 259, 264, 282-83, 341-42, 344-47, 430, 435, 457, 489, 497; 7, 99, 237, 326, 476-77, 479; 8, 207, 250, 259, 279, 282, 319, 323-25, 327-28, 383, 385-91, 393-94, 464-72, 474, 481; 9, 33, 43, 58-59, 80, 87, 96, 113, 122, 127, 130-34, 136-38, 140, 273, 296, 316, 439, 443-44; 10, 60, 113, 136-38, 141, 145, 239-40, 257, 260-62, 264, 276, 281, 287, 290, 345, 464, 467-68; 11, 165, 172, 176, 335, 351, 374, 410, 412; 12, 104-12, 211, 334-35, 354, 359, 361-68, 370-77, 384, 387-88, 467, 471-72, 499, 502; 13, 23, 37, 40, 77, 82, 119, 152, 165, 175, 179, 181-82, 194, 207, 273, 275-76, 281-82, 291, 293, 297-98, 300-07, 309-10, 314, 316-17, 319-21, 341, 366, 393, 417, 427-28, 466-67, 475-476, 490-94; 14, 19-20, 41, 48, 52-53, 55, 66, 84, 99, 104-07, 117, 135, 137-39, 141, 143, 147, 158-59, 162, 169, 172, 184-85, 190, 197, 201, 203-05, 216, 239-43, 246-49, 254, 262-63, 269, 297, 309, 314-19, 322-25, 327-31, 333-34, 336-39, 342, 344, 346, 357, 361; 15, 31-35, 38-39, 41, 47, 50-51, 60, 138, 141-42,

- 164, 168-71, 178, 190, 198, 247-54, 256, 260-61, 263-64, 269, 281-85, 295, 334, 337, 377-78, 397, 402, 404-06, 412, 478; 16, 33, 108, 142, 208, 376-77, 383, 428; 17, 52, 111-12, 157-58, 306-11, 418-19; 18, 27, 145, 167-68, 182, 330-32, 343, 356, 362, 366, 492, 582-83; 19, 23-28, 32, 79-82, 121, 123, 241, 271, 276, 297, 299, 344, 372, 433, 435, 476, 490, 514, 552-58; 20, 30, 93, 118, 149, 189-90, 192-96, 199-200, 202-04, 206, 213, 257, 300, 373, 376-77, 399, 402, 432-33, 435-42, 456, 461, 495; 21, 43, 45-68, 71-92, 104-06, 119-21, 139-43, 148-49, 152, 154, 185-86, 210, 219-22, 232, 260-61, 271, 293, 299, 304, 308-09, 313, 317, 390, 392, 410, 414-16, 421, 423, 427; 22, 22, 59, 116, 146, 149-50, 152, 165, 199-200, 216, 283-84, 304, 314-16, 323, 339-42; 23, 42, 49, 60, 107, 111-13, 118-19, 165, 173, 197, 325, 330, 359; 24, 26, 33, 43, 49, 79, 84, 86, 147, 180-81, 194, 227, 239, 246, 267, 277, 280, 434; 25, 19, 198, 200, 281, 292, 384-88, 394, 396, 398-405, 407, 409, 411-18, 420-23, 425, 428-32, 435-36, 439-40, 445-46, 449, 454-59, 461, 464-68, 471, 476-81, 483-88; 26, 17, 21-22, 26, 101-02, 118, 131-32, 158, 177, 179-81, 212-13, 221, 401, 413, 471-72; 27, 135, 263, 265, 310, 342-43, 345, 465, 476, 485, 498; 28, 106-10, 165-66, 170, 199, 204, 215, 217, 231, 233-34, 236-44, 251-52, 256-57, 260, 266-67, 275, 279-80, 288, 290, 295, 300, 313-14, 319-22, 369, 372, 413, 431, 458-59, 466; 29, 152, 168, 199, 202, 204-05, 240, 307, 313, 351, 358, 360, 367, 380, 388, 427-28, 470, 501, 533, 562; 30, 34, 54, 95, 97, 102, 183, 260, 262-64, 492, 512-13; 31, 34, 42, 53, 66, 71, 166, 286-87, 344-45, 392-93; 32, 250-51, 278, 337-39, 461; 33, 115, 134-35, 223, 230, 233, 278, 299, 310, 408, 456, 476, 478; 34, 33-35, 39, 75, 80, 85, 88, 94, 105, 151, 260, 353, 370, 386; 35, 70, 87, 94, 153-54, 173-74, 249-51, 269, 281, 360, 362, 516; 36, 146, 172, 198, 295, 297, 299, 317, 423, 441, 454, 532; 37, 51, 140, 267, 377, 380, 441, 504, 523, 525, 531, 587; 38, 21-24, 26, 30, 32-35, 37, 39-40, 44-47, 49-51, 65, 77, 141, 147, 178, 180, 212, 235, 239, 283, 312-14, 318-19, 341-42, 344, 351, 354, 360-62, 380, 389-93, 399, 406-07, 489, 524, 528, 530; 39, 40, 56, 58, 74, 200, 220, 225, 232-33, 239, 241-42, 311, 313-14, 316, 328, 334, 336, 374, 499, 503-04, 566, 569, 573-76, 591, 595, 602-03, 615-17, 621, 625-26, 633, 636, 653, 734, 736, 738, 742, 759, 767; 40, 29, 30, 34, 38-39, 40-41, 45, 47, 50, 56, 60, 65-66, 70, 73-77, 81, 83, 85-86, 89, 101, 108, 244, 265, 267-68, 270, 275, 278, 412; 41, 36, 56, 121, 130, 168, 174, 221, 319, 354, 382, 389, 414; 42, 120, 189; 43, 185, 332, 405, 576, 607; 44, 219; 45, 80-81, 309, 527-29
- Marx, M.**—30, 40, 85
- Marx-Aveling, E. (Tussy)**—12, 375; 21, 50, 83
- Marzeli (Eidukevičius), P. V.**—43, 199-200
- Marziali, T.**—31, 380
- Masaryk, T. G.**—21, 91
- Mashinadze, B. (Tevzaya, V., Georgien)**—21, 282; 34, 399
- Mashitsky, A. A.**—44, 362
- Mashkevich, D. F.**—15, 416
- Maslov, A. (Chemersky, I.)**—32, 519
- Maslov, I. N.**—32, 49

- Maslov, P. P. (Gold-pro prospector, John, M., Samarang, X. X.)—5, 127, 140; 6, 341, 345-46, 438-40, 442, 446-49, 452, 493, 496; 7, 72, 393; 8, 233; 10, 172, 174-76, 179, 181-88, 190, 192-93, 279, 285, 328, 336, 342-44, 346-48, 393; 11, 248, 368; 12, 106, 240, 243; 13, 182, 242, 258, 260-67, 281-82, 287, 300-14, 332-34, 336-37, 339-42, 344, 348, 355-56, 365-66, 372, 409, 411-12, 417-18, 427; 15, 160, 162-66, 169-70, 174, 176, 189-90, 247-66, 281-85, 394; 16, 19, 88-92, 98, 105, 243, 262, 372, 376; 17, 399; 18, 248; 19, 82; 20, 376; 21, 32, 37, 89, 102, 112, 116, 127, 139, 144, 191, 197, 320, 418; 22, 257, 285; 23, 172-73, 266; 24, 282; 28, 105-06, 295, 297, 302, 310-11, 313; 34, 36, 150; 35, 39, 161, 171, 177, 187; 36, 179, 416; 37, 48-49, 108, 199, 202, 210, 230, 236, 261, 524; 40, 30, 32, 40, 42, 47-48, 50-51, 56, 62; 41, 339, 384; 43, 37-41, 265, 458, 469
- Maslov, S. L.—24, 449-53; 26, 228-29, 232, 314, 370-73; 28, 302, 305, 311; 35, 517; 41, 450
- Masse, A.—36, 254
- Mataré, F.—39, 51
- Matryona—see Smidovich, P. G.
- Mauchamp—39, 519
- Maupertuis, P. L. M.—38, 423
- Mauranges, G.—30, 352
- Maurice, F.—40, 29, 31, 35-36, 49, 99, 173-74, 176-77
- Maurin, M.—30, 352
- Maury, F.—39, 217
- Mavrin, I. F.—41, 407
- Max, Prince of Baden—36, 495
- Maximov, K. G.—28, 218, 221, 223-24; 42, 349; 44, 339
- Maximov, Maximov, N.—see Bogdanov, A. A.
- Maximovich—see Litvinov, M. M.
- Maximovsky, V. N.—30, 464-69, 474; 32, 49; 42, 252; 45, 585
- Maxwell, J. C.—14, 257, 264, 297-98; 38, 401
- May, R. E.—39, 359, 368
- Mayakovsky, V. V.—33, 223; 45, 138-39, 327
- Mayer, G.—16, 208; 43, 282
- Mayer, J. R.—14, 305
- Mayer, S.—1, 161
- Mayéras, B.—23, 83, 99; 30, 352
- Mayevsky, Y. (Gutovsky, V. A., Ha-az, Yevg. M., Simonov)—16, 161; 17, 58; 18, 429, 516; 19, 81, 163; 23, 173; 34, 259, 261-63; 35, 86, 88, 94; 43, 325, 365
- Mayson—32, 268
- Mazovs—3, 422
- Mazzini, D.—17, 307; 20, 436; 21, 49; 39, 524, 653-54
- McKenna, R.—39, 643
- McLachlan—18, 363
- McLaine, W.—31, 235-37, 257, 260
- Mdivani, P. G.—42, 421, 423; 45, 582, 608
- Mech—37, 291
- Mech, V. (Machinsky, V. D.)—36, 416
- Medem, V. D. (Grinberg, V. D., Goldblatt, M., M-d-m, Vinitzky)—7, 228, 251, 289, 327, 382; 11, 376, 378, 382; 13, 445; 19, 82, 88, 175-76; 20, 48-49, 100, 400, 444-46, 448; 41, 320, 323; 43, 331
- Mediev, R.—13, 408
- Medvedev—see Medvedyev, S. P.
- Medvedev—see Nikolayev, L. V.
- Medvedyev, S. P.—32, 257, 260; 33, 323-24; 42, 207, 301; 44, 138, 264
- Medvedyeva, K. P.—9, 436
- Medvezhonok—see Ulyanova, M. I.
- Medyantsev, I. F.—44, 256
- Mehrens, B.—39, 43, 74, 146, 234
- Mehring, F.—5, 393; 6, 459; 7, 326; 8, 323; 9, 59, 130-31, 136, 138; 11, 401; 12, 361, 365-66, 368, 370, 383-84, 387-89; 13,

- 147; 14, 20, 249, 355; 15, 377; 16, 377; 17, 226, 365; 20, 506; 21, 36, 38, 86, 96, 141, 210, 232, 237; 22, 305; 23, 92; 25, 411; 27, 481, 527; 28, 430; 31, 344-45; 34, 38; 35, 322, 343, 362; 36; 146, 181, 263; 37, 134, 279; 39, 508, 581, 591, 633-37, 653; 41, 340-41; 43, 282
- Meinecke, F.—39, 526, 766
- Meisner, V. I.—45, 242-43, 328
- Mekhonoshin, K. A.—35, 380; 36, 488; 44, 54, 114, 122, 217; 45, 203
- Melenevsky, M. I. (Basok, Gylka, Sokolovsky)—20, 30; 25, 284; 35, 40, 179; 36, 262; 43, 292-93
- Melgunov, S. P.—11, 366
- Meliose, E. I.—18, 129-30
- Meller-Zakomelsky, A. N.—12, 346; 13, 56; 17, 142
- Melnichansky, G. N.—35, 407, 433; 44, 240, 250; 45, 284
- Melnik, V. M.—13, 382
- Melnikov, S. I.—37, 131
- Mendeleyev, D. I.—1, 354; 37, 153; 45, 575
- Mendelsohn—12, 309
- Menger, A.—14, 321; 28, 324
- Menkus, M.—36, 63
- Mensch, F.—39, 94
- Menschikov, V. A.—3, 320
- Menshikov—39, 527
- Menshikov, M. O.—9, 378; 12, 310; 14, 73, 130, 212-13; 15, 419; 16, 129; 17, 90, 96-100, 102, 105, 115, 126, 151-52, 302; 18, 318, 345; 20, 72, 164; 21, 102; 36, 232-33; 41, 439
- Menshikov, Y. S.—33, 170; 45, 464
- Menzhinskaya, L. R.—37, 544-45
- Menzhinsky, V. R. (Stepinsky)—19, 174; 44, 90; 45, 87, 202
- Mercier, S.—14, 203
- Merezhin, A. N.—44, 390
- Merezhkovsky, D. S.—29, 472
- Merkulov, M. A.—13, 387-88
- Mermaid—see Lyadov, M. N.
- Mermod, A.—37, 396
- Merrheim, A.—21, 376, 391; 22, 127-29, 134; 23, 187-90, 192, 205-06, 208, 213-15, 231-33; 24, 78, 81; 29, 502; 30, 85; 31, 52, 114; 35, 276, 286, 290; 36, 323, 345; 39, 318; 41, 362; 43, 453, 503, 594
- Mershchy, P. F.—41, 271
- Merton, H. R.—39, 38
- Merton, W.—39, 36, 38
- Mertvago, A. P.—13, 248, 251-52; 15, 80, 82-83
- Merzlyakov, I. L.—15, 314
- Meshchersky, V. P.—5, 431; 8, 269, 351, 542; 9, 354; 19, 392-93; 20, 217
- Meshcheryakov, N. L.—6, 181; 37, 181, 277, 568, 571; 42, 245, 399; 43, 488; 45, 227-28, 332
- Meshcheryakov, V. N.—42, 92; 44, 84, 263
- Meshcheryakova, A. I. (Chechurina, A. I.)—37, 181, 562, 566, 568, 571; 45, 399
- Meshkovsky—see Goldenberg, I. P.
- Messimy, A.—39, 322
- Messing, S. A.—45, 555
- Mesyatsev, P. A.—33, 129; 45, 555
- Meszleny, A.—39, 43, 222
- Metlev, A. D.—44, 126; 45, 390
- Metrophanes—see Mitrofan
- Mévil, A.—39, 525
- Meyendorff, A. F.—15, 421; 18, 496
- Meyer—see Lenin, V. I.
- Meyer, A.—39, 29, 35, 388
- Meyer, E.—23, 188; 43, 535
- Meyer, G.—39, 594
- Meyer, R.—2, 203; 3, 62
- Meyerson, D. L.—8, 64
- Mezhlauk, I. I.—33, 163; 42, 308; 44, 71, 226, 232, 237-38, 240, 247; 45, 405
- Mezhlauk, V. I.—35, 392, 424
- Mgeladze, I. V.—27, 144
- Mgeladze, V. D. (Tria)—25, 284; 34, 433, 437; 35, 179; 43, 252
- Miaskowski, A.—40, 240
- Michel, H.—39, 214
- Michelet, K. L.—38, 87, 240

- Michels—39, 580  
 Michels, R.—21, 357-58, 361  
 Michelsen—39, 115  
 Michelson, V. A.—24, 441; 28, 90; 45, 47  
 Michon, G.—39, 219  
 Mickiewicz, S. I. (S. I., Sergei Ivanovich)—37, 179, 308, 553  
 Mickiewicz-Kapsukas, V. S. (Mikjewishus-Kapsukas)—44, 421-22  
 Miethe, A.—39, 51  
 Mignet, F.-O.-M.—21, 58  
 Migulin, P. P.—19, 197  
 Mikha—see Tshhakaya, M. G.  
 Mikhail—18, 311  
 Mikhail—see Vilonov, N. Y.  
 Mikhail—see Isuv, I. A.  
 Mikhail Alexandrovich—see Silvin, M. A.  
 Mikhail Mironovich—see Lyadov, M. N.  
 Mikhail Nikolayevich—see Pokrovsky, M. N.  
 Mikhailichenko, M. P.—10, 403  
 Mikhailov—26, 266-67  
 Mikhailov—44, 332  
 Mikhailov—see Frunze, M. V.  
 Mikhailov—see Postolovsky, D. S.  
 Mikhailov, G. Y.—6, 282; 36, 124  
 Mikhailov, I. K.—45, 481, 562, 565-66, 573, 575  
 Mikhailov, L. M. (Yelinson)—36, 540; 45, 428  
 Mikhailov, M. I.—5, 38  
 Mikhailov, N. N.—5, 380; 41, 33-34  
 Mikhailov, V. M.—42, 352-53, 362; 45, 344-45, 350, 352, 359, 363, 395  
 Mikhailov, Z.—43, 105  
 Mikhailova, Nat.—see Galberstadt, R. S.  
 Mikhailova, P.—5, 247  
 Mikhailovsky, I. O.—45, 129  
 Mikhailovsky, N. K. (Postoronny)—1, 133, 135-37, 142-65, 167-68, 170-71, 173-75, 177-82, 184-87, 189, 191-93, 195-98, 200-01, 205-06, 240, 257, 260, 264-70, 311, 319, 327-28, 355, 358, 367, 378, 397-401, 405-06, 409, 411-15, 417, 420, 445, 453; 2, 231, 461, 477, 485-89, 493, 508, 514-15, 527-34; 3, 455; 4, 195; 5, 150, 394, 517; 6, 74, 267; 11, 198-99, 204-05; 13, 94, 448; 14, 205-06, 327; 17, 74; 20, 105-06, 117-20, 166, 260; 21, 91; 25, 389; 33, 452; 34, 36, 81, 437; 37, 236, 261, 380; 38, 75, 516, 539; 41, 36-38; 43, 41, 55  
 Mikhailovsky, V. G.—3, 258, 553, 561, 565, 593  
 Mikhailovsky, Y. T.—2, 49, 58; 3, 467  
 Mikhalchi—see Nakhimson, S. M.  
 Mikhalev, G. I.—44, 346  
 Mikhalsky—see Lapinsky, P. L.  
 Mikhels, V. A.—36, 546  
 Mikoladze—23, 167-68  
 Mikoss—39, 586  
 Mikulin, A. A.—2, 48, 60-62; 4, 16, 20, 31, 44; 37, 156  
 Milde, A.—43, 165  
 Mill, J. S.—1, 471; 2, 145; 3, 49, 51; 4, 61, 101; 14, 109, 145, 269, 295; 40, 278  
 Millerand, A.-E.—5, 353-54; 7, 106, 403; 8, 282, 298, 391, 471, 473; 9, 108; 11, 261; 12, 147; 16, 244-45; 18, 171; 21, 221, 445; 22, 192; 23, 197; 25, 477, 482; 30, 361-62; 33, 134; 34, 437; 36, 48; 42, 176; 43, 79  
 Milonov, Y. K.—32, 197  
 Milovidova (Petrova), L. F.—43, 42-43  
 Milyukov, P. N. (S. S.)—6, 354, 356-57; 9, 194-95, 198, 216, 255, 270, 274, 276, 280, 318, 370, 458; 10, 223, 228, 236, 262, 338, 359, 389, 405, 427-28, 499, 505; 11, 63, 209, 243, 346, 351, 417, 448, 452; 12, 21, 23-24, 28, 42, 52-53, 59, 75, 83-85, 101-02, 116, 124, 126, 147-48, 150, 168, 214-15, 233, 352, 433, 435, 453; 13,

- 38, 62, 114, 117, 131, 142, 150, 154, 245, 378, 480-82; 15, 26, 28, 46, 224, 307-08, 421, 464-65; 16, 27, 132-37, 181, 231; 17, 25, 61, 84, 99-100, 102, 104, 147, 253, 256, 291, 295-96, 298, 319, 356-57, 380, 391, 410-11, 430, 432, 443-45, 497-502, 551, 554, 572; 18, 18, 72, 80-81, 137-38, 184, 279, 285-86, 293, 296-97, 305, 314, 322, 345-46, 351, 475, 497, 501-04, 511, 549, 571, 573-74, 588-93; 19, 40, 49, 111, 166, 303, 527; 20, 129-31, 136, 155-56, 210, 270, 276; 21, 266, 392, 396; 22, 103, 117, 138; 23, 125, 129-31, 179, 264, 297-99, 302-03, 305-11, 313, 321-22, 326-28, 331, 334-37, 340, 342, 344, 351-53, 355-58, 360, 364, 369; 24, 29-30, 36, 51, 64-65, 82-83, 101, 111-14, 119-21, 123-24, 126, 129, 141-42, 162, 174-75, 177, 184, 189, 191, 193, 196-97, 199, 202, 204, 206, 214, 221, 234, 236, 245, 260, 271, 291, 301, 327-28, 333, 338, 344, 362, 379-80, 383-84, 402, 410-12, 423, 535, 560, 573; 25, 22, 26, 30, 34, 51-52, 61-62, 68, 77, 82, 97, 101, 113, 172, 180, 182, 202, 219, 258-60, 283, 286, 334, 358-59; 26, 34-35, 37, 40, 56, 66, 212, 230, 285, 486, 491; 27, 283, 285, 287, 298, 302, 512; 28, 33, 89-90, 106, 184, 272; 29, 59, 356; 30, 174; 31, 166; 32, 280-81, 284, 319, 327, 358-60, 362-65, 418-20, 427, 460-61, 495, 506; 33, 27, 321; 34, 352-53; 35, 50, 295, 297, 304, 306, 308-12, 317, 490; 36, 274, 426; 39, 497; 41, 284, 295, 408, 416; 42, 325; 43, 174, 617, 625; 45, 480  
 Milyutin, D. A.—5, 64  
 Milyutin, N. A.—5, 37, 43; 18, 592  
 Milyutin, V. P. (M—n, V., Pavlov)—17, 197; 25, 289; 26, 151, 192, 262, 304; 30, 472-73, 480-83; 31, 385, 450, 458, 481; 32, 49, 88, 137, 230, 233, 236, 402; 33, 338; 35, 475; 36, 456, 524-25; 42, 66, 141, 227, 310, 362; 43, 376, 387; 44, 72, 268, 287, 292, 313, 382, 456; 45, 76, 131, 134  
 Mimiola, J.—35, 314  
 Min, G. A.—10, 248; 11, 167; 31, 355  
 Minin—see Karpinsky, V. A.  
 Minin, A. N.—19, 376  
 Minin, S. K.—44, 210  
 Minkin, A. Y.—35, 351-52; 42, 254; 44, 106, 129, 134, 140, 346  
 Mimonosets (Destroyer)—see Lunacharsky, A. V.  
 Minor, L. S.—45, 384  
 Minor, R. (Ballister, D.)—45, 402  
 Minsky (Vilenkin), N. M.—2, 493  
 Minusinsk prisoners—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M., Starkov, V. V.  
 Minya—37, 567  
 Mirabeau, O.-G.—12, 346, 386; 13, 147  
 Mirbach, W.—27, 355, 359, 508-09, 533, 535, 539, 542, 547; 28, 147-48; 31, 469; 35, 340; 44, 80, 114  
 Mirbeau, O.—37, 505  
 Miron—see Chernomazov, M. Y.  
 Mironov, F. K.—44, 279  
 Miroshnikov, I. I.—33, 294; 45, 306, 473-74  
 Mirov, V.—see Ikov, V. K.  
 Mirtov—see Lavrov, P. L.  
 Misha the Composer—see Makhlin, L. D.  
 Mishell, B. O.—45, 362, 544, 559  
 Mishin, Z. S.—10, 287-88  
 Misyursky—44, 167  
 "Missus"—see Roland-Holst, H.  
 Mitrofan (Krasnopolsky, D.)—15, 306, 414-15  
 Mitrofan, Mitrofanov—see Gusev, F. V.  
 Mitskevich, V. S.—44, 220  
 Mitya—see Ulyanov, D. I.

- Mitzgendlar—42, 62  
 Moch, G.—39, 586  
 Mochalov—43, 105  
 Mochenov—28, 49  
 Modestov, V. A.—32, 127-28  
 Modigliani, V. E.—24, 77; 31, 112, 209, 379; 32, 465  
 Modráček, F.—37, 28, 304, 322, 324, 554  
 Moffet, S. E.—39, 32  
 Mogilyansky, M. M.—19, 266-67, 525-26; 20, 56, 416-17  
 Mohammed IV—39, 610  
 Mohammed Wali-Khan—42, 146  
 Moireau, A.—39, 213  
 Moiseyev, S. I.—35, 71  
 Mokhnatkin, I. I.—34, 286  
 Mokriyevich—see Debogory-Mokriyevich, V. K.  
 Moleschott, Y.—8, 300; 14, 47, 239, 329; 21, 52  
 Molière, J. B.—15, 284  
 Molinari, G.—39, 212  
 Molkenbuhr, H.—15, 245; 16, 141; 41, 248  
 Moll, E.—9, 137; 39, 369  
 Molleson, I. I.—2, 429  
 Molotov—see Parvus, A. L.  
 Molotov (Skryabin), V. M.—33, 237, 243, 251, 254, 256; 35, 47; 36, 559-60, 569; 37, 546; 42, 340-43, 348-49, 364, 385-87, 389-90, 395, 398, 400-01, 404, 407-10, 413; 45, 110, 119, 123, 125, 142, 146, 155, 172, 175, 183-84, 188, 202-04, 207, 210, 212, 223, 229, 233-34, 240, 250-51, 253, 266, 273-74, 284, 286, 313, 316, 320, 330, 335, 351, 376, 380-81, 383, 386, 395, 402-03, 405-07, 413, 416-17, 419, 426-28, 433-37, 439, 446, 448-50, 456, 458, 461, 467-68, 474, 476, 479, 483, 485, 490, 492, 495, 498-99, 501, 517, 519, 586-87, 595  
 Moltke, H.—13, 124  
 Mommsen, T.—12, 176; 39, 225  
 Monatte, P.—31, 142  
 onist—see Plekhanov, G. V.
- Monitor—21, 249, 329, 444-47; 22, 114-15; 39, 760  
 Monk—see Yemasov, A. I.  
 Monneypenny, W. F.—39, 261  
 Monroe, J.—39, 211, 667, 679  
 Montbard, G.—39, 218  
 Montégus, B. G.—43, 294  
 Montesquieu, C. L.—38, 526  
 Montesquiou, L.—25, 430; 39, 205  
 Moor, K.—35, 320; 36, 412; 44, 168  
 Moos, F.—39, 148, 203, 214, 237, 388  
 Mordvilko, A. K.—45, 173-74  
 Mordvinkin, V. Y.—35, 484  
 Mordvinov—3, 259  
 Morel, E. D.—21, 262-63  
 Morgan—18, 404; 19, 62  
 Morgan, J. P.—22, 219, 251; 39, 335, 364, 413  
 Morgan, K. L.—14, 46, 183-84  
 Morgan, L. H.—1, 148, 150, 182-83  
 Morgari, O.—15, 463; 22, 174; 29, 322; 36, 380; 41, 372, 391; 43, 487  
 Moride, P.—39, 29, 39  
 Morley, J.—15, 184; 17, 175, 307; 19, 58; 20, 227; 39, 458, 617  
 Morosanov, A. N.—45, 551  
 Moroz, P. S.—13, 383, 385  
 Morozov—see Leshchinsky, M. S.  
 Morozov, M. V. (Muratov)—10, 302; 33, 170; 43, 294; 44, 456; 45, 464, 487-89  
 Morozov, S. V.—3, 542  
 Morozov, T. S.—1, 330; 2, 36-38, 41, 45, 49, 55, 71, 273; 5, 83, 248; 6, 102; 8, 139; 17, 96; 19, 62, 535; 41, 132  
 Morozovs—3, 340; 19, 62  
 Morris, H. C.—22, 255; 30, 322; 39, 203, 235, 240, 251, 406-07  
 Morris, W.—39, 455, 768  
 Morse, A.—2, 260  
 Moskalyov, P. P.—44, 346  
 Moskovsky, A., Moskovsky, Alexei—see Khundadze, G. I.  
 Most, J. J.—5, 392, 462; 12, 366; 15, 410; 16, 351; 19, 299; 21, 79

- Motya—see Belopolsky, I. I.  
 Mouret, J.—30, 352  
 Mourey, Ch.—39, 216  
 Mouriez, P.—39, 764  
 Mouse—see Kulyabko, P. I.  
 Movich—see Abramovich, R.  
 Movshovich, M. I. (K. M.)—43, 471  
 Movshovich, M. S.—44, 323  
 Mstislavsky (Maslovsky), S. D.—24, 527  
 Mühlberger, A.—5, 158, 357; 6, 265; 10, 251; 15, 32; 31, 358  
 Mühlbrecht—40, 297  
 Mühlburg—41, 289  
 Mührer, R.—40, 398  
 Muiron, J.—2, 212, 243  
 Mukhanov, A. A.—13, 378  
 Mukhin, N.—44, 151  
 Mülberger—see Mühlberger, A.  
 Mulhall, M. G.—39, 50, 145, 367, 409, 461, 641  
 Mülhaupt, E.—39, 373, 391  
 Müller, Art.—39, 180  
 Müller, Aug.—39, 508  
 Müller, G.—23, 215, 217, 223-24, 226, 257, 284-86; 24, 81  
 Müller, I.—38, 371  
 Müller, J.—14, 304  
 Müller, R.—45, 218  
 Müller, W.—39, 188, 368  
 Mülliner—39, 642, 651  
 Multatuli (Dekker, E. D.)—39, 445, 447, 460  
 Münch—23, 286  
 Münsterberg, H.—38, 401  
 Münzenberg, W.—23, 218, 284-85; 24, 82; 31, 250-51; 35, 270, 283, 559; 36, 417; 43, 583, 587, 591, 599, 607, 609, 614  
 Muralov, N. I.—35, 393, 395; 36, 492; 44, 56, 154, 250; 45, 86, 315, 406-07  
 Muranov, M. K. (No. 5)—19, 166, 168-69, 458, 461-62, 482; 21, 173-74, 176, 256, 322-23, 368; 22, 124; 23, 93, 203, 362; 35, 309, 312; 41, 277; 43, 310, 313, 316-18, 320, 345-46, 625; 44, 455
- Muratov—18, 506  
 Muratov—see Morozov, M. V.  
 Muravyov (Mishenev), G. M.—7, 224, 300, 312-13, 316, 319  
 Muravyov, M. A.—26, 289; 28, 302; 29, 48, 80, 452, 457; 490; 36, 476-77, 488, 498; 44, 70, 114  
 Muravyov, M. N.—13, 480  
 Muravyov, N. V.—10, 271  
 Muret, E.—37, 353  
 Murinova, A.—4, 46  
 Muromtsev, S. A.—10, 447; 11, 42, 46, 349, 353; 16, 314-19, 357, 363; 17, 62, 65, 254-56, 294-95, 298, 332, 432, 442; 18, 103; 34, 437; 43, 260  
 Murphy, J. Th.—44, 399  
 Murphy, W. M.—19, 333-35  
 Murray, R.—18, 362  
 Musabekov, G. M.—45, 122  
 Mushenko, I. N.—13, 271, 281, 286, 403; 15, 168; 36, 158  
 Mushketov, D. I.—45, 118  
 Mushketova, U. V.—45, 118  
 Muss, E. R.—44, 332  
 Mussolini, B.—21, 411, 323; 45, 592  
 Muth, K.—39, 316  
 Mutual friend—see Blumenfeld, I. S.  
 Muzhik Vredny—see Bedny, Demyan  
 Muzykant—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 My friend—see Martov, L.  
 Myagkov, Y. D.—21, 81-82  
 Myakotin, V. A.—8, 133; 16, 408; 11, 38-39, 247; 20, 120; 29, 540  
 Myamlin—see Essen, A. M.  
 Myaskov, K. G.—44, 332; 45, 301  
 Myasnikov (Myasnikian), A. F.—32, 318  
 Myasnikov, G. I.—32, 504; 33, 323; 45, 236, 253, 402, 479-80  
 Mymretsov—17, 324; 18, 506; 20, 421  
 Myron, P.—39, 763



Myshkin, I. N.—5, 447, 479; 7, 263  
Myshkin, P. P.—44, 200

## N

N.—see Zemlyachka, R. S.  
N.—43, 205  
N. A.—see Semashko, N. A.  
N. F.—see Essen, E. E.  
N. G.—see Zhitlovsky, Kh. I.  
N. I.—see Fyodorova-Shtremer, N. I.  
N. I., N. I. B., N. I-ch, N. Iv., Nik. Iv., Nik. Ivanovich—see Bukharin, N. I.  
N. K., Nad. Konst. Ulyanova—see Krupskaya, N. K.  
N. M.—12, 69  
N. N.—see Prokopovich, S. N.  
N., N. N.—see Alexandrova, Y. M.  
N.—on. Nik.—on. Nikolai—on—see Danielson, N. F.  
N. R.—29, 414  
N. R.—see Rozhkov, N. A.  
N. S. (Svavitsky, N. A.)—13, 394  
N. V-ch—see Sapozhkov, N. I.  
N. Y., N. Y. F.—see Fedoseyev, N. Y.  
—n—see Dan, F. I.  
Nat. Bogd.—see Bogdanova, N. B.  
Nik. Iv.—43, 226  
Nik. Iv.—see Lalayants, I. Kh.  
Nik. Vas.—see Sapozhkov, N. I.  
Nik. Vasilievich—43, 169  
Nabokov, V. D.—9, 425; 10, 212, 431, 511; 11, 32, 38-39, 45, 48, 51, 72, 448, 466; 12, 83, 433, 453; 13, 63; 19, 192  
Nad—43, 518  
Nadezhda—see Dan, F. I.  
Nadezhda Konstantinovna—see Krupskaya, N. K.  
Nadezhdin, L. (Zelensky, Y. O., Sokolovsky)—5, 339, 492-93, 495, 499, 501-05, 510-12, 514; 6, 99, 127, 140-42, 145, 285; 7, 261, 296; 8, 290; 9, 70, 366; 15, 153; 34, 136; 36, 127; 43, 63, 97  
Nadson, S. Y.—37, 507; 43, 147  
Nadya—see Krupskaya, N. K.  
Naglovsky, A. D.—39, 537; 44, 297  
Nahas, J. F.—39, 537  
Naidenov—1, 330  
Naine, Ch.—23, 145, 217-20, 224, 228, 283; 28, 281; 35, 270; 36, 343, 417, 430; 43, 582, 594, 598, 614, 625  
Nakahira, Roe—42, 193-94  
Nakhankis, Y. M.—see Steklov, Y. M.  
Nakhimson, M. I. (Spectator)—22, 289-90, 293, 314; 23, 108; 39, 116-17, 192, 241, 248, 391; 43, 607-08  
Nakhimson, S. M. (Mikhalchi)—35, 81, 89  
Nakonieczny, I. M.—13, 406  
Nakoryakov, N. N. (Ellert, J., Nazar, Nazar Uralsky, Stodolin)—10, 303-04, 361; 35, 140; 36, 271-72; 45, 427  
Nalivkin, V. P.—12, 350  
Nanny—see Sarbatova, V. G.  
Nansen, F.—29, 517; 30, 191, 231; 39, 767; 44, 224-26; 45, 207, 268-69, 290  
Napoleon, Napoleon Bonaparte—see Napoleon I  
Napoleon I (Bonaparte)—1, 168; 6, 457; 9, 243, 464; 10, 332; 13, 263; 14, 137, 143, 182; 22, 309-10; 24, 300, 322, 337, 383, 386; 25, 236, 362, 405, 451; 27, 51, 74, 83-84, 105-06, 162, 180, 186-89, 198-99, 312, 337; 28, 110; 31, 441; 32, 332, 361; 33, 480; 38, 40, 312, 336; 39, 258, 605, 607-08, 610, 660, 722  
Napoleon III (Bonaparte, Louis)—4, 225, 246; 5, 82; 8, 206; 9, 464; 13, 143; 17, 308; 18, 26, 421, 495; 21, 139, 141, 221, 300, 308, 415; 22, 163-64; 23, 211, 274; 25, 264, 405-06; 27, 308-09, 311; 39, 529-31, 549, 634, 645; 41, 114-15, 118-19, 121  
Naquet, A. J.—7, 99  
Narimanov, N. K. N.—33, 124; 44, 367; 45, 65, 109, 111, 310

Nartsis Tuporylov (Narcissus Blunt-Snout)—see Martov, L.  
Naryshkin, A. A.—4, 406; 18, 286  
Nasimovich, N. F. (Chuzhak, Dirks)—35, 24; 43, 172  
Nasse, E.—39, 458  
Natalya Ivanovna—see Alexandrova, Y. M.  
Natanson, M. A. (Bobrov)—21, 134; 24, 27, 171, 198; 31, 72; 35, 68, 308, 349; 41, 435; 43, 536  
Nation—see Gusev, S. I.  
Natsarenius, S. P.—35, 337; 44, 114, 120, 128, 246-47, 249  
Nauman, A.—4, 410  
Naumann, F.—11, 157; 16, 121; 21, 396, 449; 22, 117  
Naumovich, G.—44, 147  
Naus—39, 724  
Nauwerck, K.—38, 24  
Nazar, Nazar Uralsky—see Nakoryakov, N. N.  
Nazarenko, D. I.—13, 398  
Nazarov, S. I.—44, 302  
Nazimov—6, 302  
Nazvanov, M. K.—45, 330, 453  
Nebogatov, N. I.—8, 483  
Nechitailov, S. V.—13, 398  
Negorev—see Iordansky, N. I.  
Negri, A.—37, 261, 561  
Nekrasov, N. A.—13, 55-56; 18, 313-14; 19, 413; 37, 507; 38, 533; 43, 103, 107-08  
Nekrasov, N. V.—20, 221, 420; 24, 110-11; 25, 101, 219, 334  
Nekrasova—see Fotieva, L. A.  
Nèmeec, A.—34, 448; 36, 213  
Nemesius—38, 346, 354  
Nemets—see Plekhanov, G. V.  
Nemirovich-Danchenko, V. I.—8, 50  
Nenarokomov, G. P.—21, 322  
Neopikhanov, A. A.—45, 199-200  
Nepenin, A. I.—23, 326, 558  
Nepryakhin, M. G.—45, 223-24, 234  
Nerman, T.—24, 28, 79, 129; 35, 291  
Nernst, W. H.—38, 437-38  
Nesselrode, K. R.—39, 526  
Nesterov, B. P.—45, 455, 491  
Neuhaus, F. A.—39, 51  
Neumann-Spallart, F.—39, 43, 150, 175, 472, 474, 488, 492  
Nevedomsky, M. (Miklashevsky, M. P.)—13, 62-63, 67, 69, 71-72; 16, 371-72; 17, 405, 496; 18, 20; 20, 543  
Nevsky, V. I. (Spitsa)—14, 21; 26, 483; 42, 98, 113, 128; 43, 316; 44, 56, 126, 179, 198, 257  
Nevezorov, Y. M.—see Steklov, Y. M.  
Nevezorova, A. P. (Avgusta Pavlovna)—37, 104, 115, 454  
Nevezorova-Shesternina, S. P.—37, 104, 115  
New Acquaintance—see Potresov, A. N.  
Newbold, J. T. W.—19, 241; 39, 642  
Newton, I.—14, 179, 253, 305; 38, 118, 334, 382, 429  
Nexö—see Andersen Nexö, M.  
Neymarek, A.—22, 239, 242, 288; 39, 75, 94-95, 143, 146-47, 149-50, 206, 214, 234, 238, 262-63, 272, 371, 375, 387, 391  
Nezhdanov, Nezhdanov, P.—see Lipkin, F. A.  
Neznamov (Protopopov, V. V.)—18, 434  
Nicholas the Bloody—see Nicholas II  
Nicholas Obmanov—see Nicholas II  
Nicholas Romanov—see Nicholas II  
Nicholas I (Romanov)—4, 416; 5, 39, 41-42, 295; 15, 226, 461; 17, 154, 410; 18, 70; 24, 63; 28, 209, 357  
Nicholas II (Romanov, Nicholas the Bloody, Nicholas Obmanov)—5, 63-65, 296, 306, 309; 6, 80, 82, 348, 350, 369; 8, 21, 227, 393, 515, 520, 527, 542; 9, 59, 64, 127, 254, 317, 354, 377-78, 382-84, 393, 435, 449, 464; 10, 179; 11, 184-85, 187, 209-10; 12, 117; 13, 455, 481-82;

- 15, 43, 178, 182-83, 226, 309, 390, 399, 462-63, 465; 16, 26-27, 134, 171, 173, 179-81, 183, 204, 359; 17, 119-20, 248, 252, 254-56, 282, 333, 335, 356, 361, 363, 458, 474, 506-08, 527; 18, 18-19, 108, 115, 242; 21, 30, 102, 104-05, 220, 290; 22, 138-39, 346; 23, 57, 178-79, 289, 301-02, 326-27, 335, 337, 344, 347-48, 351, 353, 355, 369; 24, 44, 57, 63, 98, 113-14, 116-17, 133, 149, 161-62, 164, 174-75, 187, 202, 221, 233-34, 258, 264, 270, 272, 300, 344-45, 354, 372, 380, 384, 409, 411, 415-16, 439; 25, 21, 31, 33-34, 48, 51, 106, 130, 196, 226, 229, 235, 304; 26, 44, 344-45; 27, 64, 98, 166-67, 183, 197, 225, 307, 393, 396, 400, 496; 28, 148, 150; 29, 69; 30, 20, 22, 28, 386-87; 33, 67; 35, 128; 36, 422; 37, 489; 38, 513; 39, 702, 765; 41, 264, 268, 431; 43, 209, 587
- Nicholson, J. S.—39, 216  
Nicky—35, 76  
Nicot, E.—36, 305  
Nicot, L.—39, 218  
Nieboer, H. J.—39, 38, 238-39  
Niehans, P.—39, 763  
Nielsen, M. S.—42, 121  
Nietzsche, F.—7, 325; 38, 58, 454; 39, 205  
Nikanor (Kamensky, N. T.)—5, 291  
Nikiforov—34, 286  
Nikita, Nikitich—see Krasin, L. B.  
Nikitenko, A. V.—5, 37, 47  
Nikitin, A. M.—26, 78, 81, 105, 122, 211; 35, 161  
Nikitin, A. N.—8, 520, 530; 9, 425  
Nikitin, I. K. (Stepanov)—7, 233; 8, 56  
Nikityuk, Y. S.—15, 311  
Nikolai—see Konovalov, I. A.  
Nikolai—see Orjonikidze, G. K.  
Nikolai—see Rollau, E.
- Nikolai Gavrilovich—see Chernyshevsky, N. G.  
Nikolai Ivanovich—see Veretennikov, N. I.  
Nikolayev—see Krasin, L. B.  
Nikolayev, A. M.—35, 437; 44, 394, 399, 447; 45, 126-27, 169, 291, 545  
Nikolayev, L. V. (Medvedev)—7, 232, 277  
Nikolayev, N. N.—18, 375  
Nikolayev, P.—9, 211  
Nikolayevsky, B. I. (Golosov, Golosov, Gr.)—19, 443-45; 29, 463  
Nikolin, N. (Andreyev, N. N.)—17, 388-89, 391; 18, 328-30, 332-34  
Nikolsky, N. V.—39, 535  
Nikon (Bessonov, N.)—19, 379-80, 390-91  
Nikulina, N. A.—44, 427  
Nil—see Noskov, V. A.  
Nilssen, M.—43, 182  
Nimvitsky, B. N.—28, 445  
Nina Lvovna—see Essen, M. M.  
Nisselovich, L. N.—3, 470  
Nitti, F.—39, 743  
Noah—see Buachidze, S. G.  
No. 1—see Badayev, A. Y.  
No. 3—see Malinovsky, R. V.  
No. 4—see Shagov, N. R.  
No. 5—see Muranov, M. K.  
No. 6—see Petrovsky, G. I.  
No. 10—see Khaustov, V. I.  
No. 16—see Jagiello, Y. I.  
Nobel—19, 34; 22, 248; 31, 121; 39, 171; 41, 288  
Nobs, E.—23, 217-18, 224, 284-85; 28, 281; 31, 391, 394-95; 35, 270, 275, 280, 282-83; 36, 417, 419; 43, 532, 558, 563, 583, 587, 591, 598, 609-10, 614  
Nöel, G.—38, 242, 321-26  
Nogi, M. K.—11, 182; 33, 84-85  
Nogin, V. P. (Makar, "Makar" Novosyolov, Samovarov, Yablochkov)—17, 197-98, 202; 24, 247, 304; 26, 262, 289, 304; 28, 382; 31, 385; 32, 202; 34, 76, 78-79, 443, 445; 35, 234;

- 36, 23, 41-42, 63-66, 75, 88, 456; 41, 233-34, 237, 239, 412; 42, 220; 43, 45-46, 51-55, 126, 243, 268, 272, 274, 379; 45, 147  
Nolan, J.—19, 334  
Norström, V.—38, 59  
North Manchurian—see Sklyarenko, A. P.  
Northrop—39, 197  
Noske, G.—13, 165; 15, 194, 196; 22, 193; 29, 309, 362, 546; 30, 27, 53-54, 342, 357; 31, 30, 79, 81, 101, 258, 260, 267; 32, 512; 33, 352  
Noskov, V. A. (B. N., B. N-ch, Boris, Boris Nikolayevich, Glebov, B., Ma, Nil, Vadim, Yefimov)—7, 224, 283, 288, 321, 349-50, 353, 361-62, 417-19, 427-31, 462-64, 531, 533-34; 8, 95, 242, 340, 366-67; 9, 144; 34, 18, 100, 110, 141-42, 167, 177, 186, 188, 191, 204, 215, 221-22, 232, 237-38, 240-43, 248-49, 251-56, 261, 279, 340; 36, 117-18, 128-29, 133, 136-37, 151; 41, 93, 107, 125, 142, 144; 43, 81, 105, 119-20, 136, 152  
Nossig, A.—6, 347; 40, 40, 47-48, 263-64  
Nostitz, H. von—39, 767  
Nota-Bene—see Bukharin, N. I.  
Nouel, R.—39, 36  
Noulens, J.—29, 457; 42, 340-41; 45, 277, 290  
Novgorodtsev, P. I.—8, 80  
Novich, St.—see Portugeis, S. I.  
Novikov, Y.—39, 211, 213  
Novitskaya—see Babushkin, I. V.  
Novitsky, A. A.—45, 351-52, 370, 460  
Novobrantsev, Novobrantsev, P.—see Peshekhonov, A. V.  
Novoselsky (Binasik, M. S.)—13, 333-34, 411; 15, 173, 175, 255, 264  
Novosiltsev, L. N.—8, 520; 9, 174  
Novosyolov—see Nogin, V. P.
- Novosyolov, M. A.—5, 291  
Novus—see Struve, P. B.  
Nurok, P. M.—37, 166, 564-65
- O
- O. A.—43, 250  
O. A.—see Papperek, O. A.  
Om.—5, 266  
—on—see Danielson, N. F.  
Orn.—see Chicherin, G. V.  
Os., Pyotr—43, 271  
Obolensky, A. D.—17, 250  
Obolensky, I. M.—5, 254-56; 6, 271, 425  
Obolensky, V. A.—18, 539, 574, 580; 19, 193  
Obolensky, V. V.—see Osinsky, N.  
Oborin, V. P.—45, 286  
Obruchev, V. A.—5, 38  
Obukh, V. A.—35, 532; 44, 384-85  
Obukhov, V. M. (Kamsky)—41, 151  
Öchelhäuser, W.—39, 51  
O'Connor, F. E.—39, 635  
Odessy, F.—37, 446  
Odintsov, S. I.—44, 45  
Odnokozov, A. Y.—13, 269  
Oganovsky, N. P.—37, 524; 45, 551  
O'Grady, J.—39, 284  
Okhrimenko, P. F.—36, 516  
Okulov, A. I.—44, 242, 246; 45, 386  
Okulova, G. I.—37, 132, 597  
Okulova, Y. I.—37, 132  
Old Believer—see Potresov, A. N.  
Oldenborger, V. V.—33, 194; 42, 386  
Oldenburg, S. F.—20, 207  
Oldenburg, S. S.—36, 594  
Olderogge, V. A.—35, 420; 44, 286  
"Old friend"—see Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I.  
Oleinikov—30, 320  
Olenov, M. I.—13, 300, 341  
Olga—see Ravich, S. N.  
Olga Alexandrovna—see Papperek, O. A.

- Olgin—see Fomin, V. P.  
 Olin—see Lepeshinsky, P. N.  
 Olkhin—see Lokhov, N. N.  
 Olkhovin—4, 387-88, 391  
 Olminsky, M. S. (Alexandrov, M. S., Galyorka, Vas. Vas., Vasily Vasilyevich, Vitimsky, A.)—7, 484, 486, 517, 525; 8, 43, 129; 17, 226, 363, 390; 19, 170; 34, 262, 267, 269, 275, 323-24, 328, 333, 339, 363; 35, 47, 57, 100, 213; 36, 136, 206; 43, 119-20, 125, 136, 158, 352, 362-63, 385, 388; 45, 555  
 Olya—see Ravich, S. N.  
 Oncken, H.—39, 529  
 One of these comrades (Volosevich, V. O.)—16, 70-71  
 Onipko, F. M.—11, 305  
 Oppenheimer, F. von—39, 262, 458; 40, 108  
 Oppokov, G. I.—see Lomov, A.  
 Orakhelashvili, M. D.—45, 582  
 Oransky, K. (Kuchin, G. D.)—21, 430  
 Orekhov, A. M.—32, 49  
 Orjonikidze, G. K. (Nikolai, S., Sergo)—30, 494; 32, 160; 33, 200-01, 299; 35, 19, 28, 33, 328, 423, 439, 443, 446, 455, 479, 483, 508, 510; 36, 605-07, 610; 44, 56-57, 70-71, 185, 264, 341, 352, 367, 374-75, 381, 395-96, 420, 423, 426; 45, 109-10, 115, 122, 125, 147, 178, 188, 212, 313, 339, 409, 577, 582, 608  
 Orlando, V. E.—29, 267; 31, 225  
 Orlov—see Makhlín, L. D.  
 Orlov—12, 117  
 Orlov (Yegorov), K. N.—44, 204  
 Orlov, N. A.—42, 153; 45, 403  
 Orlov, P. A.—3, 222, 264, 291, 294-95, 298, 300, 306, 332, 461, 465; 4, 14-15, 24  
 Orlov, V. I.—1, 243-44; 3, 156, 161, 173, 211, 297; 15, 93  
 Orlovsky, Orlovsky, P.—see Vorovsky, V. V.  
 Ornatsky—6, 302  
 Ornatsky, Ornatsky, A.—see Chicherin, G. V.  
 Orsha—see Radchenko, L. N.  
 Orthodox—see Axelrod, L. I.  
 Osadchy, P. S.—33, 360; 35, 447, 507; 45, 199, 431, 482  
 Osadchy, T. I.—3, 149  
 Oscar—see Engberg, O. A.  
 Osinsky, N. (Obolensky, V. V.)—26, 509; 27, 81, 202, 296, 349; 28, 470, 478; 30, 464, 468, 474; 31, 526-27; 32, 35-36, 49, 52, 194-96, 200, 402, 424, 429, 431, 436; 33, 129, 240, 310, 316-18, 321, 327, 346; 36, 555-56, 578-79; 42, 268, 312-13; 43, 336-37; 44, 50, 62-63, 278; 45, 78, 87, 90, 97, 144, 226, 300, 323, 340, 406-07, 411, 476, 551, 584, 590  
 Osip—see Levitsky, K. O.  
 Osip, Osipov—see Zemlyachka, R. S.  
 Osipov, I. A.—4, 410  
 Oskarov—see Isuv, I. A.  
 Oskín, D. P.—35, 424  
 Osterrieder, K.—39, 767  
 Ostrogorsky, M. Y.—28, 325  
 Ostroumov, N. P.—39, 535  
 Ostryakov, P.—3, 593  
 Ostryakov, P. A.—35, 473; 45, 280  
 Ostwald, W. F.—13, 449; 14, 50-51, 59, 168, 225, 231, 254, 269-73, 287, 332, 342-43; 38, 58, 401, 424, 429, 432, 447, 502  
 Oto, A.—20, 543  
 "Otsov"—see Zhitomirsky, Y. A.  
 Otto, W.—39, 74, 138  
 Our close friend—see Babushkin, I. V.  
 Ovchinnikov, I. N.—13, 378  
 Overzier, P.—39, 217  
 Ovseyenko, V. A.—see Antonov-Ovseyenko, V. A.  
 Ovsyannikov, N. N.—3, 436  
 Owen, R.—2, 212, 243, 245; 4, 121; 5, 371; 33, 473; 38, 33, 44, 512; 39, 239  
 Owens, M. J.—39, 86, 239  
 Oyama, I.—8, 298; 10, 388

- Ozerov, I. Kh.—5, 455-56, 460  
 Ozol, I. P.—13, 414, 417-18  
 Ozolinš, K. Y.—13, 407  
 P  
 P.—see Dnevniťsky, P. N.  
 P.—see Poletayev, N. G.  
 P., P. A., P. And., P. Andr.—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 P. B., P. B-ch—see Axelrod, P. B.  
 P. B., P. B-ch—see Struve, P. B.  
 P. S.—see Struve, P. B.  
 P-v, K.—see Popov, K. A.  
 P-y, Y.—see Piletsky, Y. A.  
 Paasche, H.—39, 179  
 Paderin, A. D.—27, 478, 482  
 Paikes, A. K.—44, 139, 142, 315; 45, 178, 183, 332  
 Paish, G.—21, 218, 226; 22, 242, 245; 39, 49, 206, 214, 286, 288, 337, 372-73, 389, 391, 641, 743  
 Pakhomy—see Martov, L.  
 Pakhomy's brother—see Tsederbaum, S. O.  
 Palchinsky, P. I.—25, 138, 142-43, 234, 349-51, 370-71, 393; 44, 168  
 Palicot—30, 352  
 Palinski, S.—44, 118  
 Palmerston, H. J. T.—21, 82; 39, 645  
 Pams, J.—18, 487  
 Pan—see Vorovsky, V. V.  
 Panin—see Makadzyub, M. S.  
 Panina, S. V.—10, 407, 409, 419, 445-46; 11, 38; 25, 227  
 Pankhurst, S. E.—29, 561; 31, 78, 81, 83, 88, 142-43, 202, 258-62  
 Pankrat—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 Pankratov, I. I. (Vanya)—15, 472  
 Pannekoek, A. (A. P., Horner, K.)—16, 142, 347, 349, 351; 21, 36, 90, 99, 155, 213, 246, 273, 290-91, 312, 447; 23, 325, 359; 24, 79; 25, 483-85, 487; 31, 43, 46, 75, 251; 35, 85, 94, 134, 168, 171, 195-97, 214, 216, 225, 255; 36, 263, 363, 405-06, 454; 39, 257, 270, 382, 508, 747, 759; 41, 315, 384-85, 393; 43, 296-97, 301, 453, 465, 473, 478, 482, 513, 516, 608, 613  
 Panov—4, 387-88, 390-94, 397, 401  
 Panteleyev, L. F.—5, 39-40; 18, 370; 19, 135-36  
 Panyushkin, V. L.—44, 99, 111, 124, 208  
 Papasha—see Litvinov, M. M.  
 Papperek, O. A. (O. A., Olga Alexandrovna)—37, 259, 286, 289, 589, 591, 597  
 Parabellum—see Radek, K. B.  
 "Paragraph"—see Stuchka, P. I.  
 Parmenides of Elea—38, 97, 105-07, 304, 479  
 Parnell, Ch. S.—19, 335; 39, 517  
 Partridge, W. P.—19, 335, 349  
 Parvus, A. L. (Gelfand, Alexander Lazarevich, Molotov)—4, 65-66, 68, 157-58, 408; 5, 525; 7, 122, 371; 8, 167-71, 175, 288-91, 298, 301, 312-14, 385, 389; 9, 257-58, 262, 265-72, 274-80, 303, 305, 326, 330, 360, 382, 459; 10, 125, 239, 323; 11, 363; 12, 177; 13, 26, 31, 101, 106, 306; 14, 19, 157-58, 243; 15, 477; 16, 114-15; 21, 411, 422; 22, 152, 334; 24, 81; 25, 166-67, 179, 216-17; 34, 63-64, 75, 89, 352, 354, 365; 36, 71, 88, 90, 92; 37, 282, 377; 39, 273, 383, 737; 40, 40, 44, 46, 48; 41, 145, 174; 42, 395; 43, 143, 445; 44, 46-47  
 Pashev, N.—43, 281  
 Pashkevich, V. V.—3, 304  
 Pashkov, I. V.—44, 187  
 Passama, P.—39, 217  
 Pasteur, L.—5, 151  
 Pastore, V. A.—38, 401  
 Patouillet, J.—22, 287; 39, 32, 203, 209, 212, 238-39; 41, 388-89  
 Patrashkin, S. T.—20, 72  
 Paul I—39, 722  
 Paulsen, F.—14, 349; 38, 53-55, 396

- Pavel Borisovich—see Axelrod, P. B.  
 Pavel Vasilyevich—see Berzin, J. A.  
 Pavlenkov, F. F.—41, 324  
 Pavlov, Pavlov, J.—see Berzin, J. A.  
 Pavlov—see Milyutin, V. P.  
 Pavlov, I. P.—32, 17, 69; 44, 392; 45, 69  
 Pavlov, V. A.—45, 554  
 Pavlovich—see Krasikov, P. A.  
 Pavlovich, M. P. (Veltman, M. L., Volontyor)—35, 501; 43, 275; 45, 194  
 Pavlovich, S. A.—45, 84  
 Pavlovsky, I. Y.—37, 88, 212, 233, 243  
 Pearson, K.—14, 52, 92-93, 95-96, 145-46, 160-61, 183-84, 207, 213, 224, 259, 268, 279, 284, 303, 305, 342; 38, 154  
 Peary, R. E.—36, 179  
 Pease, J. A.—39, 275  
 Pecher—30, 352  
 Pedder—43, 122  
 Peel, R.—39, 336, 447  
 Peez, A. von—39, 522, 664, 767  
 Peirce, Ch. S. S.—38, 447, 457  
 Pelazza, A.—38, 58  
 Pellat, H.—14, 260  
 Pelshe, R. A.—27, 146  
 Peluso, E.—43, 635; 44, 154  
 Pereire, J.-E.—39, 54, 238  
 Pereire, I.—2, 218-19; 39, 54, 238  
 Pereleshin, A. V.—12, 336  
 Pereleshin, D. A.—12, 336  
 Perels, E.—5, 131  
 Peres, L. S.—37, 430  
 Pereverzev, D.—5, 292  
 Pereverzev, P. N.—25, 70, 146, 174, 181-82; 26, 133  
 Pereyaslavsky, Y.—see Khrustalev-Nosar, G. S.  
 Pereyaslavtsev (Pereslavsky), M. A.—35, 354  
 Pergament, O. Y.—12, 347  
 Péricat, R.—28, 482; 30, 35, 52  
 Pernerstorfer, E.—15, 244; 39, 629; 41, 360, 364  
 "Pero"—see Trotsky, L. D.  
 Perovskaya, S.—5, 479  
 Perrin, J. B.—38, 327, 394  
 Perrin de Boussac, R.—39, 598  
 Perris, G. H.—39, 642  
 Perrotin, H.-J.-A.—38, 335  
 Perry, R. B.—38, 400  
 Pershikova, V. V.—44, 201  
 Peshkheonov, A. V. (A. V. P., Novobrantsev, Novobrantsev, P., Staritsky, A.)—6, 257; 7, 111-12; 8, 133; 11, 198-202, 204-06, 228, 247, 249-51, 255, 292, 469; 12, 433; 13, 270-71, 284-86, 318, 349, 388, 445, 457; 15, 168; 16, 245-46; 17, 166; 18, 383, 393, 524-27, 556-58; 19, 162, 164, 527, 545; 20, 120, 270, 300, 374, 452, 460; 24, 357-58, 522, 559; 25, 65-67, 69, 106, 133, 148, 233, 280, 316, 349, 351, 370-72; 26, 41, 107, 128-29, 401; 29, 540; 34, 199; 36, 460; 43, 341; 45, 79, 82, 484  
 Peshkov, A. M.—see Gorky, A. M.  
 Peshkov, Z. A. (Sverdlov, Z. M., Zinovy Alexeyevich)—36, 161  
 Peskov, P. A.—2, 48  
 Peskovsky, M. L.—37, 136  
 Pesl, D.—39, 767  
 Pestaña, A.—32, 199  
 Pestun, Kh. G.—45, 280-81  
 Peter the Great—3, 424; 5, 295-96; 10, 331; 18, 563; 27, 340; 39, 722  
 Peter, K.—39, 763  
 Peters, J. Kh.—35, 349, 424; 44, 305, 351; 45, 297  
 Petersilie, A.—39, 392; 40, 399  
 Peterson, B. L.—13, 269  
 Peterson, K. A.—35, 426; 44, 266, 303  
 Petlyura, S. V.—27, 110; 31, 127, 137, 172, 366  
 Petrashevsky—7, 41  
 Petrazhitsky, L. I.—11, 101, 103; 17, 426-29  
 Petrochenko, F. I.—13, 246, 380, 414  
 Petrov—43, 256  
 Petrov—44, 453

- Petrov—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Petrov—see Kvitkin, O. A.  
 Petrov, A. (Sidorov, A. P.)—18, 30  
 Petrov, G. Sem.—45, 129  
 Petrov, G. Sp.—12, 149  
 Petrov, K. M. (Petrov III)—15, 313; 17, 321, 323, 377, 437, 441-43, 558  
 Petrov, S. G.—see Skitalets  
 Petrova—see Armand, I. F.  
 Petrova, V.—see Radchenko, L. N.  
 Petrovich, G.—23, 173  
 Petrovsky, G. I. (No. 6)—19, 48, 266, 458, 461-62, 482, 511; 21, 172-74, 176, 323, 368; 22, 124; 23, 93, 203, 362; 27, 54; 30, 239; 32, 49, 62, 79, 146; 35, 69-70, 102; 36, 308; 41, 270, 447; 43, 318, 361, 403, 410, 412, 414, 416, 420-21; 44, 110, 173, 194, 202; 45, 111, 145  
 Petruchuk, D. T.—44, 130  
 Petrunkevich, I. I.—8, 520, 526, 528-29, 542; 9, 59, 119, 134, 147, 172, 174-77, 181-82, 185-86, 198-99, 219, 260, 263, 266-67, 270-72, 274-76, 280, 297-98, 321, 355, 370; 10, 287, 340, 345; 11, 367; 12, 54; 13, 221, 250, 378; 15, 87; 17, 427-29, 431; 41, 174  
 Petty, W.—20, 196  
 Petzoldt, J.—14, 16, 27, 42, 56, 62, 66, 75, 78-81, 85, 93, 128-29, 136, 147, 151-52, 161-64, 172, 174, 188, 190, 205, 207, 210, 213, 215, 220-21, 223-24, 249, 319-20, 322, 344, 347, 350, 353; 34, 417; 38, 498  
 Peus, W. H.—34, 35  
 Pfannkuch, W.—39, 600; 43, 276  
 Pfeiffer, E.—39, 216  
 Pflüger, P.—18, 307; 23, 156, 217-18, 222-23, 226-27, 233; 24, 81  
 Pfund—39, 393  
 Phelps, E. J.—39, 211  
 Philaret—see Filaret  
 Philip II—37, 276  
 Philippovich, E.—39, 54, 374, 752  
 Philo of Alexandria—38, 303, 347, 350, 359  
 Picard, L. J. E.—41, 115  
 Pichon, S. J. M.—29, 269; 44, 205  
 Piker, A. S.—see Martynov, A. S.  
 Pikunov, V. I.—34, 286  
 Pilant, P.—39, 219  
 Piletsky, Y. A. (P-y, Y.)—16, 161; 17, 149-51  
 Pillon, F.—14, 34-35, 212  
 Pilsudski, J.—31, 142, 410, 415; 33, 63, 116, 133  
 Pilyavsky, S. S.—45, 383  
 Pimenova, E. K. (E. P.)—13, 467, 469  
 Pinner, F.—39, 175, 178  
 Pinon, R.—39, 217, 525  
 Pirogov, N. I.—18, 576; 19, 235; 25, 264  
 Pisarev, D. I.—5, 509; 37, 290; 38, 373, 515, 531, 538; 41, 37  
 Pi y Margall, F.—8, 475-76  
 Plaksin, K. I.—35, 405-06; 44, 263  
 Planck, M.-K.-E.-L.—38, 57  
 Planson, A. A.—26, 206  
 Plato—14, 84, 130; 38, 47, 90, 107, 146, 220, 223-24, 262, 275-76, 278-83, 285, 303-04, 323-24, 348, 352-53, 362, 367, 372, 421, 440, 454, 492  
 Platten, F. (Fritz)—21, 377; 23, 145, 218, 228, 284-85; 24, 28, 83, 124, 129; 28, 472-73; 35, 270, 275, 280, 282-84, 317; 36, 358, 363; 405, 419, 430; 41, 396-98, 403; 43, 500-01, 517, 519, 531-32, 582-83, 586-87, 601, 609-10, 614, 623-25, 627, 630; 44, 433  
 Plehn, H.—39, 496-97  
 Plehve, V. K.—6, 194, 256-57, 280, 302; 8, 22, 160; 11, 186, 288; 15, 154, 184; 17, 248; 19, 238  
 Plekhanov, G. V. (Beltov, Beltov, N., G. V., G. V-ch, George, Kamensky, Kamensky, N., Monist, Nemets, Valentinov, Veteran, Volgin, Volgin, A., X.)—1, 181, 193-

94, 220, 273, 281, 290; 2, 25, 190, 207, 230, 239, 339, 529-30; 3, 32, 65, 212, 306, 359-566; 4, 81, 211, 258, 264, 266, 271, 287, 333-49, 356, 361, 379; 5, 239, 321, 356, 388, 394, 408-09, 411, 424, 445-48, 479, 509, 524; 6, 19, 27, 35, 37, 58, 73-75, 78, 110, 317, 473, 501; 7, 20, 23, 26-27, 31, 33, 72, 75, 79, 91, 109, 114, 120-21, 123, 136, 140, 150, 153, 157, 159-70, 172-78, 180, 188-90, 193-97, 213, 218-19, 227-29, 237-40, 243, 257-58, 267, 285, 287, 308, 315, 318-19, 332-34, 347, 349-50, 352-67, 369-76, 378, 382, 385, 407-08, 410, 422-23, 429, 437, 450, 468-69, 478, 483, 487-89, 500, 507, 525, 539; 8, 38, 74, 81, 126-27, 130, 161, 181, 184-85, 194, 221-24, 226, 240-43, 245, 306, 325, 342, 363, 383, 385-87, 389-90, 392, 402, 446, 463-67, 470-74, 532; 9, 116, 123, 139, 142-44, 158-60, 164, 169, 275, 278, 294, 329-30, 332-34, 360, 363, 370, 372, 441; 10, 113-16, 125, 139, 170, 174-76, 179-80, 201-09, 231, 234, 249, 264-66, 270, 279, 281-85, 289-91, 299-301, 322, 324, 326, 328-29, 331-33, 335-37, 339-42, 345, 347, 351-52, 360, 364-66, 369-70, 412, 444-49, 452, 460-76, 478-80; 11, 39, 51, 80, 141, 143-44, 165, 179-83, 206, 234, 237-38, 250, 264, 266, 271-73, 297, 308-09, 317-19, 333-40, 348, 359-61, 365-67, 369-74, 379-80, 385-86, 402-04, 406-13, 419-424, 449; 12, 16-17, 57, 108-12, 128, 167, 173-78, 182, 210, 215, 232-35, 237, 330, 362, 377, 387, 389, 415-16, 418, 441, 443, 446, 449, 463, 471-72, 487, 492; 13, 19-20, 27-28, 50, 63, 78, 87-88, 101, 106-08, 110, 114, 132-34, 140, 151-54, 158, 162-64, 166, 233,

243, 258, 313, 325-26, 329-30, 332-36, 339-40, 344-46, 348, 351-54, 371-72, 386, 409, 448-49, 453, 461, 463-69; 14, 22-23, 25, 57, 82-84, 86-87, 98-101, 104-05, 110-12, 115, 121, 123, 141, 146, 152-53, 197, 232-33, 238, 249, 251, 355; 15, 33-34, 40-41, 46-47, 55, 57, 59-60, 162, 165-66, 172-73, 179, 189, 248, 250, 254, 281-85, 313-14, 358, 375-76, 433, 436, 454, 456-57; 16, 15-21, 51-52, 57-58, 96-98, 100, 102, 105, 148, 157, 159-61, 163, 186, 189, 192-93, 208-09, 219, 226, 238-39, 242, 251-58, 263, 267, 285, 294, 341, 372, 391; 17, 19-22, 30, 32, 72; 74-75, 80-81, 106-08, 131, 162, 202, 214, 217-18, 221, 267, 274, 345, 393, 494, 535-36, 538, 540-42, 545, 550; 18, 23, 120-21, 152-54, 205-07, 222, 241, 291, 387-90, 394, 412, 486, 515, 518; 19, 81, 114-15, 152, 167, 229, 481, 516, 544, 549-50; 20, 32, 57, 76, 93, 101, 122, 160, 249, 261, 269, 271, 279, 309-12, 321-22, 324, 337, 358-59, 370, 379, 388, 390, 418, 442-43, 445, 448, 458-60, 462-63, 466, 470-73, 481-86, 489, 503, 506-07, 513-14, 520, 524, 526, 532-34, 543; 21, 36-37, 84, 86, 93, 100-02, 106, 108-15, 118-19, 127, 139, 163-65, 176, 181-82, 188-91, 194, 201, 209-11, 214, 216-22, 237-39, 245, 247, 250, 259, 264-65, 268, 281-83, 286, 305, 308, 314-12, 314, 323-24, 330, 335-37, 347, 354, 359, 361, 363-64, 381, 385, 390, 403, 411-12, 415-18, 422, 433, 435, 441, 452; 22, 103, 111, 113, 118, 129, 132, 140-42, 154, 162, 164, 166, 315, 318, 320, 360; 23, 34-35, 83, 91, 93, 99, 111, 118, 125, 129-31, 134, 136, 173, 201, 203, 208, 214, 262, 265-66, 268, 300, 306-07, 313, 369, 373; 24, 24-26, 39, 49,

68-69, 74-75, 78, 82, 85, 105, 115-21, 129, 131-32, 147, 172, 176, 192-95, 199-200, 206-07, 220, 224, 238, 247-49, 251, 267, 298, 307, 320, 324, 328, 341-43, 393, 519, 527-28, 531-32, 534-35, 559, 567; 25, 46, 57, 82, 115, 155, 167, 171-72, 216, 266-67, 271, 332, 357-59, 367, 371, 383, 413, 422, 425, 470, 475-76, 489; 26, 36-37, 40, 45, 56, 100, 127-29, 147; 28, 187, 229-30, 279-80, 295; 29, 99; 31, 33-34, 71, 102, 246, 340, 355-56; 32, 94; 33, 210, 228; 34, 17, 24, 26, 38-42, 44-45, 49-52, 55, 60, 62-63, 67, 69, 74, 80, 83, 85, 87-88, 94, 96, 99, 103-04, 123, 141, 143, 150, 166, 179-80, 184, 186, 188-89, 191, 193-97, 199, 201, 205, 208, 210, 212, 217, 221-22, 224, 226-27, 229, 241-43, 260-61, 263, 269, 312-13, 317-20, 323, 329, 334, 340, 345, 350-51, 362-63, 371, 381, 386, 388-89, 402, 408, 412, 414, 416, 421, 428, 430, 432-33, 437-38, 446-47; 35, 25-27, 31-32, 37, 41, 52, 88, 94, 99, 103, 149, 158, 161-62, 166, 171-72, 176-177, 186-87, 193, 198, 205, 248, 280; 36, 23-24, 31, 40, 45-46, 48-53, 56-57, 61, 78, 84, 87, 91, 94-95, 97, 102-04, 107-08, 115-16, 118, 125, 134, 145, 151, 166, 176-77, 181, 183, 185, 193, 195, 202-03, 213, 221, 264, 277, 286, 294-96, 301, 314, 319, 321, 324, 381, 409, 443-44, 454, 461; 37, 48-51, 58, 90, 136, 267, 413, 520, 524; 38, 160, 179, 277, 310, 359, 362, 405, 481-82, 484, 503, 530, 546; 39, 30, 42, 274-75, 325, 737, 756, 758; 40, 64, 66-67; 41, 39-40, 42, 53-69, 104, 107, 109, 122-23, 134-35, 188, 192, 202, 224-25, 227, 247, 258, 261, 275, 287-88, 299-300, 304, 309, 334-35, 339, 353,

358, 364, 373, 409, 429; 42, 47-49, 417; 43, 61, 65, 67-68, 71, 74-75, 77, 79-80, 82, 85-86, 89-90, 96-99, 103-12, 114, 136, 139, 141, 145, 157, 159-60, 164, 179, 219, 224, 241, 244, 254, 263, 268, 271, 275, 292, 294, 308, 321, 325, 338-40, 353-55, 357, 378-79, 405, 413, 417, 421, 423, 426, 430, 436, 468, 493, 497, 524, 552, 556; 45, 138

Plenge, J.—38, 239, 390, 392-93, 399; 39, 43, 74

Pleshcheyev, A. N.—38, 538

Pletnev, V. A.—3, 409-10

Pletnyov, V. F.—35, 554

Plevako, F. N.—13, 147

Pliny the Elder (Gaius Plinius Secundus)—38, 527

Plotnikov, M. A.—3, 121

Plutarch—38, 343-44

Pobedonostsev, K. P.—1, 273; 2, 89, 91; 4, 244; 5, 295, 6; 206; 9, 458; 11, 65, 187, 210; 12, 236; 16, 127; 130; 19, 49, 180

Podbelsky, V. N.—29, 186-87, 193; 44, 67, 102, 193, 249

Podolsky—3, 293

Podvoisky, N. I.—26, 426; 27, 111; 29, 382; 35, 379, 381, 383, 386; 36, 455, 472, 510, 522; 44, 58, 64, 117, 119, 213, 223, 226, 237, 258, 263-64

Poet friend—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.

Pogodin, M. P.—39, 526

Pogozhev, A. V.—3, 470; 16, 401; 37, 89

Pohle, L.—39, 368

Pohler, J.—39, 764

Poincaré, H.—14, 30, 52, 164-65, 182, 252-53, 256-57, 263, 274, 278-79, 283, 291-92, 296, 298, 303, 305, 309-10, 342-43; 38, 415-16, 426, 428, 447, 467, 476

Poincaré, L. A.—14, 297

Poincaré, R.—18, 487-88; 21, 30; 22, 346; 24, 559; 33, 292; 45, 469

- Pokrovsky, I. P.**—13, 433, 435-36; 16, 183; 17, 299, 435-36, 545; 18, 375, 414, 510-11; 34, 446; 36, 197, 217; 43, 212, 255, 277
- Pokrovsky, M. N.** (Domov, M. N., Mikh. Nik., Mikhail Nikolayevich, "Uchitel")—9, 189; 16, 65, 177, 273; 19, 174; 20, 488; 27, 82-83, 347; 32, 125; 33, 344; 34, 442, 446; 35, 226, 262, 360, 447, 482, 489, 494, 503, 516; 36, 285, 414, 530; 37, 33, 543, 545; 39, 527; 41, 447; 43, 191-92, 203-04, 207-08, 224, 524, 550-51, 556-57, 564, 590, 596; 44, 331, 349, 359, 419, 451; 45, 67, 69, 77, 83, 93, 128, 139, 370, 412, 552
- Pokrovsky, N. N.**—24, 122
- Pokrovsky, V. I.**—3, 409, 460; 41, 300-01
- Poletayev**—see **Bauman, N. E.**
- Poletayev, N. G.** (Krass, P.)—17, 545; 18, 429, 516; 34, 19, 436, 446; 36, 177, 217; 41, 227; 43, 212, 260, 269-71, 276-77, 303-04, 318, 337-38
- Polferov, Y. Y.**—19, 487-90
- Polly, A.**—39, 767
- Polonsky, I. M.** (Stepan)—43, 354, 380
- Polovnyov, A. V.**—15, 390
- Polovtsev, P. A.**—25, 159, 161, 206-07
- Poltava friend**—see **Martov, L.**
- Polubinov (Yegor)**—43, 491-92
- Polyakov, A. A.** (Katsap)—17, 197; 19, 192
- Polyakov, M. Kh.**—45, 404
- Polyansky, N. S.**—18, 326
- Pomyalovsky, N. G.**—20, 448; 25, 470; 27, 353
- Poniatowski, S. A.**—13, 406
- Ponomaryov, A. M.**—2, 426
- Ponomaryov, N. V.**—3, 233
- Ponomaryova, L. A.** (Auntie)—37, 66
- Poole, D. K.**—30, 191, 231
- Poorter**—39, 219
- Popov**—see **Rozanov, V. N.**
- Popov, A. A.** (Popov II)—15, 314
- Popov, A. L.**—35, 186
- Popov, A. V.** (Britman, Antonov, Kazakov)—8, 64; 20, 525; 35, 131, 161; 36, 213; 43, 248, 296, 378, 380-82, 547
- Popov, I. F.**—20, 52, 532, 534; 35, 147-49; 43, 307-08, 372-74, 384, 406, 409, 413, 415-16, 419, 424-26, 547
- Popov, I. K.**—45, 414
- Popov, I. N.** (Popov IV)—15, 311
- Popov, I. V.**—12, 475
- Popov, K. A.** (P-v, K.)—11, 75-76
- Popov, M.**—3, 399
- Popov, P. I.**—29, 34; 33, 30; 35, 477; 36, 537, 570; 42, 155-56, 222, 251; 44, 127, 268, 382, 459; 45, 48, 200, 260, 262, 342, 484, 524
- Popova, K. G.**—37, 96, 123, 138
- Popova, O. F.**—43, 132
- Popova, O. N.**—4, 65, 100; 36, 100; 37, 237, 249, 293, 330, 336, 626
- Popova, Y. M.** (Kasparova)—44, 310; 45, 414-15
- Popovitsky, N. A.**—44, 116
- Popp, A.**—13, 90
- Popper, J.**—14, 321
- Porsh, N. V.**—10, 322; 26, 398
- Portnoi, K.** (Abramson)—7, 219, 289; 36, 112-13
- Portugalov, V. V.** (Malover, F.)—11, 252, 350, 412; 12, 379-82; 13, 50
- Portugeis**—see **Luganovsky, E. V.**
- Portugeis, S. I.** (Ivanovich, S., Novich, S., Solomonov)—16, 161, 187; 20, 543; 29, 540; 42, 414-15; 43, 386
- Posadovsky**—see **Mandelberg, V. E.**
- Posadowski**—39, 548
- Posnikov, A. S.**—37, 103, 113-14
- Posse, N. V.**—12, 317-18; 16, 236; 43, 99, 103
- Postnikov, V. Y.**—1, 9, 13, 15-19, 21-25, 27-30, 32-44, 46-59, 62-63, 65-66, 68-73, 115-16, 474, 480; 3, 70-72, 74-75, 79, 82, 84-85, 93, 100, 103,

- 258, 629; 4, 126; 43, 37-40, 42
- Postolovsky, D. S.** (Alexandrov, Dubois, Mikhailov, Vadim)—5, 38, 479; 8, 339, 371-82, 376, 411, 414; 34, 314-16, 422; 41, 148, 168, 227; 43, 272
- Postoronny (Outsider)**—see **Mikhailovskiy, N. K.**
- Potapov, A. I.**—see **Rudin, A.**
- Potemkin, G. A.**—13, 399
- Potresov, A. N.** (A. N., A. N-ch, A. P., Alex. Nikolayevich, Arsenyev, Bookseller, Brother, Friend, New Acquaintance, Old Believer, Publisher, Puttman, Starover, Viscount)—3, 341, 416, 419; 4, 333, 335, 337-47, 380-82; 5, 360; 6, 78; 7, 31, 33, 83-84, 169, 186, 240, 283-84, 289, 292, 315, 319, 330-32, 334, 346, 352, 355, 371, 416, 418, 423, 489, 500, 507-08, 511, 522; 8, 74-77, 79-81, 127, 133, 187, 553; 9, 60, 66, 90-91, 116, 124, 159, 218, 276, 279, 416; 10, 270; 12, 249; 13, 98; 15, 369, 454, 456-57; 16, 18-20, 52, 55-59, 89, 91, 97-98, 100, 105, 192-93, 208, 234, 237, 239, 241-43, 245-46, 249-50, 253, 256-57, 262, 336-39, 343, 366-68, 371-72, 376, 389-90; 17, 17-19, 21-22, 24-26, 28-29, 32-37, 54-58, 60-63, 65-78, 80-81, 106-08, 129-30, 145-46, 148, 160, 162, 164-67, 214, 216, 218, 220, 225, 227, 240, 243-45, 260, 267, 273, 276, 289, 291, 322, 348, 357, 390, 399, 405-08, 493-96, 519, 540; 18, 117, 530; 19, 82, 156-57, 224, 254, 411, 529; 20, 159, 267, 269-70, 309-12, 358, 388, 458, 471, 543; 21, 120, 124, 137-53, 183-87, 194, 197-98, 219, 256, 268, 320, 333, 361, 364, 418; 22, 166, 182-84, 257, 285, 319, 350, 359-60; 23, 88-89, 91, 111, 117, 119, 125, 130-31, 136, 168, 171-74, 203, 208,
- 266, 290, 299-300, 302, 305-07, 369; 24, 74, 78, 84; 25, 128-29, 332, 367, 371, 383, 489; 26, 36-37, 40, 45, 212; 28, 106, 276; 29, 540; 31, 71; 34, 25, 28, 31-32, 36, 38, 75, 85, 104, 164, 168, 194-96, 288, 290, 328, 335, 408, 420, 428, 447; 35, 233-34, 279, 296, 317; 36, 34, 37, 46, 48, 50, 53, 58, 60-61, 84, 87, 89, 94-95, 97, 108, 122-23, 130, 181, 416, 445; 37, 53, 83, 236, 287, 290; 41, 135, 224, 287-88, 384-86, 395; 43, 44-45, 61, 66, 97-98, 100-01, 103, 106, 109-215, 259, 270, 353, 405, 466, 552, 564, 575
- Pottier, E.**—36, 223-24, 226
- Potyaev, A. I.**—44, 298; 45, 135, 203, 223-26, 234, 242, 328
- Povar (Cook)**—**Shchekoldin, F. I.**
- Povilius, A. M.**—13, 407
- Powell, E. T.**—39, 285
- Poyarkov, A. V.**—10, 430-31; 13, 392, 419
- Poynting, J. H.**—14, 274, 279
- Pozern, B. P.**—35, 420; 44, 242, 298
- Pozner, V. M.**—37, 542, 544
- Prado, M. de**—39, 767
- "Practical Worker"**—see **Makadzyub, M. S.**
- "Praktik"**—see **Dubrovinsky, I. F.**
- Prampolini, C.**—31, 282
- Prantl, K.**—38, 374
- Pravdin, A. G.**—35, 346; 45, 297
- Predkalin (Priedkalns), A. Y.**—17, 545; 18, 375, 510-11; 36, 197, 217; 43, 212
- Preemak, G. A.**—3, 183
- Preobrazhensky, A. A.**—37, 338, 458; 43, 156-57; 45, 404
- Preobrazhensky, I.**—5, 294
- Preobrazhensky, Y. A.**—32, 34, 36, 49, 67, 73, 79, 103, 222; 33, 237-38, 241, 310, 313-15, 318, 346; 36, 527; 42, 210, 221, 223-24, 266; 45, 106, 127, 321, 341, 364-66, 421, 427, 445, 450, 495, 540

- Pressemane, A.**—22, 162, 174; 23, 83, 99, 122, 137, 145, 199, 201, 205, 368; 24, 77; 36, 380; 41, 365, 372  
**Preussler, R.**—20, 99  
**Pridvorov, Y. A.**—see **Bedny, Demyan**  
**Priestley, J.**—38, 43, 519-20  
**Prigorny, G. I. (Kramolnikov)**—16, 161; 41, 158  
**Prilezhayev, I. A.**—25, 372  
**Prince of Baden**—see **Max, Prince of Baden**  
**Pringsheim, O.**—5, 140-42, 144; 40, 30-31, 33, 107, 254  
**Prion, W.**—39, 369  
**Private**—see **Bogdanov, A. A.**  
**Prokofiev, A. N.**—44, 177, 180  
**Prokopiev**—44, 85  
**Prokopovich, S. N. (N. N.)**—4, 183-85, 187-92, 198, 203; 5, 363-64, 385, 407, 450, 518; 6, 87, 119; 7, 77, 82; 8, 133; 9, 120; 10, 249, 363; 11, 317, 333, 350, 356, 366, 371, 412-13, 421-22, 424, 449; 12, 275, 278, 317, 330, 394, 450, 499, 503; 13, 50, 133, 166, 232-34, 248; 15, 82, 161, 369, 394; 16, 43, 57, 285; 17, 57, 289, 322, 357, 398-99, 407; 18, 122-23, 125-28, 133, 138, 231, 293; 19, 167, 400-01, 412, 535; 20, 250; 21, 88; 25, 334; 26, 105; 31, 356; 34, 227, 341; 35, 52-53; 37, 52, 287; 39, 133; 43, 202, 215; 45, 106, 269  
**Prominsky, I. L.**—37, 124, 130, 151, 153, 155, 160, 165, 564, 566-67, 572, 575, 580-82  
**Proshyan, P. P.**—26, 289, 398; 28, 302; 36, 497-98; 42, 54  
**Protogoras of Abdera**—38, 271-72, 276, 354  
**Protopopov**—37, 315  
**Protopopov, A. D.**—24, 127  
**Protopopov, D. D.**—10, 387, 420; 18, 442  
**Protopopov, V. V.**—see **Neznamov**  
**Proudhon, P. J.**—1, 143, 417, 425; 2, 145, 148, 184, 216-17, 531; 3, 59-60; 4, 49, 62, 280; 5, 384; 9, 139; 11, 351, 357; 12, 111; 13, 168; 19, 557; 20, 34, 436-37, 485; 21, 47, 49, 81, 121; 25, 428-29, 440, 475, 477; 26, 167; 38, 24-25, 28-30; 39, 531; 41, 315  
**Prugavin, V. S.**—2, 360; 3, 283, 286, 297-99, 308, 375  
**Ptitsyn**—see **Soloveichik, B. I.**  
**Ptolemy, C.**—38, 334, 461  
**Publisher**—see **Krumbügel, L.**  
**Publisher**—see **Potresov, A. N.**  
**Publisher**—see **Vodovozova, M. I.**  
**Pudor, H.**—13, 194, 201-02, 215  
**"Pugachov"**—see **Kabakov, G. I.**  
**Pugachov, Y. I.**—2, 90; 13, 369  
**Purishkevich, V. M.**—11, 387; 13, 51, 152, 370, 384-86; 14, 199; 15, 350, 390, 420; 17, 77, 99, 101, 135, 256, 282, 284, 298-99, 315-19, 321, 332, 335-36, 355-57, 361, 370-71, 380, 389-90, 406, 409-11, 416-17, 442, 492, 500, 507, 552, 557-58, 561, 567, 571-73, 577-78; 18, 18-19, 38, 49, 51-53, 123, 127, 132, 173-74, 251-53, 279, 296, 305, 334, 342-43, 355-56, 376-77, 385, 441-42, 495, 497, 511, 522, 525, 535, 537, 543, 560, 580; 19, 38, 69, 91, 134, 155, 222, 238, 257, 310, 334, 341-42, 362, 377-79, 486, 489-90, 504, 513, 515; 20, 21, 25, 29, 32, 37, 57-58, 71, 102-04, 130-31, 150, 172, 218, 220, 222, 225, 238, 275, 292-93, 304, 419, 423, 450-53; 21, 104-05, 120, 267-68, 360; 22, 103; 23, 125, 172; 26, 306; 35, 128; 36, 242; 37, 55, 403, 417; 41, 283-84; 43, 441  
**Pushilovs**—3, 422  
**Pushkin, A. S.**—35, 434, 447, 489, 494; 37, 311, 508; 38, 513  
**Putilov**—27, 391; 28, 97; 35, 61  
**Putintsev, I. D.**—44, 393  
**Puttkammer, R.**—23, 246; 40, 297  
**Puttman**—see **Potresov, A. N.**

- Putyatin, V. P.**—8, 528; 17, 375; 43, 212  
**Pyanykh, I. Y.**—13, 391  
**Pyatakov, G. L. (Japanese, Kievsky, Kievsky, P., Kii, Lya-line, Lyal., Lyalin, N., Pyatakov, Y., Pyotr, Y., Yur., Yuri)**—23, 22-26, 29-30, 32-38, 40-43, 45-52, 54-66, 68-76; 24, 298-99, 301; 26, 509; 27, 55; 29, 187, 193-95; 31, 509; 33, 168; 35, 19, 213-16, 228, 233, 243, 247, 251, 253, 266, 286, 328, 555; 36, 339, 390-91, 393-96, 399-401, 403-07, 463, 595, 599-600; 41, 368; 42, 40, 364; 43, 459, 461, 463-64, 472, 480, 487, 490, 494-96, 529-30, 537, 539, 541, 543-44, 546, 552, 559-60, 562, 567, 570-71, 574, 577, 583, 606, 615, 632; 44, 237, 369-70; 45, 111, 121, 217, 264, 381, 393, 411, 457-59, 482, 487-89, 499-501, 570, 574, 584-88  
**Pyatakov, Y.**—see **Pyatakov, G. L.**  
**Pyatigorsky, Y. V.**—36, 543  
**Pyatnitsa**—see **Pyatnitsky, I. A.**  
**Pyatnitsa's wife**—see **Marshak, N. S.**  
**Pyatnitsky, I. A. (Albert. Pyatnitsa)**—43, 135-37, 249, 298, 301, 329-31  
**Pyatnitsky, K. P.**—34, 439, 447; 35, 24, 85; 36, 178-79; 37, 397; 43, 166  
**Pyotr**—see **Alexinsky, G. A.**  
**Pyotr**—see **Pyatakov, G. L.**  
**Pyotr**—see **Ramishvili, N. V.**  
**Pyotr Kuzmich**—see **Zaporozhets, P. K.**  
**Pyotr Nikolayevich**—see **Romanov, P. N.**  
**Pyrrho**—14, 140, 203; 38, 298  
**Pythagoras**—38, 117, 249-251, 334, 372  
**Quante, H.**—40, 397  
**Quarck, M.**—21, 287-89; 43, 475-76  
**Quelch, H.**—17, 174-75; 19, 94, 369-71; 29, 509; 34, 376; 39, 383, 591; 41, 248; 43, 80  
**Quelch, T.**—31, 245  
**Quesnay, F.**—4, 75  
**Quessel, L.**—34, 425-27; 43, 265  
  
**R**  
  
**R.**—30, 487  
**R.**—see **Radchenko, S. I.**  
**R. B.**—see **Blank, R. M.**  
**R. M.**—4, 255-57, 259-60, 262-64, 267-76; 5, 67-68, 392, 407, 411, 449, 518-19; 11, 356  
**R. N. S.**—see **Struve, P. B.**  
**—r—**—see **Krasikov, P. A.**  
**R-kov, N.**—see **Rozhkov, N. A.**  
**Raab, F.**—38, 394  
**Rabinovich, F. Y.**—41, 323; 45, 178  
**Rabochy Ar.**—see **Kalinin, F. I.**  
**Raczynski, Z.**—43, 68  
**Radchenko, I. I. (Arkady, Kasyan)**—6, 176; 31, 437; 33, 130; 34, 116; 36, 23, 81, 113-14, 117, 119-21; 37, 98; 42, 113; 43, 83-84, 88-91; 44, 456; 45, 116, 151, 170, 179, 181, 273, 322, 331, 347, 362, 365, 370, 373, 412, 464, 514-16, 585  
**Radchenko, L. N. (Lyuba, Orsha, Petrova, V.)**—16, 161; 34, 92; 36, 128  
**Radchenko, S. I. (Director, R.)**—13, 98; 36, 81; 37, 98, 115  
**Radek, K. B. (K. R., Parabelum)**—21, 213, 273, 407-08, 410-13; 22, 329, 349-50, 354; 23, 14, 20, 284; 24, 79, 82, 422; 25, 483; 27, 54, 80-81, 112, 115, 122; 30, 174, 210, 385, 470; 31, 36; 32, 472-73, 476, 515-16; 33, 332-33; 34,

Q

- Quadflieg, F.**—39, 669, 673  
**Quaintance, G.**—39, 43

- 425; 35, 94, 133-34, 202, 213-16, 218, 220-21, 223, 225, 229, 242, 252-55, 259-60, 264, 266-67, 271, 274-75, 277, 280, 283, 318, 450; 36, 172-75, 329-36, 342, 348-49, 351-52, 356, 359, 363, 391, 394-95, 398-99, 401, 403-06, 444-45; 39, 747; 41, 255-60, 353, 368, 384-85; 42, 101, 319-21, 323, 333-35, 367, 407, 414, 427-28; 43, 297, 301, 453, 455-59, 461-62, 464-66, 468, 470, 475, 478, 480-83, 487-91, 495, 500, 504, 509-10, 512-15, 518-19, 521, 527-28, 531, 533-35, 537, 540, 545-46, 548-50, 554-55, 561, 563, 571, 583, 585, 587-88, 598, 600, 607-08, 614, 627, 629-30, 632, 634-35; 44, 57, 91, 360, 400, 418-20; 45, 158, 251, 267-68, 282, 310-11, 409, 446-47, 456, 479, 589
- Radin—see Knunyants, B. M.  
Radishev, A. N.—5, 41; 21, 103; 35, 360  
Radomyslsky, G. Y.—see Zinoviev, G. Y.  
Radus-Zenkovich, V. A.—28, 382; 35, 405-06; 44, 263  
Rafail (Farbman, R. B.)—32, 49; 42, 282  
Rafailov, M. (Gots, M. R.)—6, 275; 43, 56  
Rafes, M. G.—44, 390  
Raffalowitz, A.—39, 51, 94  
Raffard, J. G.—39, 216  
Raffin-Dugens, J. P.—23, 188, 190, 192, 231-33; 35, 290; 43, 594  
Ragozin, Y. I.—37, 153  
Rahja, E. A.—44, 54; 45, 87  
Raichin, S. G.—37, 131, 174  
Raiskaya, Y. Y.—20, 164  
Rakhmetov—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
Rakhmetov, N. (Blum, O. B.)—11, 50-53, 57-58, 76, 179; 14, 16, 230  
Rakhmetova, M-me—see Bodganova, N. B.  
Rakitin, G.—see Levitsky, V. O.
- Rakitnikov, N. I.—20, 105-07, 118, 373-74, 458, 462; 25, 186; 26, 241  
Rakosi, M.—33, 282; 45, 267-68, 310  
Rakovsky, Kh. G.—21, 312; 25, 46; 29, 50; 30, 193, 471; 35, 200, 379, 381, 383, 386, 392, 416; 36, 48, 338, 476, 508; 42, 402; 43, 524; 44, 211-13, 219, 223, 233-37, 252-53, 258, 263-65, 271, 344, 357, 361, 372; 45, 89, 94, 96, 145, 246, 302, 340, 349, 381, 447  
Raky, A.—39, 378  
Raleigh, W.—39, 659  
Ramensky, A. P.—44, 197  
Ramishvili, I. I.—11, 24-25, 32, 61, 102-03  
Ramishvili, N. V. (Pyotr, Semyonov, N.)—15, 369, 397; 17, 198-200; 34, 437; 41, 217, 219, 234, 239-40; 43, 271-72  
Ramsay, D.—31, 236, 238  
Ramsay, G.—4, 78  
Ramsay, W.—14, 312; 19, 61-62  
Ramus, P.—39, 587  
Ramzin, L. K.—33, 48; 35, 486; 45, 200-01, 307, 334, 454, 467  
Ranke, L.—5, 181  
Rankine, W.-J.-M.—38, 424  
Ransome, A.—33, 400-09; 42, 67  
Rappard, W. E.—39, 747, 767  
Rappoport, Ch.—14, 202-03; 15, 477; 16, 193; 34, 147; 35, 281; 36, 401; 41, 299; 43, 211, 218, 220, 223, 248, 284  
Rashid-Bek—see Zurabov, A. G.  
Raskolnikov, F. F.—27, 485-86; 35, 349, 398; 42, 42, 220; 44, 122, 133, 347, 357  
Raspopin, V.—1, 489; 3, 197, 219, 237, 268, 290  
Rasputin (Novykh), G. E.—17, 508; 18, 19; 23, 298, 310; 24, 416; 26, 345; 27, 99; 30, 384; 36, 422; 41, 335  
Rathenau, E.—39, 84  
Rathenau, K.—39, 51, 70  
Rathenau, W.—29, 400-01

- Ratner, M. B. (Borisov, M.)—21, 179; 34, 26  
Ratnikov, I. Y.—44, 455  
Rattiel, N. I.—44, 239  
Rau, A.—14, 201-02, 235, 359; 38, 396  
Rau, K. H.—3, 62  
Raunig, A. G.—39, 77  
Rauze, M.—30, 352  
Ravesteijn, W. van—19, 85; 35, 195; 39, 29, 32  
Ravesteyn—see Ravesteijn, W. van  
Ravich, S. N. (Olga, Olya)—35, 276, 281, 305; 36, 193, 292, 338-39, 361-62, 368-69, 371, 408, 417, 419, 428; 37, 31; 41, 140; 43, 192, 226, 402, 435-36, 450, 470, 476, 483, 485-86, 490, 498, 517, 526, 545, 594, 597-98, 600, 602, 604, 606, 622, 624-25; 44, 186  
Rayev, P.—24, 133  
Rayevsky, N. V.—9, 323-24  
Razin, S. T.—2, 90; 13, 369; 15, 313; 29, 331  
Raznotsvetov—see Blumenfeld, I. S.  
Read, C.-S.—4, 129  
Reclus, J. J. E.—15, 225  
Redslob, R.—39, 203, 246  
Reed, J.—36, 519  
Reeve, S. A.—39, 764  
Regent, I.—31, 380  
Reger, T.—20, 408  
Rehmkne, J.—14, 70, 180, 200, 209-10, 212-14, 228, 278, 304, 348-49  
Reich, Y. S.—44, 326  
Reichel—42, 425-26  
Reichesberg, N.—24, 171  
Reichlen—39, 51  
Reiff, F.—37, 233  
Reinbot (Rezvoy), A. A.—17, 282, 390, 445  
Reine, T. Y.—45, 171  
Reinert—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
Reinsch, P. S.—39, 207  
Reinstein, B. I.—35, 321; 45, 267-68, 337-38, 346, 362, 368, 523, 559  
Reisner, M. A.—36, 154  
Reitern—18, 30  
Reizon—44, 53  
Remeiko (Tikhomirov, A. G.)—45, 382  
Remenchik, D. Y.—13, 380  
Remezov, N. V.—3, 258  
Remy, L.—41, 192  
Renan, E.-J.—7, 100-01; 9, 140; 38, 473  
Renaudel, P.—21, 438, 447; 22, 114, 129, 152; 23, 91, 118-19, 190, 192, 194-95, 200-01, 203, 206, 214, 232-33, 279, 372; 24, 76; 25, 266, 271, 383, 422; 26, 204; 28, 75, 101, 113, 245, 278, 286, 292, 371, 430, 433, 479, 482; 30, 34, 260; 31, 37; 33, 134, 352; 35, 191, 290, 322; 36, 330, 381; 39, 316; 41, 373; 43, 463, 594  
Renault, Ch.—39, 50  
Renault, D.—30, 352  
Rennenkampf, P. K.—13, 56; 16, 361-62; 17, 142; 29, 503  
Renner, K.—19, 51, 247; 21, 85, 317; 22, 146; 23, 267, 275; 28, 75, 368, 370-72, 429; 29, 397; 30, 53, 359; 31, 30, 37, 267-69; 39, 573, 596, 612-13, 758, 760  
Renouvier, Ch. B.—14, 34-35, 207, 211-13, 234; 20, 195-96; 38, 326, 401, 502  
Renquist—44, 162  
Repington, Ch. C.—21, 262  
Rerikh, A. E. (Vlas)—34, 126  
Reshetnikov, F. M.—4, 401-02  
Reske, N. A.—36, 580; 45, 281  
Respondok, G.—36, 570  
Reventlow, E.—39, 669  
Revere, C. T.—39, 205  
"Revolutionary"—9, 389  
Rey, A.—14, 253-58, 260, 263-65, 285, 292-99, 305-06, 308, 311; 37, 422; 38, 327, 409, 430, 432, 445, 454, 461, 467, 476  
Reyer, E.—39, 51  
Rheinbaben, G.—39, 359



- Rhodes, C. J.—22, 256-57, 262; 39, 69, 454, 459, 694  
 Ribopier, G. I.—3, 320, 370  
 Ribot, A.—25, 112-13  
 Ribot, Th. A.—37, 235, 238; 38, 401  
 Ricardo, D.—2, 145, 149, 155-56, 159, 175-76, 200, 204-08; 3, 49, 51; 4, 52, 62, 77-78, 83; 5, 116-17, 119, 124, 126; 6, 344-45; 12, 106; 13, 182, 273-74; 14, 316; 15, 141-42, 164; 19, 25; 21, 67; 37, 90; 38, 25; 39, 374; 40, 40, 47, 73, 75  
 Richelieu, L. F. A.—39, 609  
 Richter, E.—5, 149-50; 28, 277  
 Richter, J.—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Richter, R. H.—38, 58  
 Rickert, H.—38, 401  
 Riecke, E.—38, 57  
 Ried, M.—39, 767  
 Riedler, A.—39, 51  
 Riehl, A.—14, 100, 148, 206-07, 211; 38, 240, 401  
 Riekes, H.—21, 87, 89  
 Riesser, J.—22, 202, 205, 212-13, 219, 221, 226, 242, 245, 248, 251, 300, 302; 39, 40, 55-56, 87, 94, 139, 147, 160, 164, 202, 231-35, 238-39, 242, 272-73, 290, 333, 341, 343-45, 347, 349-50, 353-54, 359-60, 363-64, 367-69, 371, 376  
 Riezler, K. (Ruedorffer, J. J.)—21, 244; 27, 538; 39, 541, 550  
 Riffat, M. M.—39, 762-63  
 Righi, A.—14, 258-60, 263  
 Rimann, N. K.—10, 258-59, 263  
 Rimathe, A.—23, 285-86  
 Rimpau—40, 249  
 Rimsky-Korsakov, N. A.—37, 612  
 Ringo, I. A.—45, 55  
 Riskin—43, 381  
 Ritter, H.—38, 347  
 Rittinghausen, M.—5, 481; 36, 92  
 Rittmeyer, G.—34, 58, 64; 36, 66, 73, 91; 43, 49  
 Ritzler—see Riezler, K.  
 Rivet, Ch.—23, 352  
 Rivlin, L. S.—35, 158; 36, 279, 345; 37, 625  
 Rivlina, Y. I.—36, 345  
 Roberti, Mr. de—9, 174, 325  
 Robespierre, M.-M.-I.—5, 290; 7, 122, 135; 14, 203; 21, 221; 30, 222; 38, 40  
 Robin—37, 497  
 Robinet, J.-B.-R.—38, 44  
 Robins, R.—31, 439; 44, 82, 87  
 Robmann, A.—35, 221  
 Rockefeller, J. D.—22, 219; 39, 171, 181, 413  
 Rockefellers—18, 404; 19, 62; 22, 248-50  
 Rocquigny, R.—9, 313; 40, 57, 63, 69-70, 261-62; 41, 129-30  
 Rodbertus-Yagetsov, K. J.—2, 145, 150, 166, 171-75, 203; 3, 57, 60-62; 4, 62, 64, 187, 201; 5, 123; 13, 273, 302-03; 15, 142, 251; 18, 145, 168; 21, 67; 26, 158; 28, 313  
 Rodichev, F. I.—8, 520, 529, 542; 9, 119, 134-35, 174, 219, 272, 280, 321, 324, 361, 370; 10, 80, 287, 340, 345-46, 450-51; 11, 39, 68, 309, 349; 12, 54, 213, 336, 346; 13, 30, 41, 167, 380; 15, 307; 17, 299, 358, 434-36, 438, 443; 18, 137; 19, 440; 21, 103; 23, 331; 24, 299-301, 337  
 Rodier, G.—14, 224  
 Rodionov, M. S.—45, 63  
 Rödlich, F.—39, 764  
 Rodzyanko, M. V.—5, 285; 17, 134, 136-38, 433; 18, 424, 475-76, 497, 500, 502-04, 568; 19, 40; 20, 275; 23, 309; 25, 14, 97, 101-02, 116, 147-48, 286; 26, 147, 200-02, 205-08, 211, 217, 219, 225-26; 31, 46; 41, 284; 43, 365; 44, 285  
 Roegner, P.—34, 50, 54; 36, 32, 113  
 Rogachov—44, 243  
 Rogers, J. E. T.—1, 471; 39, 50  
 Rögner—see Roegner, P.  
 Rogov, M. I.—44, 292

- Rogova—43, 138, 148  
 Rohrbach, P.—39, 262, 541, 565, 674  
 Roizman, P. I.—35, 533  
 Roland, M.-J.—8, 220  
 Roland-Holst, H. ("Missus")—16, 78, 98, 103, 142; 21, 85, 312; 23, 94, 174, 204; 24, 79; 35, 196, 200, 271; 36, 358, 362-64, 374, 394; 41, 358; 43, 504, 513-16, 518, 569, 600-01  
 Rolau—see Rollau, E.  
 Rolland, R.—24, 423; 36, 350, 430; 41, 294; 43, 498, 625  
 Rollau, E. (Ernst, Nikolai)—34, 66; 36, 55-56  
 Roloff, G.—39, 522, 764  
 Rolovich (Rohovich), G. Y.—25, 351-52  
 Roman—see Yermolayev, K. M.  
 Romanenko, A. A.—3, 294  
 Romanov—see Nicholas II  
 Romanov, A. B.—29, 300  
 Romanov, A. N.—23, 289, 350; 24, 98  
 Romanov, A. S. (Ivan)—15, 472  
 Romanov, I. R.—35, 349; 43, 189  
 Romanov, M. A.—23, 305, 347, 350, 352-53  
 Romanov, N. N.—23, 353  
 Romanov, N. V. (Leskov)—8, 371  
 Romanov, P. A.—44, 455  
 Romanov, P. N. (Pyotr Nikolayevich)—4, 412  
 Romanov, S. A. (Sergei)—8, 162; 9, 283  
 Romanov, V. A. (Vladimir)—8, 97, 105, 107-10, 113; 9, 458  
 Romanovs—9, 317, 354, 435; 11, 185-87, 209-10; 12, 117; 15, 178, 462; 16, 134, 182; 17, 48, 249, 253, 336-37, 340, 355, 361, 507-08; 18, 30, 428, 430, 450; 19, 218, 224, 229; 20, 467-68; 21, 298, 317, 420; 23, 287, 289, 298, 302, 305, 310, 316; 24, 57, 97, 490, 499; 25, 41; 27, 183; 28, 83; 41, 263  
 Römer, O. Ch.—38, 335  
 Romul—see Kheisin, M. L.  
 Rook—see Bauman, N. E.  
 Roosevelt, Th.—13, 87; 18, 335, 402, 404; 36, 204-05; 39, 212, 320, 413  
 Ropshin, V.—see Savinkov, B. V.  
 Rosa—see Luxemburg, R.  
 Rosa—see Zemlyachka, R. S.  
 Rosanov, V. N.—see Rozanov, V. N.  
 Roscher, W.—3, 136, 262; 38, 527  
 Rosebery, A. P. P.—39, 643-44  
 Rosenberg, A. M. (A. M., Ant. M., Schwester, Tonechka, Tonya)—37, 97, 99-100, 103, 112, 117, 121, 128, 188-89, 198, 239, 272, 567, 574, 577, 584  
 Rosenberg, E. E. (E. E., Elvira Ernestovna)—37, 99, 111, 128, 132, 165, 188-89, 192, 217, 239, 272, 567, 574, 574, 584  
 Rosendorff, R.—39, 369  
 Rosenfeld, L. B.—see Kame-nev, L. B.  
 Rosenfeldt (Rosenfeld), A.—37, 522, 528  
 Rosenhagen, G.—39, 604  
 Rosenow, E.—7, 397  
 Roslavlev, I.—3, 396  
 Ross, R.—39, 561  
 Rössler, C.—38, 239  
 Rossmässler, E. A.—37, 276  
 Rostkovsky, Y. P.—37, 179, 182, 229  
 Rostopchin, N. P.—30, 187  
 Rostov, N. (Kogan, I. M.)—25, 149  
 Rothschild—1, 498; 5, 149; 12, 309; 22, 248; 39, 171, 366, 569, 644  
 Rothschild, E.—39, 220  
 Rothstein, F. A.—15, 477; 19, 57; 22, 180; 34, 375, 397; 35, 41; 36, 162-63; 39, 385, 591; 43, 453; 44, 304, 326, 403; 45, 212, 254, 599  
 Rotta, P.—38, 242  
 Rouanet, G.—17, 160; 40, 260-62  
 Rouire—39, 525  
 Rousiers, P. de—39, 213  
 Rousseau, J. J.—1, 174; 8, 460; 37, 625

- Roussel, A.—15, 234, 236; 43, 200-01
- Rovio, K.—26, 72-73; 43, 636-37
- Roy, M.-N.—31, 240-41, 244
- Royce, J.—38, 401, 447
- Rozanov, N. S.—15, 422; 17, 377
- Rozanov, V. N. (Enzis, Martyn, Popov)—7, 183, 218, 220, 225, 229, 232, 240-41, 245, 250, 252, 262, 269-70, 282, 288, 291-92, 294-96, 312, 316, 321, 328, 348-49, 360-61, 408, 410, 416-19; 8, 94, 181, 226; 20, 543; 30, 234; 34, 200, 203, 206, 221, 257; 35, 320; 43, 633
- Rozanov, V. N.—45, 557
- Rozanov, V. V.—2, 493, 527; 10, 490; 16, 129; 18, 52, 313, 318; 20, 314, 543
- Rozen, M. M. (E., Ezra)—41, 216-17; 43, 241
- Rozengolts, A. P.—35, 393, 395, 415; 44, 358; 45, 561
- Rozhdestvensky—13, 155
- Rozhdestvensky, P.—5, 292
- Rozhdestvensky (Rozhestvensky), Z. P.—8, 49, 483
- Rozhkov, G. E.—15, 312, 421-22
- Rozhkov, N. A. (N. R., R-kov, N. Vyach.)—10, 174-76; 12, 338; 17, 313-24, 354-59, 363, 390, 421; 18, 19, 395; 19, 487-91; 21, 85; 32, 327, 358; 34, 407; 35, 24, 54, 75; 37, 370; 41, 234, 242-43; 43, 263; 45, 457, 593
- Rozin, F.—8, 419
- Rozmirovich, Y. F. (Troyanovskaya, Galina, Troyanovsky's wife, Y. F., Yelena Fyodorovna)—35, 83, 90; 36, 270, 580; 37, 512; 43, 333, 389-90, 450, 457
- Ru—see Galperin, L. Y.
- Rubakin, N. A.—13, 235; 15, 75; 19, 241; 20, 251, 259-62; 21, 85; 35, 73; 36, 227, 286; 43, 402, 608
- Rubanovich, I. A.—15, 234-36, 240, 242-43; 17, 46-47; 18, 113; 20, 532-33; 21, 102, 112-13, 132-34, 318-19, 347, 387; 22, 154; 25, 383; 36, 202-03, 213; 41, 208; 43, 210, 308, 417
- Ruben—see Knunyants, B. M.
- Rücker, A. W.—14, 274-76, 278-80
- Rudakov—28, 49
- Rudakov, I. G.—44, 430
- Rude—see Rudis-Gipslis, I.
- Rudenko—see Yermansky, O. A.
- Rudin, A. (Potapov, A. I.)—6, 445, 449; 40, 52-57, 59-62, 66; 43, 107
- Rudis-Gipslis, I. (Rude)—35, 152; 43, 346-48, 372-75, 392, 401, 428
- Rudnev, S. F.—3, 237, 240-41, 273, 332; 15, 123
- Rudzutak, Y. E.—32, 37-38, 40-44, 46-49, 51, 59, 62, 75, 78-86, 210; 42, 333, 374, 386, 391; 44, 222, 315, 362; 45, 72, 161, 247, 419, 502, 533, 599
- Ruedorffer, J. J.—see Riezler, K.
- Rüegg, A.—39, 282
- Ruge, A.—1, 162; 2, 24; 5, 319; 6, 457; 21, 47, 80; 41, 382
- Ruhland, G.—39, 76
- Rühle, O.—22, 127-29, 178, 180, 307; 23, 121, 199; 24, 78; 36, 385; 39, 755, 760; 41, 356, 359-60, 362, 377; 43, 510-11, 514, 523; 44, 107
- Rukhimovich, M. L.—33, 168; 42, 364; 45, 264-65, 321, 332-34, 381
- Ruma, L. N.—43, 67, 72, 74
- Rumyantsev, P. P. (Schmidt)—8, 43, 376; 9, 390; 10, 328; 13, 329, 335; 21, 83, 85; 34, 320, 322, 345, 363; 41, 152, 162, 179; 43, 166
- Runov, T. A.—45, 268-69, 315, 513
- Ruppel, W.—39, 35
- Rusalka (Mermaid)—see Lyadov, M. N.
- Rusanov, A. N.—36, 212; 43, 319

- Rusanov, N. S. (Tarasov)—25, 424; 36, 125; 43, 96, 99, 109
- Ruskin, J.—39, 768
- Rusov—see Knunyants, B. M.
- Russel—39, 168
- Russel, Ch. E.—22, 181; 41, 360, 364
- Russell—see Russel, Ch. E.
- Russell, J.—39, 645
- Russier, H.—22, 263; 39, 32, 203, 227
- Rutgers, S. J.—42, 344, 348-50, 352-53; 44, 326; 45, 304, 320, 334-35, 338-39, 412, 522, 562
- Ruthenberg, Ch. E.—45, 368
- Rütli, O. I.—13, 407
- Ruttman, W. J.—38, 398; 39, 763
- Ruzer, L. I.—36, 580
- Ryabinin—44, 182
- Ryabov—see Stark, L. N.
- Ryabushinsky, P. P.—5, 93; 17, 96; 18, 19, 72, 78-82, 320, 343; 19, 62, 125, 311; 22, 231; 25, 327; 26, 34-35, 37, 66, 212, 432, 441, 460-61, 488-90, 500; 27, 194; 30, 427; 42, 240
- Ryabushinsky, V. P.—20, 190, 207-08
- Ryadovoi (Private)—see Bogdanov, A. A.
- Ryadovoy—see Ryadovoi
- Ryakhovsky, N. A.—34, 277
- Ryanshev, V.—10, 504
- Ryazanov (Goldendakh), D. B. (Bukvoyed)—6, 490; 7, 23-24, 77, 218, 371; 8, 57, 233, 243; 15, 477; 20, 346; 21, 275-76, 278-79; 22, 342; 24, 171; 26, 214, 304; 27, 110; 32, 23-25, 193, 196, 212-13, 261; 33, 320; 34, 67-68, 81, 89, 263; 35, 134; 36, 50, 67, 96, 98; 39, 591; 40, 52; 41, 36, 364; 42, 249, 252, 254, 285-87, 289, 291, 302, 412; 43, 44-45, 50-51, 60, 125, 294, 312, 314, 345, 445, 529; 45, 80, 309
- Rybakov, I. Y.—44, 455
- Rybalka, L.—see Yurkevich, L.
- Rybkin—41, 166
- Rybkina—see Krupskaya, N. K.
- Rydziowski, K. N.—8, 132, 134
- Rykov, A. I. (Sergeyev, Vlasov)—8, 375, 407-08, 412; 10, 504; 15, 438; 24, 246, 539; 26, 262, 289, 304; 29, 189; 30, 469, 472-73, 477, 482; 31, 175, 385, 509, 512; 32, 44-45, 79, 134, 202, 262, 501; 33, 247-48, 252, 306-07, 318, 341-42, 353, 435; 34, 19, 441; 35, 538, 542, 551; 36, 456, 523, 560, 566, 575, 578-79; 41, 155, 157, 229; 42, 98, 113, 149, 157, 224, 250, 275, 365, 409, 423, 432-33; 43, 203, 206-09, 266-68, 272-75; 44, 66-67, 81, 89, 294, 299, 335, 363-64, 371, 429-30, 442, 453, 456-58; 45, 65, 75, 96, 104, 107, 114-16, 123, 170, 203, 219, 221, 226, 268, 349, 396, 517, 520-24, 529, 534, 538-39, 550-52, 554, 556, 558, 560-61, 566, 571, 605
- Rykunov, M. V.—36, 543; 45, 192, 365
- Ryle, R. J.—14, 184
- Rymarenko, S.—5, 39
- Ryslev, A. I.—41, 270
- Ryzhkov, S. M.—10, 512
- Rzhevsky, V. A.—3, 223

## S

- S.—see Djibladze, S. V.
- S.—see Orjonikidze, G. K.
- S.—see Sokolnikov, G. Y.
- S. I.—see Mickiewicz, S. I.
- S. M.—see Friedmann, S. M.
- S. S.—see Milyukov, P. N.
- S. V.—see Sokolov, A. V.
- Saf., Saf-chik—see Safarov, G. I.
- Sk., N., Skop., N.—see Zinoviev, G. Y.
- St.—see Starkov, V. V.
- St., Stan.—see Sokolov, A. V.
- St-v—35, 99
- Sabashnikov, M. V.—37, 483
- Sabashnikov, S. V.—37, 483

- Sabler (Desyatovsky), V. K.—18, 344; 19, 162  
 Sablin—30, 322  
 Sablina—see Krupskaya, N. K.  
 Saburov, P. A.—39, 527  
 Sadkov—44, 162  
 Sadoul, J.—28, 67, 218; 42, 201  
 Sadukov—4, 399  
 Saenger, S.—39, 208  
 Safarchik—see Safarov, G. I.  
 Safarov, G. I. (George, Georgik, Saf., Safarchik, Saf-chik, Samovarchik, Volodin)—22, 127; 35, 221, 518; 36, 261, 406; 41, 368; 43, 291-92, 410, 413, 526, 532, 544, 546, 552-53, 562, 568, 570, 574; 45, 246, 297, 417-18, 535  
 Safarova, V. S. (Valya)—43, 617, 620  
 Safonov, P. A.—13, 150  
 Sagatelian (Sagatlov), I. Y.—13, 400-01, 408  
 Sahli, H.—36, 279; 43, 555  
 Said-Galiev, S. G.—36, 541  
 Saiko, Y. A.—13, 409  
 Saint-Just, L. A. L.—38, 40  
 Saint-Simon, C. H.—2, 218; 5, 371; 20, 203-04; 22, 303-04; 28, 324; 37, 140; 39, 58, 239, 242, 574, 637, 765  
 Sakhno, V. G.—13, 383  
 Salandra, A.—21, 221, 365  
 Salazkin, A. S.—12, 336; 19, 325-27, 340-42, 350; 20, 167  
 Sale, Ch. W.—39, 373, 401  
 Sali, G.—see Sahli, H.  
 Salignac, F.—38, 57  
 Salmeron y Alonso—8, 476  
 Saltychikha—see Saltykova, D. I.  
 Saltykov—see Saltykov-Shchedrin, M. Y.  
 Saltykov-Shchedrin, M. Y. (Saltykov, Shchedrin, N.)—1, 260, 426; 3, 274; 5, 193, 471; 11, 97, 422, 461; 12, 342; 13, 55-56; 15, 173; 17, 404; 18, 314; 20, 344, 420; 24, 179; 33, 234; 35, 57; 38, 505  
 Saltykova, D. I. (Saltychikha)—13, 56; 19, 310; 20, 148  
 Samar—see Maslov, P. P.  
 Samarin, V. I.—45, 378  
 Sammer, I. A. (Lyubich)—34, 319, 327, 345, 441; 41, 234, 240; 43, 204, 269, 272, 275; 45, 179, 440  
 Samoilov, F. N. (Fyodor Nikitich)—19, 458, 461-62, 482, 532, 21 368; 22, 124; 23, 93, 203, 362; 35, 74; 36, 279, 289; 41, 270; 43, 309, 357, 387-89, 397, 399, 421; 44, 333  
 Samoilova, K. N. (Secretary)—36, 268  
 Samovarchik—see Safarov, G. I.  
 Samovarov—see Nogin, V. P.  
 Samovars—see Leiteisen, G. D., Nogin, V. P.  
 Samsonov—see Valentinov, N.  
 Samuel—39, 171  
 Samylin, M. I.—6, 303; 36, 124  
 Sanayev, M. I.—44, 149  
 Sand, G.—38, 512  
 Sanders, W. S.—39, 284  
 Sandomirsky, A.—25, 142  
 Sanin, A. A.—3, 230; 34, 113; 43, 100  
 Sannikov, F. S.—44, 346  
 Sanzhur, I. A.—see Sazhin, L.  
 Sapozhkov, N. I. (Kuznetsov, N. V., N. V-ch, Nik. Vas.)—35, 137, 161; 43, 326, 334, 376, 379-80, 382, 400, 408  
 Sapozhnikov, A. V.—44, 359  
 Saprnov, T. V.—30, 189-90, 247, 463-69, 472, 474, 478; 32, 49, 52, 194; 42, 141; 44, 82, 322, 343; 45, 168, 187, 275  
 Sarafsky, Sarafsky, S.—see Bauman, N. E.  
 Sarbatova, V. G. (Nanny)—37, 152  
 Sartakov, L. I.—2, 427  
 Sartorius von Waltershausen, A.—21, 243; 22, 263, 278; 39, 235, 237, 290, 541, 565  
 Sattar-Khan—15, 225  
 Sattler, H.—39, 369

- Saturin, D.—13, 436  
 Saucke, A.—39, 368  
 Sauer—see Skarre, V.  
 Saumoneau, L.—35, 281; 41, 363  
 Savchenko, A. N.—37, 136  
 Savely—see Babintsev, I. I.  
 Savelyev, A. A.—12, 336; 13, 245, 379  
 Savelyev, I. F.—12, 290  
 Savelyev, M. A. (Vetrov)—35, 88; 43, 318, 322  
 Savenko, A. I.—20, 109-10, 421-22  
 Savin—see Shimanovsky, A. B.  
 Savinkov, B. V. (B-v, Ropshin, V.)—5, 443, 446, 467-68, 470, 472, 478; 18, 497; 20, 266; 21, 131, 221; 25, 219; 26, 45, 273, 307; 27, 247, 265, 512; 28, 50, 106, 109, 276, 301; 29, 345, 457, 527; 31, 457, 485; 32, 115, 204; 33, 139; 35, 50, 68; 42, 49, 414-15; 43, 297, 340  
 Savinov, P. F.—37, 591  
 Savka—see Zevin, Y. D.  
 Savvin, N. N.—25, 137  
 Say, J. B.—2, 156; 3, 51; 4, 62, 78, 83  
 Sayovs—39, 73  
 Sazhin, L. (Sanzhur, I. A.)—16, 268-71  
 Sazonov—34, 100  
 Sazonov, G. P.—2, 514; 6, 202-03  
 Sazonov, N. D.—17, 385  
 Sazonov, S. D.—18, 361; 29, 537; 30, 320; 41, 265  
 "Sceptic"—18, 130  
 Schachner, R.—39, 217  
 Schaden, E. A.—38, 82  
 Schaller, J.—38, 82  
 Schapper, K.—8, 470; 9, 137; 17, 157; 21, 77  
 Schär, J. F.—39, 273-74  
 Scheidemann, Ph.—21, 201, 240, 248, 256-57, 289, 327, 398-99, 411; 22, 183, 193; 23, 83, 99, 118-19, 174, 188, 192, 195, 211, 213-14, 262, 265-69, 300, 372; 24, 76, 78, 82, 105, 116, 131, 180, 251, 324-25, 341-42, 344, 561, 567; 25, 46, 82, 266, 269-73, 357, 383, 422, 424, 489; 26, 204; 27, 274; 28, 75, 101, 113, 245, 278-80, 286, 291-93, 368-72, 411, 420-21, 430-31, 433-34, 467, 473; 29, 30, 170, 173, 294, 298, 306, 309, 312, 362, 384, 497, 509, 546, 562; 30, 27-28, 32, 34-35, 52-54, 56-62, 89, 260, 342, 359, 366, 497; 31, 30, 73-76, 79, 81, 84, 95, 109-10, 229, 248, 258, 260, 267; 32, 117, 512-13; 33, 210, 352; 35, 284; 36, 443; 39, 508, 545, 599; 41, 410; 45, 80  
 Scheinman, A. L.—see Sheinman, A. L.  
 Schelling, F. W. J.—14, 95, 336-37, 360; 38, 236, 303, 389, 494-95  
 Scherif, S.—39, 763  
 Schiavi, A.—39, 587  
 Schiditzki—25, 157  
 Schiemann, Th.—5, 43; 19, 238; 39, 219  
 Schierbrand, W.—39, 213  
 Schilder, S.—22, 242, 244, 260-61, 263-64, 278, 296; 39, 29, 41, 74, 96, 106, 238, 288  
 Schiller, F. C. S.—38, 400-01, 447  
 Schinz, M.—38, 58  
 Schippel, M.—5, 148; 12, 369; 15, 225-26; 16, 112; 34, 439; 37, 87; 39, 587, 625  
 Schklowsky—see Shklovsky, G. L.  
 Schleiermacher, F. D. E.—38, 347  
 Schlichter, A. G.—31, 525-27; 44, 56, 109, 141, 199, 252, 258, 450  
 Schlüter, H.—36, 374; 37, 541; 39, 509  
 Schmelzle—40, 335, 397, 401  
 Schmid, A.—35, 256  
 Schmid, J.—23, 217, 224, 283, 285-86, 368  
 Schmidt—see Rumyantsev, P. P.  
 Schmidt, C.—34, 26, 40, 314, 320, 322  
 Schmidt, F. J.—38, 239  
 Schmidt, H.—14, 349

- Schmidt, O. Y.—30, 307; 36, 534; 45, 77, 445  
 Schmidt, P. P.—10, 54  
 Schmidt, V. V.—28, 224; 29, 35, 38, 99, 181; 32, 49; 42, 149, 159; 44, 202, 402; 45, 114  
 Schmidts—3, 419  
 Schmidt-Weissenfels, K.—39, 569  
 Schmiedt, R.—21, 352  
 Schmitt, E. H.—38, 240, 401  
 Schmitz, O.—39, 523  
 Schmoller, G.—39, 189, 374, 386, 534, 575, 677; 40, 40, 66, 145, 158, 248  
 Schneeberger, F. O.—23, 156, 226-27, 233, 286; 39, 631-33; 41, 392  
 Schneider—19, 54  
 Schneider, F.—23, 283, 285-86, 368  
 Schneider, K.—39, 217, 642  
 Schnepf, K.—35, 314  
 Schnitzler, A.—39, 282  
 Schoen, W. E.—15, 222  
 Schoenemann—39, 719  
 Scholtz—43, 168  
 Schön, J.—39, 556  
 Schönbruner, I.—37, 224-25  
 Schönfeld—39, 188  
 Schönlank, B.—39, 71  
 Schopenhauer, A.—14, 192, 206, 228; 38, 498  
 Schotman, A. V. (Gorsky)—7, 233; 8, 56; 26, 192; 44, 388; 45, 578  
 Schramm, K.-A.—5, 392; 12, 366, 368  
 Schroeder, A. A.—42, 62; 44, 77  
 Schröder, K.—31, 43  
 Schter—43, 633  
 Schubart, H.—39, 204  
 Schubert-Soldern, R.—14, 70, 76, 86, 180, 209-11, 213-14, 216-17, 231, 248, 345, 348  
 Schucht, Anna Apol.—37, 73  
 Schucht, Apollon Alex.—37, 73  
 Schücking, W.—39, 274  
 Schüler, W.—39, 556  
 Schultze, E.—21, 228; 39, 330  
 Schulz, A.—40, 399  
 Schulze, A.—39, 274  
 Schulze, G. E.—14, 140-41, 185-86, 195-97, 199; 20, 269; 38, 298  
 Schulze, J.—38, 87  
 Schulze-Deitzsch, H.—5, 385; 6, 94, 491; 20, 269  
 Schulze-Gaevernitz, G.—2, 468, 533; 22, 211, 213, 218-20, 225-26, 228, 263, 277-78, 281-82, 303; 39, 29-30, 43, 54, 56, 60, 64, 67, 224, 234, 238-39, 336, 380, 437, 445, 457-58, 460, 619  
 Schumacher, H.—39, 368  
 Schumann—19, 68  
 Schumann, F.—39, 273  
 Schumpeter, J.—39, 74-75  
 Schuppe, W.—14, 16, 70, 72-74, 78, 86, 112, 180, 209-11, 213-15, 219, 223, 228, 230, 242, 323, 345, 355; 38, 401  
 Schurz, K.—21, 86  
 Schuster, F.—39, 372  
 Schuster, M.—39, 720, 723-25  
 Schuyler, E.—39, 50  
 Schwab, Ch. M.—39, 56, 230, 413  
 Schwabe, K.—39, 76  
 Schwartz—see Elias, K. Y.  
 Schwartz, A. N.—15, 213-14, 217, 299  
 Schwarz—see Vorovsky, V. V.  
 Schwarz, I. I. ("Semyon")—43, 155; 45, 381  
 Schwarz, M.—36, 564  
 Schwarz, O.—39, 43, 461  
 Schwegler, A.—14, 131; 38, 361, 367, 371, 373-74  
 Schweitzer, J. B.—5, 392; 7, 379, 483; 19, 490, 552; 20, 269; 34, 218, 220; 43, 282  
 Schwerdt, P.—39, 586  
 Schwerin, M.—9, 133  
 Schwester—see Rosenberg, A. M.  
 Schwiedland, E.—39, 94  
 Schwob, M.—39, 43, 218  
 Sechenov, I. M.—37, 359  
 Secretary—see Samoilova, K. N.  
 Seddon, R. J.—39, 533  
 Sedelnikov, T. I. (Author of the letter)—11, 247, 249-50, 385; 45, 400

- Sedoi—see Litvin-Sedoi, Z. Y.  
 Sedov, Sedov, L.—see Koltsov, D.  
 Sée, P.—39, 212  
 Seel, R.—19, 556  
 Seeley, J. R.—39, 259, 261, 653, 659, 766  
 Seely, J. E. B.—20, 227  
 Seger, J. F.—42, 126; 43, 574  
 Segond, J.—38, 401  
 Segrue—31, 273  
 Seidel, R.—23, 233  
 Seignobos, Ch.—37, 137  
 Seignouret, M. E.—40, 186-87  
 Seillière, E.—39, 205, 212  
 Selivachov, V. I.—35, 420-21; 44, 286  
 Semakhin—4, 388, 401  
 Semashko—35, 355  
 Semashko, N. A. (Alexandrov, Alexandrov, N., N. A.)—17, 226; 30, 228; 34, 377-78, 423; 35, 528; 43, 184, 272, 275-77, 314; 44, 212, 293, 304, 312-13, 333, 359, 372, 436, 460-61; 45, 65, 67, 69, 89, 97, 128, 208, 298, 337, 384, 502, 557, 559  
 Sembat, M.—21, 99, 132, 200-01, 208, 247, 256, 289, 323, 327, 447; 22, 114, 129, 318; 23, 83, 91, 93, 99, 182, 188, 192, 201, 214, 279, 372; 24, 76; 25, 46, 422, 424; 30, 355; 35, 311, 322; 36, 323, 409; 39, 318, 437  
 Semennik—44, 46  
 Semensky, V. I.—3, 470; 8, 133  
 Semkov, S. M. (Syoma)—33, 103-04; 36, 304, 312  
 Semkovsky (Bronstein), S. Y.—19, 81-82, 159, 170, 230-31, 526, 542-44; 20, 40, 42, 51, 337, 358, 360-61, 395, 400, 411, 417-18, 424, 431, 442, 449-50, 452; 21, 268, 273, 275-76, 278-79, 282-84, 411; 22, 138, 152, 166, 359; 23, 73-74; 36, 319, 370; 39, 741-42; 43, 344, 563  
 Semyannikov, I. A.—45, 209  
 "Semyon"—see Schwarz, I. I.  
 Semyonov—44, 210  
 Semyonov, A. I.—13, 246, 383-84  
 Semyonov, A. V.—3, 470, 484; 37, 138, 146, 153  
 Semyonov, D. D.—3, 255  
 Semyonov, G. M.—27, 292, 360, 368, 483; 32, 268  
 Semyonov, I. A.—18, 594  
 Semyonov, M. I.—20, 174, 348  
 Semyonov, N.—see Ramishvili, N. V.  
 Semyonov, P. P. (Semyonov Tyan-Shansky)—3, 149, 457, 593  
 Seneca, L. A.—38, 78  
 Senin, V. I.—45, 105  
 Senior, N.-W.—1, 89; 3, 55; 14, 138  
 Seppin, J. H.—43, 182  
 Serafima—see Afanasyeva, S. N.  
 Serafimovich (Popov), A. S. (X.)—35, 448; 44, 426  
 Serb—see Katzlerowitch, T.  
 Serebrovsky, A. P.—33, 373; 35, 484; 36, 510; 45, 109, 112, 147; 178-79, 188  
 Serebryakov, L. P.—32, 34, 36, 49, 73, 79; 42, 254; 44, 230, 246, 265, 270, 281, 286  
 Serebryakov, Y. A.—5, 479  
 Sereda, S. P.—27, 527; 30, 200, 469; 35, 477; 42, 92, 103, 141, 227, 258; 44, 75, 84, 119, 132-33, 142-43, 146, 178, 207, 230, 270, 330, 340, 391, 450; 45, 47, 52-53, 340  
 Sergei—see Romanov, S. A.  
 Sergei Ivanovich—see Mickiewicz, S. I.  
 Sergei Petrovich—see Krasiakov, P. A.  
 Sergei Vasilievich—43, 165  
 Sergeev—see Rykov, A. I.  
 Sergeev, F. A.—see Artyom  
 Sergeev, V.—see Taratuta, V. K.  
 Sergo—see Orjcnikidze, G. K.  
 Sering, M.—3, 270; 4, 133, 136; 39, 677; 40, 239, 248, 266, 268, 398

- Serno-Solovyevich, A. A.—5, 42; 18, 28  
 Serno-Solovyevich, N. A.—5, 39, 42  
 Serov, V. M.—13, 416  
 Serrati, G.-M.—24, 79; 28, 431; 29, 551; 30, 91; 31, 66, 237, 246-47, 251, 379-80, 382-91, 394-95; 32, 463-64, 466, 521; 33, 135, 207, 211, 333; 36, 496; 41, 354; 42, 201, 322; 44, 387; 45, 124, 311, 377, 422, 600  
 Servantier—30, 352  
 Seth, A.—38, 239-40, 242  
 Seubert, R.—39, 76, 156  
 Seufferheld, A.—5, 140; 40, 109  
 7Ts. 6F.—see Lengnik, F. V.  
 Severyanin, A. (Bykov, A. N.)—18, 86-87, 106, 116, 323  
 Sextus, E.—14, 140; 38, 252, 254, 257, 263, 267, 274, 299-301  
 Shadurskaya, Z. L.—44, 186  
 Shadwell, A.—39, 40  
 Shafransky, I. O.—45, 195  
 Shagov, N. R. (No. 4)—18, 553; 19, 458, 461-62, 482; 21, 368; 22, 124; 23, 93, 203, 362; 35, 74; 41, 270  
 Shahumyan, S. G.—19, 499; 27, 225, 533; 28, 21; 35, 110, 142, 332, 338, 342, 345, 348; 43, 410-11; 44, 93, 107-08, 111  
 Shakespeare, W.—38, 31  
 Shakhov, A. A.—37, 185-86  
 Shakhov, N. (Malinin, N. I.)—7, 145, 490; 8, 226, 240-41  
 Shakhovskoi, D. I.—5, 101; 8, 520; 9, 174; 13, 378; 19, 377  
 Shakhovskoi, N. V.—3, 225, 237, 239-40, 242, 244-45, 249, 259; 5, 174; 34, 74  
 Shamigulov, G. K.—44, 334  
 Shanin, M.—see Shapiro, L. G.  
 Shantser, V. L. (Marat)—15, 429, 432; 16, 45, 65; 41, 224-26, 229; 43, 204-05, 208  
 Shapiro, L. G. (Shanin, M.)—13, 287-89, 291, 365; 15, 135-36, 168, 229  
 Shaposhnikov, A. R.—45, 101-02  
 Shapovalov, A. S.—44, 412; 45, 308  
 Sharapov, S. F.—2, 483-85; 9, 194-95, 198, 201  
 Sharko—see Krupskaya, N. K.  
 Shatelen, M. A.—44, 375  
 Shatilov, I. N.—45, 584  
 Shatunovsky, Y. M.—44, 456-58; 45, 137  
 Shaw, G. B.—39, 261; 45, 404  
 Shaw, T.—31, 140  
 Shaw Desmond—35, 190  
 Shchedrin, N.—see Saltykov-Shchedrin, M. Y.  
 Shcheglo, V. A. (Kheisina, L. V.)—12, 142  
 Shcheglovitov, I. G.—17, 358; 20, 137, 275  
 Shchekoldin, F. I. (Cook, Povar)—34, 110, 113; 36, 117-18, 143  
 Shchepetev, A.—18, 312, 314-18, 320-24  
 Shchepkin, N. N.—9, 325; 19, 240  
 Shcherba, L. V.—45, 173  
 Shcherbachov, V. S.—3, 301-02  
 Shcherbatov, N. B.—8, 351  
 Shcherbina, F. A.—1, 219-25, 229, 449; 3, 149, 170-71; 13, 248; 37, 153  
 Shchur—see Skrypnik, N. A.  
 Shchurkevich, P. A.—45, 173-74  
 "She"—see Gorev, B. I.  
 Sheinman, A. L.—26, 266; 36, 567-68; 42, 149; 44, 389; 45, 228, 331, 428, 455, 490  
 Sheinman, M. M.—45, 228  
 Shelekhov, Y. S.—45, 248  
 Shelgunov, N. V.—8, 139; 37, 71, 90  
 Shelgunov, V. A.—20, 248; 43, 95  
 Shenderovich—43, 358  
 Sher, V. V.—20, 458, 462, 473; 29, 360-61, 368-69, 433  
 Sheridan, C.—32, 222  
 Sheremetev—3, 403, 458  
 Sheremetyev, S. D.—8, 351  
 Shergov, M. I.—34, 197  
 Shevchenko, T. G.—20, 219-20; 37, 516  
 Shevich—13, 155

- Shidlovsky, N. V.—8, 255, 375; 9, 306; 10, 205; 34, 299  
 Shidlovsky, S. A.—13, 372  
 Shidlovsky, S. I.—15, 303-05, 307  
 Shimanolvsky, A. B. (Savin)—18, 241  
 Shimansky, I. A.—see Szymanski, I. A.  
 Shingaryov, A. I.—13, 373, 376-77, 380, 418, 435-36; 15, 307; 17, 442-43; 18, 80; 19, 31-32, 103; 20, 136-37, 155-56; 23, 299, 351; 24, 103, 134, 167, 206, 209, 285, 287, 292, 346-48, 361, 397, 488, 490, 493, 522; 25, 61-62, 97, 101, 134, 145, 334; 26, 108, 231; 35, 295; 36, 452; 41, 405, 416, 425; 44, 54  
 Shipov, D. N.—6, 256-58, 357; 8, 354, 429, 447, 457-60, 483, 519, 522, 542; 9, 37, 53, 59, 96, 125, 147, 305; 10, 135, 178, 221-22, 226-28, 231-32, 237, 262, 264, 361; 11, 231, 386; 17, 62, 250, 424-25, 427-28; 18, 442  
 Shipulinsky, F. (P. (Lushin)—43, 162-63  
 Shishkin, N. I.—14, 299-302  
 Shishkov, N. A.—9, 323  
 Shishmaryov, D. I.—3, 542  
 Shklovskaya, D. Z.—45, 70-74, 88  
 Shklovsky, G. L.—34, 430; 35, 25, 27; 36, 187-88, 211-13, 279-80, 288-89, 349, 358, 412-13; 37, 499, 501; 43, 343-44, 355, 358, 399, 421, 469, 485, 488, 496, 498, 518, 537, 589; 44, 106, 112, 160; 45, 71, 88, 162, 175-76, 211, 535  
 Shklovsky, I. V. (Dioneo)—4, 121; 17, 306, 310  
 Shklyarevich, V. G.—43, 86-87  
 Shkuro, A. G.—30, 81  
 Shlyapnikov, A. G. (A., A-dr, Al-dr, Alexander, Bel., Belenin)—21, 108; 26, 262; 27, 399, 447, 486; 30, 466-67, 469; 31, 436; 32, 36, 46, 49, 60-61, 63-64, 67, 106-07, 197-98, 202-03, 206-07, 212, 253-54, 256-57, 260; 33, 312-13, 321-23; 35, 161, 165, 167, 170, 175, 177, 186, 204, 206, 208, 213, 223, 232-36; 36, 23, 307-10, 314-15, 318-21, 341, 344, 354-55, 357, 375-76, 388, 390-91, 393-96, 399-407, 409, 429, 459; 37, 29; 41, 368; 42, 40, 52, 65-66, 285, 291-92, 301-02, 350, 374; 43, 437, 441-44, 456, 459, 480-81, 484, 521, 527-28, 532, 535-40, 542, 559, 566, 568, 573; 44, 50, 72, 86, 95, 103, 170, 184, 193; 45, 114, 253  
 Shmidt—see Schmidt, O. Y.  
 Shnakenburg, R. Kh.—5, 281-82  
 Shneerson, A. A. (Yeryoma)—34, 121, 221; 36, 128  
 Shnitnikov, N. N.—8, 133  
 Shorin, A. F.—44, 338  
 Shorin, A. I.—2, 36, 49  
 Shorin, V. I.—44, 288  
 Shorov—42, 425  
 Shotman, A. V.—see Schotman, A. V.  
 Shouer, M. M.—43, 54  
 Shpektorov, N. L.—45, 130  
 Shreider, A. A.—see Schroeder, A. A.  
 Shturmin, F.—44, 262-63  
 Shub, G. V.—24, 525  
 Shubinsky (Shubinskoi), N. P.—16, 180; 18, 78; 20, 163  
 Shukhtan, L. F.—11, 38  
 Shulgin, V. V.—13, 372; 16, 321; 24, 326-28, 362-63, 413; 25, 97  
 Shulyatikov, V. M.—38, 486, 488, 492, 494, 496, 501-02  
 Shumsky, A. Y.—44, 360-61  
 Shurkanov, V. Y.—17, 545; 36, 217; 43, 212  
 Shuvalov, A. P.—5, 46  
 Shuvalov, I. Y.—12, 290  
 Shvedchikov, K. M.—45, 369  
 Siberian friends—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M., Silvin, M. A., Starkov, V. V.  
 Sibirsky—37, 618

- Sidorenko, S. M.—44, 69  
 Sieber, N. I.—1, 217; 2, 164, 176, 180, 186-88; 3, 51; 4, 62, 78; 21, 90-91; 37, 137  
 Siefeldt (Simumyash), A. R.—43, 508  
 Siegfried, A.—39, 496, 531  
 Siegwart, G.—39, 575  
 Siemens, G. von—22, 228; 39, 61  
 Siemens, W.—39, 569  
 Sienkiewicz, G.—34, 379  
 Sierakowski, Z.—38, 510  
 Sieveking, H.—39, 763  
 Sievers, W.—39, 227  
 Sigg, J.—36, 293; 43, 436  
 Silvin, M. A. (B., Bem, Brodyaga, Brodyagin, M. A., Mikh. Al., Mikhail Alexandrovich)—8, 340-41; 9, 144; 21, 86; 34, 101-02; 37, 237, 245, 259, 266, 270, 283, 286, 289, 331, 579, 581-82, 584, 589, 591, 597; 43, 127, 129  
 Silyakov, T. T.—18, 233  
 Sima (Dijulene, S. A.)—35, 140  
 Simmel, G.—1, 412  
 Simon, H.—9, 199  
 Simon, R.—40, 261  
 Simonov—see Mayevsky, Y.  
 Sinadino, P. V.—36, 238-39  
 Sinclair, U.—21, 263-65; 37, 382; 39, 274; 43, 289, 473  
 Singer, P.—7, 185; 12, 350, 383; 13, 165; 16, 78, 143; 17, 92-94; 34, 58; 36, 177  
 Sinzheimer, L.—3, 509  
 Sipyagin, D. S.—5, 62, 101, 231, 234, 236-37, 244-45, 256-57, 259, 261, 263-64, 266, 268, 273, 277-78, 280, 289, 335; 6, 84, 154, 187, 189, 194, 280  
 Sirola, Y. E.—35, 325  
 Sismondi, J.-C.-L.-S.—2, 129, 133-61, 163, 165-79, 181-96, 198-210, 212, 214-17, 221-22, 225-27, 229-33, 235-37, 239-45, 247-60, 262-64, 487; 3, 51, 137; 4, 49, 83, 112; 13, 77; 23, 107; 37, 147-48, 156-58; 38, 25; 40, 265  
 Sister—see Zasulich, V. I.  
 Sister (Tistrova, O. B.)—37, 498  
 Sixte Quenin, A.—30, 352  
 Skaldin (Yelenev, F. P.)—2, 494-507, 510-11; 34, 28-29, 37  
 Skalkovsky, K. A.—3, 485  
 Skaret, F.—43, 448  
 Skarre, V. (Sauer)—43, 374  
 Skelton, O. D.—39, 767  
 Skirmunt, R. A.—11, 103; 13, 372  
 Skirmunt, S.—14, 42; 21, 82  
 Skitalets (Petrov, S. G.)—10, 219; 37, 347  
 Sklyansky, E. M.—29, 385; 35, 396, 417-18, 420, 422, 442, 446, 474; 36, 506, 513; 42, 128, 206; 44, 131, 193, 216-17, 222, 231, 233, 238-40, 243, 248-50, 254, 256, 259-60, 262, 266, 274, 279-80, 287-88, 292-93, 300, 322, 352, 402-03, 408, 414, 416, 419, 432-33, 440, 448, 456, 460-61; 45, 48, 65-66, 83, 88, 138, 166, 171-72, 189, 298, 466  
 Sklyarenko, A. P. (A. V., China traveller, Doctor, North Manchurian)—37, 27, 132, 192, 200, 215, 304, 321, 356, 458  
 Skobelev, M. I.—18, 430; 19, 472; 20, 271, 480; 22, 285, 319; 23, 117, 173-74, 203, 315-17, 321-22, 356, 358, 368-69; 24, 75, 135, 189, 358, 384, 413-14, 424-25, 427-28, 437, 522, 536-38, 550, 559, 565-66, 570, 574; 25, 53, 62, 65, 106, 115, 129, 133, 136-38, 148, 233-34, 242, 244, 248, 269-73, 277, 291, 296, 350, 393, 423; 26, 50; 35, 234, 309, 320, 322; 39, 760; 41, 270, 437  
 Skobelev, M. N.—45, 277  
 Skólski, L.—31, 173  
 Skoropadsky, P. P.—27, 374, 416, 433, 450-51, 454, 463, 493, 522-23; 28, 207  
 Skoropis-Yoltukhovsky, A. F.—25, 157

- Skovno, A. A. (Abram)—43, 432-33, 511, 617  
 Skovno, R. A.—35, 167; 36, 428  
 Skryabin, V. M.—see Molotov, V. M.  
 Skrypnik, N. A. (Schur)—43, 206-07; 44, 66  
 Skubiks (Skubikis), E. P.—36, 55-56, 62  
 Skvortsov, Skvortsov, I. I.—see Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I.  
 Skvortsov, A. I.—1, 198, 474-76, 504; 3, 38, 54; 4, 85, 114; 5, 113; 15, 247; 40, 74; 41, 67-68  
 Skvortsov, P. N.—3, 95, 609, 611-21, 623-28, 630; 37, 272, 287, 290, 292, 587, 595  
 Skvortsov, V. M.—5, 291  
 Skvortsov, Y. S.—44, 174  
 Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I. (Bolshak, Historian, Skvortsov, Skvortsov, I. I., Stepanov, Stepanov, I. I., "Writer")—2, 222; 10, 201; 16, 117; 21, 82, 84; 26, 263, 431; 31, 455; 33, 245-46; 34, 407; 35, 75, 557; 36, 570; 37, 407-09, 414, 426-27, 439, 441, 449, 456; 40, 74; 42, 234; 43, 138, 148, 203, 394-96; 45, 213, 284, 307, 327, 350, 552, 554-55  
 Slepov, F. A.—6, 301-03, 306  
 Sleptsov, A. A.—9, 451  
 Slonimsky, L. Z.—1, 62, 323; 21, 91  
 Sluchevsky, K. K.—6, 302  
 Slutsky, A. I.—44, 70  
 Sluvis, M. V.—44, 117  
 Smeral—see Šmeral, B.  
 Šmeral, B.—32, 488; 42, 323-24, 327-28; 45, 213, 258  
 Smidovich, I. G. (Bainova, Dimka, Zagorskaya)—34, 92; 36, 36-37, 39, 117; 43, 48, 583  
 Smidovich, P. G. (Ch., Matryona)—34, 108-09, 317  
 Smidovich, S. N.—37, 468  
 Smilga, I. T.—24, 486-87, 491; 26, 69; 33, 166; 35, 417, 439, 443, 486, 500; 42, 159, 206, 364; 43, 636-37; 44, 118, 228, 246, 256, 265-66, 270, 275, 280-81, 288, 302, 340-42, 351, 409-10, 414, 417-18, 420, 422; 45, 84, 116, 170, 205, 207, 263, 265, 334, 411, 452, 479, 566, 568  
 Smillie, R.—18, 270; 19, 336  
 Smirnov—42, 274  
 Smirnov, A.—3, 341, 415, 434, 542  
 Smirnov, A. M.—35, 393, 395; 44, 191  
 Smirnov, A. P. (Foma-Piterets)—35, 85, 161, 171; 44, 101, 110, 142; 45, 324  
 Smirnov, A. V.—12, 154, 204, 446  
 Smirnov, Smirnov, E.—see Gurevich, E. L.  
 Smirnov, I. N.—35, 388; 36, 513; 42, 349; 44, 291, 295, 298, 307, 316-17, 322, 329, 342, 353, 385, 396, 402, 408, 436; 45, 88, 96, 183, 208, 381, 530  
 Smirnov, M. A.—45, 63  
 Smirnov, N. N.—45, 88  
 Smirnov, S. P.—32, 285  
 Smirnov, V. M.—26, 151, 169-70, 173, 509; 27, 55, 129, 202; 45, 104, 550  
 Smith—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.  
 Smith, A.—1, 498; 2, 140-42, 145-48, 150-51, 153-55, 159, 162, 166-67, 169, 174, 201, 203-04, 235, 456, 506; 3, 47-51, 59, 61-62, 310, 368, 589; 4, 60-62, 75-79, 83; 13, 298; 19, 25; 21, 64; 37, 160, 561; 38, 25; 40, 244  
 Smith, G.—1, 471  
 Smith, M.—see Smith-Falkner, M. N.  
 Smith, N.—14, 70-73, 92, 149  
 Smith, O.—39, 156  
 Smith-Falkner, M. N. (Smith, M.)—25, 351; 45, 107  
 Smolvaninov, V. A.—35, 515, 521; 36, 542-44; 42, 356; 45, 140, 148-49, 152, 154, 167, 180, 208, 217, 220-22, 234, 240,

- 244, 251, 273-77, 279, 281-83, 285, 295, 316, 349, 366, 372, 381, 394, 421-22, 436, 438, 442-43, 452-55, 491, 503, 506, 524, 543, 546-47, 550, 552, 560, 563, 568-70, 572
- Snessarev, N. V.—20, 162-64
- Snowden, Ph.—18, 365; 19, 272; 23, 368; 24, 77; 31, 79, 81, 84-87, 110, 258, 361
- Snyder, C.—14, 353
- Sobolev—36, 492
- Sobolevsky, V. M.—19, 135-36
- Socrates—14, 84; 38, 146, 223, 240, 274-76, 453, 524
- Soikin, P. P.—37, 595
- Sokhanskaya, N. S. (Kokhanskaya)—37, 189
- Sokolnikov (Brilliant), G. Y. (S., Sokolnikov, V., Viktoryonok)—23, 217; 26, 151-68, 509; 27, 54, 129; 32, 49; 33, 283, 355, 375-76; 35, 378-79, 387, 390-91, 417, 546-47, 549; 36, 401, 456; 41, 418, 450; 42, 364, 421, 431; 43, 594, 598; 44, 67, 98-99, 216, 228-31, 234, 248-49, 275, 340; 45, 161, 387, 417-18, 427, 429, 444, 450, 460, 465, 476, 478, 480, 490, 495-97, 499-500, 512-14, 521, 539, 552, 577, 591
- Sokolnikov, V.—see Sokolnikov, G. Y.
- Sokolov, A. V. (Andrei, "Er", S. V., St., Stan., Stanislav, Volsky, A., Volsky, S.)—8, 43; 15, 428, 472-73, 478; 16, 40, 42, 47-48, 53, 57, 83; 17, 360-61; 18, 239; 19, 174; 20, 124, 266, 488-89; 34, 317, 414; 35, 71; 41, 223, 439; 43, 206
- Sokolov, I. S.—6, 302
- Sokolov, M. F.—35, 491
- Sokolov, N. D.—16, 27-28, 63-64; 35, 161; 43, 215, 386
- Sokolovsky—see Makhlín, L. D.
- Sokolovsky—see Melenevsky, M. I.
- Sokolovsky—see Nadezhdin, L.
- Solari—5, 151
- Sologub, F. (Teternikov, F. K.)—19, 143
- Sollogub, N. V.—44, 264
- Solomin—see Tseitlin, L. S.
- Solomon, G. A. (Isetsy)—43, 190, 192-93
- Solomonov—see Portugeis, S. I.
- Soloveichik—39, 123
- Soloveichik, B. I. (Boris Nikolaevich, Ptitsyn)—10, 289, 351; 13, 349
- Solovyevich, A.—see Sernov-Solovyevich, A. A.
- Solovyevich, N.—see Sernov-Solovyevich, N. A.
- Solovyov—41, 426, 428
- Solovyov, A. S.—44, 50
- Solovyov, N. I.—45, 287
- Solovyov, V. I.—45, 57
- Solovyov, V. S.—14, 299; 16, 124; 36, 50
- Solovyov, Y. A.—18, 592
- Solovyov, Y. A.—34, 31
- Solovyov, Z. P.—44, 306, 372
- Solts, A. A.—33, 19, 138, 320; 42, 145; 45, 176, 210, 267, 413-14, 517
- Sombart, W.—1, 421; 3, 613, 631-32; 4, 102; 6, 119; 10, 260; 13, 37; 16, 90, 376, 379; 17, 57; 18, 68; 21, 85, 88; 22, 234; 39, 52, 54, 96, 368, 374
- Sommer, Sommer, M.—see Lyubimov, A. I.
- Somov, O. I.—35, 398
- Sonnino, G. S.—25, 113
- Sophocles—37, 612
- Sorel, G.—14, 292; 21, 91
- Sorge, F. A.—12, 100, 359, 361-62, 364, 366-68; 13, 85, 358; 15, 236; 17, 310-11; 19, 553; 21, 79, 261, 427; 22, 116; 23, 112; 29, 501; 39, 616, 621, 765
- Sorin, V. G.—33, 102-03
- Sorokin—43, 471
- Sorokin—44, 210
- Sorokin—see Bauman, N. E.
- Sorokin, P. A.—28, 14, 183, 185-86, 190; 33, 235-36
- Sorokin, P. S.—45, 228

- Sorokins—3, 422
- Sosnovsky—see Desnitsky, V. A.
- Sosnovsky, L. S.—28, 386; 30, 232; 32, 77-79; 35, 522; 36, 577; 42, 153, 407; 44, 257, 456-58; 45, 314, 352, 369, 532, 583
- Souchon, A.—40, 29, 31, 35, 41, 49, 70, 81, 99, 170, 220; 41, 130
- Souchy, A.—31, 254
- Souvarine, B.—23, 195-96, 199, 201-03; 35, 281
- Spandaryan, B. S.—43, 287
- Spandaryan, O. V. (Spandaryan's wife)—43, 287
- Spandaryan, S. A. (Spandaryan's father)—43, 287
- Spandaryan, S. S.—35, 28, 33; 43, 287; 45, 184-85
- Spandaryan's father—see Spandaryan, S. A.
- Spandaryan's wife—see Spandaryan, O. V.
- Spargo, J.—21, 86; 31, 414, 430; 42, 290
- Spartacus—28, 79, 430, 455; 29, 399, 481; 31, 39, 475
- Spaventa, B.—38, 58, 240
- Spectator—see Nakhimson, M. I.
- Spencer, H.—1, 137; 14, 205-06, 224, 327; 25, 389; 38, 58, 430
- Spengler, O.—33, 350-51
- Speransky, M. M.—38, 554-55
- Speyer, E.—39, 273, 371-72
- Spicker, G.—38, 395; 39, 31
- Spinoza, B.—13, 447; 17, 308; 38, 41, 43-45, 64, 67, 96, 106, 108, 156, 167-68, 236, 323, 362, 379-80, 389, 468, 491, 493
- Spiridonova, M. A.—10, 245-48; 25, 171, 297, 309; 26, 60; 27, 57, 512, 526-27; 28, 33; 31, 352-55; 42, 92; 44, 84, 174
- Spiro, V. B.—26, 303
- Spitsa—see Nevsky, V. I.
- Sprenger, A.—5, 186
- Spunde, A. P.—27, 55, 222-23; 42, 66
- Stahl, G. E.—38, 440
- Stahl, L. N. (Ludmila)—35, 296, 296-97, 305; 37, 619; 43, 461-62, 484, 567
- Stackelberg, A. F.—6, 218
- Stake—see Lengnik, F. V.
- Stakhevich, S. G.—38, 508
- Stakhovich, A. A.—12, 336
- Stakhovich, M. A.—4, 403, 406; 5, 290-93, 337-40; 9, 263, 266-67, 270-72, 276, 280, 305, 318; 11, 38, 49; 17, 250, 292, 294-95, 424; 23, 309
- Stalin (Jugashvili), J. V. (Ivanovich, K. St., Koba, Stalin, K., Vasily, Vasilyev)—9, 388; 16, 230; 18, 430; 19, 539; 25, 156; 26, 263, 310-11, 427; 27, 447, 486, 533, 549-50; 28, 367, 390, 445, 486; 29, 382, 385, 402, 405-06, 435; 30, 300-01, 363-64, 370, 373; 31, 203-05, 264-66, 362, 403, 407; 32, 49, 62, 79, 134; 33, 18-20, 127, 200, 247, 315, 344, 353, 360, 362-63, 375, 377, 455, 460; 35, 28, 78, 90, 93-94, 335, 338, 342, 348, 394, 423, 426, 439, 508, 510, 531-32; 36, 222, 456-57, 469, 479, 483, 486, 580, 594-96, 606, 610; 41, 450; 42, 228, 268, 300, 333-36, 351, 406, 413-14, 418, 420-21, 423, 425; 43, 236, 310, 314, 317-19, 322-23, 326, 469, 483, 625; 44, 104-05, 111, 151, 223, 230-31, 242-43, 246-47, 250, 252-53, 264-66, 281, 283, 286, 340, 342-43, 354, 360, 367, 378-81, 408-10; 45, 65, 95, 100, 127, 136, 257, 265-66, 268, 311, 313-14, 322, 334, 348, 355, 359, 381, 384, 407, 409, 427, 431, 440, 443, 450, 454, 460, 466, 474, 479, 484-85, 490, 493, 496, 501, 516, 530, 532-33, 535, 537, 539-40, 549, 554, 556-57, 559-62, 565-66, 570, 577-78, 587-88, 593, 598, 602, 607-08
- Stalin, K.—see Stalin, J. V.

- Stallo, J. B.—14, 309-10  
 Stammhammer, J.—21, 85  
 Stammler, R.—3, 631-32; 21, 87; 34, 40; 37, 272  
 Stampfer, F.—30, 27-29, 32, 37, 60  
 Stange, A. G.—37, 142  
 Stanislav—see Lobanov, M. I.  
 Stanislav—see Sokolov, A. V.  
 Stankevich, V. B.—36, 276, 286  
 Starcke, K.-N.—14, 206  
 Starik—see Lenin, V. I.  
 Staritsky, A.—see Peshekhnov, A. V.  
 Stark (Ryabovsky), L. N.—43, 355, 549  
 Starkov, V. V. (Basil, St., V. V.)—13, 98; 37, 99-101, 112, 121, 127-28, 131-32, 144, 146, 185, 202, 217, 239, 247, 271, 286, 553, 570, 575, 577, 581, 584, 601; 45, 153  
 Starostin, P. I.—25, 241  
 Starover (Old Believer)—see Potresov, A. N.  
 Starozhilov, D. V.—34, 286  
 Stary Maslodol (Old Butter Maker)—3, 281  
 "Stary priyatel" (Old friend)—see Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I.  
 Stasova, Y. D. (Absolut, Delta, Heron, Knol, Varvara Ivanovna)—8, 66; 27, 15, 544; 34, 116, 126, 131, 135, 242, 348-49; 35, 28, 33; 36, 23, 127, 516; 43, 126-29, 162, 169; 44, 246, 270, 275, 314, 316, 365; 45, 184-85  
 Stasyulevich, M. M.—2, 505  
 Staudinger, F.—39, 274  
 Stauning, T. A. M.—23, 121, 134, 136, 201; 24, 76, 79, 251; 25, 269-73, 422, 490; 26, 221; 35, 321; 41, 411-12  
 Stauss, E. G. von—39, 89  
 Stavsky, I. I.—43, 95, 97, 105  
 Stead, W. T.—9, 304, 361; 22, 256; 39, 212  
 Stebut, I. A.—3, 38, 178, 209  
 Stecki, J. S.—13, 406  
 Steffen, G. F.—39, 257, 262  
 Steiger, I.—39, 36  
 Stein (Rubinstein), A.—28, 258, 265-66, 316  
 Stein—see Alexandrova, Y. M.  
 Stein—23, 244  
 Stein, Lorenz—21, 55  
 Stein, Ludwig—38, 58  
 Steinbach, R.—39, 369  
 Steinberg, I. Z.—25, 217; 26, 355; 27, 63; 42, 46  
 Steinberg, P. B.—45, 370, 384-85, 436-38  
 Steinberg, S.—36, 444  
 Steiner, A. O.—8, 65  
 Steinmann-Bücher, A.—39, 189, 367  
 Steinmetz, Ch. P.—35, 552; 45, 597  
 Steklov, Y. M. (K., Nakhamkis, Y. M., Nevzorov, Y. M.)—16, 248; 18, 429; 21, 85; 24, 22, 32-34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 48, 51-52, 62, 64, 75, 112-14, 127, 135, 145, 152, 189, 231; 28, 217, 221; 34, 63, 67-68, 75, 147; 35, 312, 317; 36, 29-31, 35, 50, 67, 87, 94-95, 97, 164, 179, 435, 437-38, 578-79; 40, 64-67; 41, 227; 42, 336; 43, 44, 46-47, 60, 158, 277, 325, 344, 378; 44, 118; 45, 220, 266-67, 415, 555  
 Steller, P.—39, 73  
 Stepan—see Polonsky, I. M.  
 Stepanov—see Essen, A. M.  
 Stepanov—see Nikitin, I. K.  
 Stepanov, Stepanov, I. I.—see Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I.  
 Stepanov, S. I. (Braun)—7, 330; 8, 57  
 Stepanov, V. A.—25, 137  
 Stepanyuk, V.—see Lola, O. N.  
 Stephens, J. R.—8, 111  
 Stepinsky—see Menzhinsky, V. R.  
 Stepko—see Kiknadze, N. D.  
 Stepnyak, S. (Kravchinsky, S. M.)—6, 260; 8, 74  
 Stern, R.—39, 36  
 Sternberg, P. K.—44, 298  
 Stietz, O.—43, 426-27

- Stillich, O.—22, 218, 224, 234-35; 39, 30, 42, 52, 73, 75, 174, 234, 375  
 Stinnes, H.—31, 249; 39, 34, 219, 226-27, 346; 45, 390  
 Stirling, J. H.—19, 553; 38, 240  
 Stirner, M. (Schmidt, K.)—5, 327; 25, 475; 38, 454  
 Stishinsky, A. S.—10, 433; 11, 206; 13, 261, 267; 18, 489  
 Stobaeus, J.—38, 347  
 Stodolin—see Nakoryakov, N. N.  
 Stoeckhardt—40, 348-49  
 Stoinov, N.—35, 186  
 Stolbovsky, R. Z.—5, 40  
 Stolpyansky, N. P.—3, 306  
 Stolypin, A. A.—12, 148, 347; 16, 129  
 Stolypin, P. A.—3, 33, 157; 11, 45, 120, 167, 181, 185-88, 209, 243, 278, 288, 318-19, 337-38, 351, 384-86, 398-99, 415, 460-61, 463, 470; 12, 21, 23-24, 28, 42, 52-53, 59, 75-78, 80, 83-85, 100-02, 116-17, 121, 124, 126, 129-30, 148, 155, 161, 168, 173, 184, 193, 213-15, 223, 234-35, 245, 247, 256-57, 309-11, 313, 315, 345, 352, 386, 435, 449, 508; 13, 29-30, 38-39, 53-56, 116-17, 122, 128, 136-37, 142, 149, 154, 226, 242-45, 248, 256, 270, 277, 281, 283, 286-89, 318, 322, 331, 336, 343, 370-71, 373, 378, 384-85, 388-89, 401, 403, 422, 441-44, 457-58; 14, 220; 15, 25, 27-28, 42-46, 53, 109, 131, 135, 153, 165, 167, 207, 209, 213, 217, 262, 269-71, 307, 310, 316, 349, 351, 355, 396, 399, 465; 16, 25-28, 63, 80, 91-94, 103, 111, 117, 134, 137, 153, 168, 171, 176, 179, 181-83, 243, 247-48, 256, 300, 302, 317, 360; 17, 25, 28, 45, 85-86, 119, 126, 129, 132, 135, 168-72, 190-91, 198, 202, 206-10, 216, 218-19, 221, 224-25, 237-38, 240-42, 245, 247-56, 260, 276, 280-82, 284-85, 291, 293-96, 298, 343, 354, 356-57, 410, 425, 427, 429, 432-34, 446, 448, 508; 18, 53, 77, 93, 98, 138, 143-45, 148-49, 248, 250-53, 286-87, 297, 316, 432, 497; 19, 48, 68, 133, 166, 180, 184, 186, 191, 194, 224-25, 291, 304-06, 331, 338, 340, 378, 463, 466, 539; 20, 84, 102, 114, 170-71, 219, 275, 313, 316, 335; 22, 138, 350; 23, 172, 266, 303, 327, 351, 354, 371; 24, 57, 284, 288, 291; 25, 48, 51-52, 147; 26, 55, 78, 81, 122-23; 27, 49, 60, 100, 181, 197; 28, 355; 29, 535; 33, 208; 34, 19, 408-09, 447; 41, 213, 238, 242; 43, 174, 222, 340  
 Stomonyakov, B. S.—45, 162, 175, 197, 211, 213, 216, 222, 379, 406, 516, 536, 579, 601  
 Stopani, A. M. (Lange, Tu-ra)—7, 217, 224, 238, 317; 34, 18, 264-65; 41, 89  
 Storchak, I. I.—15, 309-11  
 Stoyanov—37, 155  
 Stoyanovsky, M. V.—37, 131  
 Strache, H.—38, 58  
 Strakhov—see Takhtarev, K. M.  
 Strannik (Wanderer)—see Fridolin, V. Y.  
 Strasser, J.—35, 85; 39, 768; 42, 323; 44, 162  
 Straus, W.—39, 220  
 Strauss, D. F.—38, 44-45  
 "Strekoza"—43, 523  
 Strelsov, R. E.—12, 388-89; 15, 47; 16, 285-86  
 Strievsky, K. K.—44, 167  
 Strizhov, I. N.—45, 88  
 Ströbel, H.—21, 248; 22, 305, 308; 28, 111; 43, 511, 514  
 Stroganov—18, 592; 19, 305  
 Stroh, W.—39, 768  
 Strokin, N. A.—3, 284-85  
 Ström, F.—24, 28, 79, 129, 251; 41, 396; 43, 626; 44, 326  
 Stroyev—see Desnitsky, V. A.  
 Stroyev, N. (Stechkin, S. Y.)—8, 116



**Strumilin (Strumillo-Petrashkevich), S. G.**—10, 348; 13, 365; 35, 477; 45, 200, 372, 467

**Strupp, K.**—39, 768

**Struve, N. A.**—4, 380, 382; 37, 195, 230, 565, 575; 44, 187

**Struve, P. B.** (Bobo, Calf, Écrivain, Editor, Inorodzew, Judas, Novus, P. B., P. B-ch, P. S., R. N. S., "Twin", Writer)—1, 272-74, 308-09, 312-13, 322-25, 333, 337-38, 344, 351-52, 355, 358, 378, 381, 386, 394-98, 400-02, 404-06, 409-13, 415-19, 421, 423-26, 428, 430-31, 434-35, 437, 439-40, 442, 445-49, 451-53, 457-60, 462-65, 467, 469-75, 478-81, 484-89, 493-05; 2, 199, 203, 210, 230, 468, 477, 486-88, 529, 534; 3, 33, 45, 99, 209, 212, 283-84, 460, 550, 632; 4, 74-92, 139, 160, 334, 336-37, 347, 355, 380-82; 5, 62-75, 77-78, 111, 114, 122, 135, 152-54, 193, 343, 362, 385, 407, 512, 518; 6, 119, 157, 186, 188-89, 198-99, 214, 224-25, 258-60, 347, 354-60; 7, 43, 47, 111, 333-34, 375, 479, 486-88, 500, 508; 8, 79, 186-87, 221, 272, 428, 431, 457, 487-88, 491, 493, 512, 522-23, 542, 547, 550; 9, 19, 30, 53, 58, 65-75, 95-97, 118-19, 125-27, 129, 147, 149, 158-59, 172, 209, 240, 261, 271, 280, 294, 449, 458; 10, 202-03, 216, 220, 236, 241-42, 253, 257, 265-66, 361-63, 405, 418, 432-33, 468, 472; 11, 18, 158-59, 204-05, 209, 243, 253, 350, 371, 412, 424-25, 466; 12, 184, 260, 262, 310, 352, 451, 463, 507-09; 13, 38, 62-63, 65, 68-69, 94, 97-100, 112, 114-15, 117-18, 152, 154, 165-66, 310, 398, 483, 489, 491; 14, 73, 212, 345; 15, 22, 25, 28, 43, 45-46, 48, 64, 218, 304, 395, 420-21, 464; 16, 27, 90, 123, 127, 136, 377; 17, 57,

51, 65, 111, 147, 164, 167, 193, 209, 225, 231, 252, 323, 398-99, 410, 490, 498; 18, 52, 74, 117, 254, 312, 314, 316, 318, 320, 323, 442, 574; 19, 48, 75, 161-62, 164-65, 250, 266, 412, 527, 541, 545; 20, 25, 32, 38, 114-16, 129-31, 136, 155-56, 189-207, 277, 433, 472; 21, 84, 91, 222, 396-97, 416; 22, 140, 334, 338; 23, 237; 25, 44; 26, 105; 28, 229; 30, 103; 31, 71, 349, 360; 34, 25-26, 31, 34, 36, 40, 56, 58-59, 63, 83, 85, 288, 408; 35, 128-29; 36, 61, 71, 87, 89, 95, 100, 106, 148, 267; 37, 60, 83, 103, 140, 144-45, 179, 190, 193, 195, 201, 205, 230, 238, 240, 243, 255, 260-61, 265, 272, 290, 376, 569, 575; 39, 527; 40, 82, 97; 41, 34, 36, 73, 96, 163, 313, 345, 388; 43, 140; 44, 187

**Stuchka (Stučka), P. I.** ("Paragraph", Veteran)—20, 125; 29, 320; 35, 152; 44, 196; 45, 182

**Studer**—23, 286

**Studnitz, C. W. W. S. von**—39, 764

**Stukov, I. N.**—26, 509; 27, 81; 33, 102-03

**Stumpfe, E.**—5, 134; 40, 41-42, 49, 70, 101, 231, 233, 237, 239-47, 251, 268-69, 275, 397; 41, 130

**Stürgkh, K.**—23, 122; 26, 221

**Stürmer, B. W.**—23, 125, 178

**Styopka**—36, 411

**Styunkel, B. E.**—36, 558; 42, 225, 344; 45, 456

**Sudakov, P. I.**—18, 429; 41, 266-67; 42, 220

**Südekum, A.**—13, 486, 488-89; 21, 92, 109, 112, 114, 118-19, 124, 131, 215, 233, 237, 247-48, 256-57, 259, 288-89, 323, 326, 330, 390, 446-47, 449-50; 22, 117, 136, 140, 161-62, 164-66, 183, 257; 23, 89, 134, 173, 188, 192, 194, 201, 203;

28, 430-31, 433; 33, 134, 352; 35, 193-94; 36, 301, 314, 319, 331, 381; 41, 341, 373-74

**Sue, E.**—38, 31, 46-47, 49

**Sukhanov, N. (Gimmer, N. N.)**—18, 526, 557; 20, 295-96, 311-12, 458-63, 473; 22, 17-18, 24, 27, 29, 31, 37-38, 47, 56, 93; 25, 290-95; 26, 205-06; 33, 476, 478, 480; 35, 312; 40, 389, 408, 410, 458-63, 471-73; 41, 368; 43, 405, 517, 529, 532, 538, 550; 45, 447

**Sukhomlin, V. I.**—17, 46

**Sukin, I. I.**—30, 320-21

**Sultan**—see **Abdul Hamid II**

**Sultan-Zade, A.**—42, 202

**Sumenson, E. M.**—25, 179, 217-18; 35, 319

**Sun Yat-sen**—18, 163-69, 297, 401; 19, 29; 32, 95; 39, 556; 41, 281-83; 45, 452

**Sundbärg**—39, 476

**Sundbo, J. P.**—23, 135

**Sundukov, F. S.**—44, 308

**Sunitsa, L. B.**—29, 187

**Supan, A.**—22, 254, 257; 39, 227, 240, 286, 294, 298-99

**"Supporter of 'Zvezda'"**—35, 43

**Surits, Y. Z.**—36, 388

**Surkov, P. I.**—15, 402, 412-13, 416, 418, 422; 17, 545; 36, 217; 43, 212; 44, 175, 179

**Susane, L.**—41, 115

**Suter, H.**—38, 398

**Suter, J.**—39, 764

**Suvorin, A. S.**—1, 348; 5, 290; 9, 172, 176; 11, 112; 18, 274-75, 319; 20, 163-64; 24, 367; 26, 211

**Suvorov**—44, 55

**Suvorov, S. A. (Borisov)**—8, 44; 10, 286, 328, 330, 344; 13, 289, 291, 319, 450; 14, 19, 330-35; 34, 266

**Svanidze, A. S.**—42, 300

**Sverchkov, D. F.**—17, 202

**Sverdlov, V. M.**—44, 440-41

**Sverdlov, Y. M. (A., Andrei)**—28, 138; 29, 89-95, 143, 156,

160-61, 221, 233, 239, 265, 470; 30, 76, 433-34, 443; 35, 19, 78, 350, 364; 36, 480; 41, 450; 42, 55; 43, 335; 44, 44, 72-73, 102, 146-47, 159, 165, 198; 45, 414

**Svidersky, A. I.**—29, 489; 30, 40; 31, 507; 32, 402, 420-21; 36, 487, 580-81; 44, 99, 199, 258, 270, 327, 362; 45, 60-62, 156, 281, 570, 596

**Svinhufvud, P. E.**—29, 171; 30, 388

**Svirsky, V. F.**—3, 534

**Svyatitsky, N. V.**—29, 346; 30, 253-55, 260-61, 270

**Svyatopolk-Mirsky, D. N.**—12, 267-69, 271-73, 276-77, 279-81; 13, 267, 370, 394, 414-15

**Svyatopolk-Mirsky, P. D.**—7, 515; 8, 22, 132; 11, 29

**Sweet, H.**—37, 353

**Swift, M. I.**—39, 50

**Syoma**—see **Semkov, S. M.**

**Syromolotov, F. F.**—44, 292, 454; 45, 421

**Syratlanov, Sh. Sh.**—13, 409

**Syrtsov, S. I.**—45, 111

**Sysoika**—see **Bogdanov, A. A.**

**Sytin, P. P.**—44, 88, 157

**Szamuely, T.**—29, 386

**Szeliga (Franz Zychlinsky)**—38, 30-31

**Szymánsky, I. A.**—13, 381, 405

**T**

**T.**—43, 292

**T.**—see **Gurevich, Y. Y.**

**T.**—see **Krasikov, P. A.**

**T.**—see **Tyszka, J.**

**T.-B.**—see **Tugan-Baranovsky, M. I.**

**T. L.**—see **Adrianov**

**Tag-in**—see **Troitsky, A. G.**

**Ts.**—36, 412

**Tu-ra**—see **Stopani, A. M.**

**Tafel, P.**—22, 204; 39, 74, 113, 116, 231

**Taft, W.-H.**—18, 335, 402

- Taggart—see MacTaggart  
 Tagiyev, H.-Z.-A.—18, 130, 321  
 Taine, H. A.—38, 422  
 Takhtamyshev—44, 383  
 Takhtarev, K. M. (Strakhov)—7, 273; 41, 86  
 Talalayeve, V. T.—37, 205; 41, 33  
 Talleyrand-Perigord, Ch. M.—16, 43  
 Tan (Bogoraz, V. G.)—11, 456, 467-68; 12, 20; 18, 522  
 Taneyev, V. I.—44, 218-19  
 Tanner, J.—31, 235-36, 238; 32, 199; 42, 202  
 Tantsov, A. Z.—13, 372  
 Tarasov—see Rusanov, N. S.  
 Taratufa, V. K. (Sergeyev, V., Victor)—17, 227; 36, 161; 41, 240; 43, 197, 205, 226, 229, 257; 45, 178  
 Tarde, G.—38, 452  
 Tardieu, A.—39, 524-25  
 Tartakovsky, L. M.—42, 294  
 Tarvid, S. A.—35, 367  
 Tatarinov, F. V.—12, 336; 13, 377, 395-96, 417  
 Taylor, F. W.—18, 594-95; 20, 152, 154; 27, 258-59, 316, 347-48; 33, 368; 39, 40, 75, 152, 156-58, 239, 242, 282; 42, 79-80, 87  
 "Teacher of Life" (Sponti, J. I.)—34, 20  
 Tecklenburg, A.—39, 580  
 Tenison, Y. Y. (Tynison)—13, 407  
 Tennant, H. J.—41, 289  
 Teodorovich, I. A. (Demyan, Fedorovich)—10, 332-33; 24, 63; 26, 263; 33, 240; 35, 517; 42, 390; 43, 166; 44, 446; 45, 134, 190, 226, 380, 406-07, 417, 551, 584, 589-90  
 Ter-Arutyunyants, M. K.—36, 471  
 Ter-Avetikyan, S. Kh.—13, 408  
 Terentyev, I. M.—3, 473  
 Tereshchenko, M. I.—23, 344; 24, 122, 189, 330, 379, 384, 397, 410, 412, 414, 522, 559-60, 570; 25, 22, 26, 61-62, 101, 145, 219, 327, 334, 336-37, 343; 26, 45; 36, 452  
 Ter-Gabrielyan, S. M.—45, 62  
 Ter-Icannisyan, V. A.—43, 287-88  
 Ternavtsev, V. A.—5, 291  
 Ter-Petrosyan, S. A. (Kamo)—44, 280, 314  
 Terracini, U.—31, 380, 383; 32, 468, 470-72, 474-75, 477; 42, 328  
 Terrier, A.—39, 216  
 Ter-Vaganyan, V. A.—42, 417  
 Teryokhin, I. V.—44, 325  
 Teslenko, N. V.—17, 206-09, 328, 443  
 Tes people—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M., Rosenberg, E. E., Starkov, V. V.  
 Testis—39, 43, 187, 214  
 Teterenkov, V. N.—13, 248  
 Teterin, Y. Y.—44, 174  
 Teumin, I. V.—45, 329  
 Tevzaya, V.—see Mashinadze, B.  
 Tezyakov, N. I.—3, 226, 229, 232-35, 237, 239, 242-43, 247, 249-50, 260; 15, 125; 34, 74, 85  
 Thales of Miletus—14, 282; 38, 223, 248  
 Thalheimer, A.—22, 305; 39, 584, 747; 42, 319-20; 43, 462; 45, 187  
 Thalheimer, B.—22, 305; 36, 336, 390  
 Théry, E.—39, 43, 143-44, 203-04, 213, 216, 236, 263, 367, 371  
 Thiel, H.—5, 169; 13, 235; 40, 126, 138, 160, 226, 231, 399  
 Thierry, C.—39, 458  
 Thierry, O.—21, 58  
 Thiers, L. A.—6, 355; 8, 206-08; 9, 127-28, 260; 13, 444; 15, 201; 17, 140, 308; 21, 58; 41, 115-16, 118, 121  
 Thomas, A.—22, 192; 23, 83, 99, 192, 194, 200, 262, 265; 24, 378, 561, 565-66; 25, 46; 28, 101; 30, 355, 362, 374-75, 386, 424; 31, 231, 261, 267; 35, 322; 39, 318; 41, 379

- Thomas, C.—41, 117, 121  
 Thomas, H.—39, 507-09  
 Thomas, J. H.—31, 261  
 Thomas, S. G.—39, 188, 283  
 Thompson, S. E.—39, 154  
 Thompson, W.—2, 212  
 Thomson, J. J.—14, 260; 38, 57, 337  
 Thomson, W. (Lord Kelvin)—14, 257, 264  
 Thorne, W.—15, 463; 18, 547  
 Thorntons—2, 81-82, 84  
 Thun, A.—43, 108, 110  
 Thünen, J. H.—12, 106  
 Thyssen, A.—39, 160, 173, 199-200, 219, 226, 346  
 Tick (Bibikov, I. I.)—34, 314  
 Tiedemann, D.—38, 272  
 Tiesenhausen, E. E.—18, 50, 64  
 Tigrov—see Avilov, B. V.  
 Tikhanov, A. S.—45, 174  
 Tikhanova, M. V.—45, 174  
 Tikhomirnov, V. A. (V. A. T.)—20, 363, 542; 45, 503  
 Tikhomirov, L. A.—5, 49, 53; 17, 46  
 Tikhomirov, V. A.—36, 569  
 Tikhonov, A. N.—35, 69, 72, 74  
 Tikhvinsky, F. V.—12, 267, 278, 296-98; 13, 368, 382  
 Tikhvinsky, M. M.—42, 269; 45, 283  
 Tilak, B.—15, 184  
 Tillett, B.—19, 349  
 Tillo, A. A.—3, 422, 449  
 Tillo, A. E.—37, 65  
 Timiryazev, A. K.—33, 232-33  
 Timiryazev, D. A.—3, 457; 4, 18; 37, 98  
 Timiryazev, K. A.—35, 445; 45, 584  
 Timiryazev, V. I.—11, 38, 49; 15, 395-96  
 Timoshkin, F. F.—19, 162  
 Tinsky—see Usievich, G. A.  
 Tirpitz, A. von—39, 642-43  
 Titov, I. V.—15, 311  
 Tittoni, T.—15, 222-23  
 "Tkach I-n" (Sysoyev, I. V.)—16, 269  
 Tkachov, P. N.—5, 510-11; 10, 348; 16, 92; 39, 506; 41, 37  
 Todorsky, A. I.—28, 386-87; 33, 289; 36, 572  
 Tokarev, A. S. (Bouncer)—34, 116-17, 126, 131, 135  
 Tolmachov, I. N.—17, 86, 172, 193, 256, 282, 390, 445, 508; 18, 506  
 Tolstoi, A. P.—17, 440  
 Tolstoi, D. A.—5, 57; 15, 303  
 Tolstoi, L. N.—see Tolstoy, L. N.  
 Tolstoy, L. N.—5, 152, 296; 6, 84; 10, 246; 15, 202, 205-08; 16, 321, 323-27, 330-32, 339, 352-54, 357, 368-72; 17, 49-53, 284, 332; 18, 103; 19, 126; 20, 72, 189; 23, 198; 34, 391, 437-38; 37, 468, 507; 43, 263  
 Tomann, K.—30, 359  
 Tomich-Emmanuel—see Korenevsky, M.  
 Tommasi, J.—30, 352  
 Tomilov, I. S.—15, 313  
 Tomsky, M. P. (M. T.)—15, 286, 291, 302, 432; 24, 553; 28, 382; 30, 300, 464, 466, 469-70, 474; 32, 22, 25-26, 44, 49, 54-55, 57, 59, 62, 72-73, 75-76, 79, 105-06; 33, 353; 35, 433, 518; 36, 522; 41, 435; 42, 152, 184-85, 209, 302; 43, 221-22; 44, 202; 45, 114, 135, 161, 246, 297, 564, 566, 599  
 Tonechka, Tonya—see Rosenberg, A. M.  
 Tonkov, V. N.—44, 283  
 Tonnelat, E.—39, 203, 244  
 Tooke, T.—39, 333  
 Topuridze, D. A. (Isari, Kar-sky)—7, 238, 277, 307; 34, 179, 195; 41, 89  
 Torbek, Y. Y.—37, 224  
 Tornainen, E.—44, 226  
 Totomians, V. F.—6, 87, 203  
 Tourdonnet—40, 258  
 Toussaint—37, 353  
 Toussenet, T.—39, 225  
 Townsend, M.—39, 459  
 Trasun, F. S.—13, 406

Travinsky—see Krzhizhanovsky, G. M.  
 Treitschke, H.—12, 262; 13, 23; 39, 225, 396  
 Trendelenburg, F. A.—38, 239  
 Trepov, A. F.—23, 178  
 Trepov, D. F.—8, 132-33, 207, 523, 526, 529-30, 542; 9, 226, 259, 274, 317, 321, 354, 375-79, 381-84, 411-12, 428, 435, 448-54, 458; 10, 287, 331, 344-16, 379, 405, 433, 488, 493; 11, 19, 39, 65, 68, 72, 74, 107-08, 118, 185, 187; 12, 163, 215; 13, 117; 15, 48, 64, 300, 309-10; 16, 166, 168, 318; 17, 298, 432; 36, 154; 41, 182  
 Trescher, E.—39, 106  
 Treshchenkov, N. V.—18, 19, 385, 477  
 Trevelyan, Ch. Ph.—41, 342  
 Trèves, C.—22, 162, 174; 23, 84, 100, 368; 24, 77; 25, 490; 31, 112; 36, 380-84; 37, 548; 41, 362, 372-73; 44, 445  
 Tria—see Mgeladze, V. D.  
 Trier, G.—23, 135-36; 24, 79, 251; 35, 321; 41, 411  
 Trietsch, D.—39, 330  
 Trilonov, V. A.—45, 84, 336, 361, 411  
 Trilisser, D. A.—44, 394  
 Trirogov, V. G.—1, 59; 3, 135, 156, 249; 15, 93  
 Trochu, L. J.—8, 206-07; 41, 115, 119, 121  
 Troelsira, P. J.—16, 78, 141-42, 144; 21, 155, 199, 201, 245, 328, 443; 22, 113; 23, 163; 24, 76; 25, 269; 30, 36-37, 417; 35, 168-70, 196; 41, 362; 43, 444  
 Troeltsch, W.—39, 281  
 Trofimov, K. V.—45, 545  
 Troitsky, A. G. (Tag-in)—11, 198, 292  
 Trotsky, L. D. (Bronstein, L. D., Antid, Oto, "Pero")—6, 501-02, 507; 7, 76, 215, 217, 238, 240, 252, 273-75, 283, 285,

297, 307-08, 312, 314, 321, 344, 354-55, 360-61, 410, 416-19, 471, 487-89; 8, 58, 60, 76, 80, 181, 221, 289, 291; 9, 20, 66, 159; 10, 323; 12, 323, 331, 394, 451-52, 470, 479, 489; 13, 104; 15, 370-71, 373-74, 475; 16, 55, 85, 87, 209, 211-213, 215-17, 219-21, 226-27, 238-42, 249-51, 274, 285-86, 291, 339, 341-42, 344, 365-66, 374-75, 378-80, 385-86, 389-92; 17, 19-23, 28-37, 45, 106-08, 220, 242-44, 258-61, 264-65, 267-70, 345-47, 351, 360-62, 366, 403-04, 496, 541, 543, 545, 562; 18, 22-24, 103, 112, 114, 117, 119-21, 153, 155-56, 180-81, 183-84, 207-10, 214, 219-20, 239-40, 242, 380, 383, 385, 394, 396, 410, 478, 484, 553-54; 19, 155, 159, 170-71, 230, 530; 20, 96-97, 158-61, 235, 251, 257, 271-72, 279, 288, 295, 312, 321, 327-34, 336-46, 354, 358, 370, 379, 447, 452, 458, 462-63, 472-73, 482-93, 507, 515, 520, 526, 531, 543; 21, 115, 150-53, 275-76, 278, 284-86, 288, 312, 335-37, 419-20; 22, 128, 132, 136, 167, 349, 359-60; 23, 108, 110, 171, 174, 202-04; 24, 83, 126, 128, 156, 543-44; 25, 209-10; 26, 18, 57, 121, 223, 263, 284, 290, 309, 427, 451, 517, 520; 27, 51, 54-55, 113-15, 120-21, 479, 509-10; 28, 144, 161; 29, 71, 152, 460-63; 30, 40, 80, 128, 236, 241, 243, 245-46, 391, 472, 475, 477; 31, 170, 439, 509-10, 512; 32, 15, 19, 21-28, 30-35, 37, 40-42, 44-52, 54-60, 64-68, 70-92, 94-100, 102-07, 204, 210-12, 267-70; 33, 125, 139, 217-18, 227, 312, 321-22, 353-55, 460-61; 34, 18, 90, 221, 261-63, 269, 339, 370, 385-86, 398-99, 424, 430, 432, 437, 443; 35, 25-26, 29, 34-35, 41, 94, 134,

176, 193, 196, 200, 205-06, 213-14, 221, 234, 276, 285, 288, 298, 359, 364, 377, 416, 438; 36, 173-74, 181-84, 270, 315, 332, 363, 391, 400, 416, 450, 456, 468, 484, 500, 510, 522, 578, 593-96, 598-99; 37, 543; 39, 42, 612-13, 755; 41, 242, 247-48, 328, 351, 358, 360, 403, 447; 42, 142, 144, 159, 182, 217, 224, 241, 250, 255, 268, 293, 333-36, 351, 369, 414, 425-28; 43, 106, 111-12, 124, 129, 140, 176, 222, 231, 243-44, 263, 265, 278, 296, 300, 378-79, 453, 455-56, 458, 460-61, 483-84, 489, 502, 504, 507, 513-16, 523, 567, 602; 44, 57, 61, 95, 117, 119, 129, 135, 146-47, 157, 163, 170-72, 176, 181, 189, 191, 203, 220, 229, 231-33, 238, 241, 245-46, 249, 255, 270-71, 273, 276, 281-83, 286, 294-99, 301-02, 321, 332, 335, 342, 353-54, 365, 373, 381, 383, 428-29, 440-41, 444, 459; 45, 48, 55, 92, 100, 108, 110, 114, 137, 233, 250, 266, 321, 339, 390, 411, 420, 424, 443-45, 456, 482, 517, 530, 532, 567, 593, 601-04, 606-08  
 Troyanovskaya, Y. F.—see Rozmirovich, Y. F.  
 Troyanovsky, A. A.—35, 83; 90, 280; 36, 270, 285, 548; 43, 308, 333, 339, 344, 618; 45, 521  
 Troyanovsky's wife—see Rozmirovich, Y. F.  
 Trubetskoi, G. N.—39, 261, 528  
 Trubetskoi, P. N.—8, 54  
 Trubetskoi, S. N.—8, 519-20, 524-25, 528, 542; 9, 119, 135, 147, 186, 266, 320, 337, 353, 375, 383, 411; 10, 474  
 Trubetskoi, Y. N.—7, 503-04, 516; 11, 207-08; 17, 250, 292, 298, 424-29, 431-32; 18, 227-28; 19, 48; 20, 102-03, 405; 23, 309; 30, 421; 34, 353; 35, 46; 39, 527  
 Trufanov, S. M.—see Iliodor  
 Trukhovskaya, D. V. (Dominika)—37, 140, 165, 283, 581-82  
 Trutovsky, V. Y.—42, 63  
 Tsalikov, A. T. (Akhmet, Ts.)—12, 326-29  
 Tsaryov—see Lokerman, A. S.  
 Tschierschky, S.—22, 203, 216; 39, 41, 47, 75, 197, 238-39  
 Tsederbaum, F. O.—see Dnev-nitsky, P. N.  
 Tsederbaum, L. O. (Alexei's sister, Yuli's sister)—36, 88; 37, 140; 43, 63  
 Tsederbaum, N. O. (Yuli's sister)—37, 140  
 Tsederbaum, O. A.—37, 176  
 Tsederbaum, S. O. (Avgustovsky, Pakhomiy's brother, Yakov, Yezhov, V.)—16, 161, 243; 17, 390, 519; 18, 87-90, 116-17, 177, 391, 474, 483, 530; 19, 157, 254, 411; 20, 159-60, 210, 270, 524; 34, 76-78, 90, 92  
 Tsederbaum, V. O.—see Levitsky, V. O.  
 Tsederbaum, Y. O.—see Martov, L.  
 Tseitlin, B. S. (Georgy)—16, 161  
 Tseitlin, L. S. (Belov, Solomin)—7, 224, 232, 420, 423; 12, 326  
 Tsekhanovsky, S. Y.—44, 199  
 Tsensky—43, 122  
 Tsereteli—18, 96  
 Tsereteli, I. G.—12, 267, 269-70, 277, 281, 289, 300, 347, 448-49; 13, 228, 282, 327, 414-15, 418-20; 19, 519, 521; 24, 21, 22, 32-34, 37, 39, 41, 45, 48, 51-52, 62, 64-75, 77-78, 84, 90-91, 106, 127, 135, 162, 183, 205-06, 223, 231, 235, 262, 271, 326-29, 345, 357-59, 361-64, 372, 375, 377, 379, 383-84, 397, 522, 536-38, 550, 559, 564-66, 574; 25, 48-51, 53, 61-62, 66, 79-80, 83, 94-95, 97, 113, 115, 120-21, 129, 131, 133, 138, 142-43, 145, 148,

- 152, 156, 158, 177, 186-88, 207-10, 215, 218-20, 233-34, 241, 244, 248, 250-52, 254, 256, 261-64, 269-70, 277, 291, 296, 303, 326, 350, 359, 383, 393, 423, 425, 449-50, 454, 470, 489; 26, 24, 43-45, 47, 49-50, 54-57, 79, 90, 97, 104-05, 113, 121-22, 127, 134, 142, 431-32, 440, 465, 472, 490, 493; 27, 179-80, 185, 191-94, 199, 241, 263, 286, 295, 347-48, 374; 28, 123, 302; 35, 320, 322; 36, 438, 485; 41, 417-18, 441; 45, 126
- Tsevchinsky, A. I.**—45, 88  
**Tsintsadze, K. M.**—45, 582  
**Tsion, I. F.**—37, 254  
**Tsiperovich, G. V.**—32, 47, 49; 42, 351  
**Tsirin**—10, 509  
**Tsivtsivadze, I. V.**—28, 405  
**Tskhakaya, M. G.** (Barsov, Leonov, Mikha)—8, 385, 400; 34, 364; 41, 142, 224, 397; 43, 357, 370  
**Tsvetov**—see Blumenfeld, I. S.  
**Tsyurupa, A. D.**—27, 447; 29, 157; 30, 226, 307, 477; 31, 121, 527; 32, 206-07, 229-30; 33, 247-48, 252, 296, 306-07, 341-42, 353, 435; 35, 346, 535, 538, 540, 542, 546-47, 551; 36, 487, 555, 560, 566, 569, 578-80, 582; 42, 141, 365-66, 391, 409, 429, 432-33; 44, 76, 82, 85-86, 89-90, 95, 100-01, 105, 109, 121, 124-25, 127, 130-31, 145, 188, 207, 221, 258, 306, 340, 365, 391, 402; 45, 60, 89-90, 94, 96-97, 103-04, 114, 123, 396-97, 403, 429-30, 437, 440, 442, 455, 462, 465, 471, 473, 476-78, 480, 487-91, 498-99, 517, 520, 522-23, 529, 534, 538-39, 550, 556, 558, 560, 569-70
- Tsyurupa, G. D.**—45, 168, 197, 213, 366, 430, 436, 442
- Tuchapsky, P. L.**—see Lukashevich, P. L.  
**Tuchkin**—see Chernov, V. M.  
**Tuchkov, N. N.**—12, 336  
**Tucker, V.**—21, 91  
**Tugan-Baranovsky, M. I.** (T.-B.)—2, 168, 170-71, 199, 515; 3, 45, 51, 54, 58, 212, 342, 460, 463, 470, 472, 497, 517, 540, 544, 632; 4, 27, 34, 55-63, 74, 89, 139, 163, 336, 381; 5, 111, 135; 7, 479; 13, 97; 17, 111; 18, 366-67; 19, 541; 20, 38, 144-47, 189, 260; 21, 88; 25, 466; 34, 34, 39-40; 37, 90, 144, 210, 215, 219, 233, 243, 267; 39, 336  
**Tukhachevsky, M. N.**—42, 206; 44, 340, 379, 409; 45, 171  
**Tulyakov, I. N.**—19, 462, 482, 490; 20, 337, 480, 546; 23, 358; 35, 103, 105; 41, 270  
**Tumanov, N. G.**—45, 578  
**Tuntar, D.**—31, 380  
**Turati, F.**—8, 390, 472-73; 9, 76, 87; 10, 472; 18, 171; 23, 183-86, 191, 194-95, 205-06, 208, 213-15, 231-32, 262-63, 265-66, 268-70, 279, 368; 24, 24, 34, 77, 81; 25, 490; 28, 112, 281, 285-87; 29, 508; 30, 29; 31, 29-30, 66, 111-13, 194, 209, 237, 251, 282, 361, 382, 386; 32, 462-63, 465; 33, 54, 135; 35, 265, 286, 290; 36, 442; 37, 548; 42, 322; 43, 594, 606; 44, 387  
**Turgenev, I. S.**—5, 43, 151, 256; 6, 199; 11, 263, 462; 13, 56, 490; 14, 88, 100, 332; 15, 258; 18, 29-30; 20, 72; 21, 195; 22, 136; 27, 274; 33, 273; 37, 160, 212-13, 233, 243, 246; 38, 505-06, 533; 41, 256  
**Turgot, A. R. J.**—40, 278  
**Turkestanov, I. N.**—42, 100  
**Turlo, S. S.**—44, 140  
**Turot, P.**—40, 257  
**Turukhansk people**—see Tsederbaum, Y. O., Vaneev, A. A.

- Turunen (Turunin), I. P.**—35, 471-72  
**Tussy**—see Marx-Aveling, E.  
**Tverskoi, P. A.**—1, 101  
**"Twin"**—see Struve, P. B.  
**2a 3b**—see Lepeshinsky, P. N.  
**Tyrkov, A. V.**—37, 131; 44, 390  
**Tyrkova, A. V.** (Vergezhsy, A.)—11, 244, 450; 13, 153  
**Tysczkiewicz, V. Y.**—43, 406  
**Tyszka, C. von**—39, 745  
**Tyszka, J.** (Jogiches, L., Jogiches, Leon, T.)—16, 228, 242; 17, 347, 349-51, 366; 18, 151, 153-56, 405-09, 411-12, 479-84; 19, 495-97, 510, 528, 530; 20, 63, 473, 556-57; 24, 79; 34, 397; 35, 94, 151-52, 252, 254, 260, 266; 36, 167-69, 171, 263-64, 287, 404, 406; 41, 257; 43, 187-88, 197, 276, 297, 314, 329, 334, 372, 429, 521-22, 588; 45, 232  
**Tyutchev, F.**—39, 526  
**Tyutchev, N. S.**—37, 131  
**Tyutryumova-Abramovich, R. A.**—37, 205
- U
- Überweg, F.**—14, 193; 38, 52, 258, 278  
**"Uchitel"** (Teacher)—see Pokrovsky, M. N.  
**Uehersberger, H.**—39, 526, 768  
**Uglanov, N. A.**—36, 540; 45, 314, 339  
**Uhde-Bernays, H.**—38, 397; 39, 282  
**Uhlmann, F.**—39, 768  
**Uhry, J.**—39, 768  
**Ukhanov, K. V.**—45, 214  
**Ukhtomsky, E. E.**—39, 676  
**Ulanowski, W.**—31, 303, 311  
**Ulbrich, E.**—39, 573, 604  
**Ulrikh, A. I.**—45, 547-48  
**Ulyanov, A. I.**—41, 430; 45, 375  
**Ulyanov, D. I.** (Andreyevsky, D. I., Dmitry Ilyich, Hertz, Mitya)—5, 107, 130-31, 137-38, 146-50, 160, 162-63, 168-69, 180, 182, 184, 191, 206, 212, 214, 217, 367; 6, 87, 94, 110, 197, 341, 347; 7, 289-90; 13, 171, 174; 34, 80, 177, 222; 37, 67, 74, 80, 102, 108, 111, 114, 118-20, 124, 127, 130, 132-33, 135, 138, 147, 150-51, 166, 171, 175, 177, 179, 181, 186, 192, 198, 200, 202-04, 213, 217, 224, 228, 235-36, 247-48, 253-54, 256, 263, 266-67, 273, 279, 285, 290, 297, 299-300, 302, 309-10, 312-15, 317, 320, 322, 325-26, 329, 431-34, 339, 344, 348-50, 352, 354-55, 357-58, 366, 370, 372, 374, 384, 387, 390, 407, 409, 412, 414, 432, 434, 438-40, 446, 449, 452, 454-56, 460, 468, 473, 475-76, 479, 482, 484, 488, 490-91, 494, 497-98, 513, 516, 526, 535, 543, 546, 557, 559-60, 562-64, 571, 575, 580, 590-92, 597-98, 602-604; 45, 117  
**Ulyanov, I. I.**—44, 254  
**Ulyanov, V. I.**—see Lenin, V. I.  
**Ulyanova, A. I.**—see Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I.  
**Ulyanova, A. I.** (Mitya's wife)—37, 352, 354, 357, 366  
**Ulyanova, M. A.** (M. Al., Maria Alexandrovna)—34, 105-06; 37, 65, 72-75, 77-78, 80-81, 85, 88, 91, 95, 97, 99, 101, 105-06, 111-12, 116, 118-20, 123, 127-28, 130, 133, 135-36, 138, 141, 143, 146, 150, 155, 160, 163-65, 167-68, 171, 173-74, 176, 179, 181, 184, 186, 188, 190, 192-93, 198, 200, 203, 205, 209, 212-13, 215, 217-18, 220, 228, 230, 233, 236, 238-39, 243, 246-47, 250-53, 256-59, 262, 264-66, 269-71, 273-75, 277, 279, 281, 283-84, 286-89, 291-93, 295-306, 308-13, 315, 317, 319, 321-23, 327, 329, 331-34, 336, 338-39, 341, 344, 346, 348-50, 352, 354-56,

- 358-66, 370, 372, 377, 379,  
381-82, 384, 387-90, 392, 395-  
96, 400-01, 403, 405-07, 409-  
12, 414, 416, 418-19, 421, 423,  
425, 427-28, 430-32, 434, 436,  
438-42, 444-45, 447-52, 454,  
456, 459-60, 464, 466-67,  
469-70, 472-73, 475-77, 479,  
482-83, 485, 488-94, 496-502,  
505-07, 509-10, 513-18, 520-  
21, 526, 529, 539-41, 553-56,  
558-60, 562, 564, 566, 569-70,  
573-74, 576, 578-79, 581-82,  
584-86, 588-92, 594-96, 599-  
605, 607-11, 613-15, 618,  
621-23; 43, 113, 629
- Ulyanova, M. I.** (Bear, Manyasha,  
Maria Ilyinichna, Marusya,  
Medvezhonok)—34, 59, 215;  
35, 448; 37, 67-68, 70, 74,  
80, 94-95, 97, 100, 102, 106,  
108, 116-17, 120-21, 123-24,  
126, 129, 133-36, 138, 141-  
42, 145-46, 148, 150, 152,  
155, 158, 160-61, 166, 168,  
173, 176, 179, 181, 184, 187,  
190, 192, 196, 202-03, 208,  
210, 213-15, 222, 243, 245-  
47, 250-52, 260-62, 273-74,  
276-77, 279, 281-82, 285, 287,  
289-90, 292-94, 298-303, 305-  
08, 311-15, 317-19, 321, 323-  
27, 329, 331-35, 338-42, 344-  
46, 348-49, 352-53, 357-59,  
361-65, 368-72, 374, 376, 378,  
380, 382-84, 386, 388, 390,  
392, 396, 399-400, 402-03,  
406-07, 409-10, 428, 431, 434-  
36, 438-40, 442-43, 445, 447-  
49, 452, 454, 456-57, 459,  
461, 463-67, 469, 471, 473,  
475, 477, 479, 481, 483, 485,  
487-88, 490, 492, 495, 499-  
501, 503-04, 506, 508-10, 513-  
14, 516-18, 522, 524-26, 528,  
530-31, 533, 535, 539-41, 547-  
48, 550, 553, 556-57, 560,  
562-63, 566, 568, 571, 576,  
582-83, 585, 587-88, 590, 592-  
600, 602-03, 605-06, 608-09,  
611, 613, 616-18, 621-22,
- 624-26; 44, 84; 45, 220  
568
- Ulyanova, N. K.**—see Krupskaya,  
N. K.
- Ulyanova, O. I.**—37, 65
- Umansky, A. M.**—25, 156
- Uncle**—see Knipovich, L. M.
- Ungern-Sternberg, R. N.**—42, 336
- Unkovsky, A. M.**—5, 70
- Unkov, M. I.**—36, 558
- Unold, J.**—39, 580
- Unschlicht, I. S.**—35, 423; 36,  
546; 42, 336; 44, 356; 45, 167,  
173, 201-02, 211, 267-68, 330,  
374, 378, 383-84, 432, 443,  
454, 457-58, 484, 500-01
- Unshlicht**—see Unschlicht, I. S.
- Untermann, E.**—21, 86
- Uratazde, G. I.**—44, 367
- Urban**—35, 329
- Ure, A.**—3, 233; 37, 223
- Uretsky**—37, 545
- Uritsky, M. S.** (Boretsky)—26,  
522; 27, 55, 81-82, 112, 115-  
16, 150; 41, 360-61
- Urquhart, J. L.**—33, 387-88, 405,  
425, 441; 42, 402, 424; 45,  
261, 339, 354-55, 359, 371,  
426, 481, 562, 565, 567, 573-  
75
- Ursin, N. R.**—44, 312
- Urusov, S. D.**—8, 351; 11, 38-  
39, 48; 17, 250-51, 292, 295,  
298, 424-25
- Ushakov, M. A.**—11, 205;  
34, 286
- Usher, R. G.**—93, 219, 752
- Usievich, G. A.** (Tinsky)—35,  
268, 294; 43, 546, 549, 553-54,  
562, 564, 588, 612-13, 616,  
621
- Usiyevich, Y. F.**—43, 611
- Usiyevich**—see Usievich, G. A.
- Uspenskaya**—5, 254
- Uspensky, G. I.**—1, 255, 340, 342;  
3, 309, 594; 4, 122, 402; 29,  
28; 37, 508
- Uspensky, N. V.**—38, 536-37
- Uspensky, V. P.**—13, 376, 400-01
- Ussievitsch**—see Usievich, G. A.
- Ustimovich**—5, 57

- Ustinov, A. M.**—24, 171
- Ustryalov, N. V.**—33, 251, 286;  
36, 571
- Uvarov, A. A.**—15, 418
- Uvarov, M. S.**—3, 572; 15, 122

## V

- V.**—see Voitinsky, V. S.
- V. A.**—see Abrosimov, V. M.
- V. A., V. A.-ch.**—see Yonov, V. A.
- V. A. T.**—see Tikhomirnov, V. A.
- V. I., V. I.-n**—see Ivanshin, V. P.
- V. I., V. Iv., V. I.-na**—see  
Zasulich, V. I.
- V. M.**—see Velichkina, V. M.
- V. O.**—20, 291
- V. S.**—see Filatov, V. V.
- V. V.**—see Kozhevnikova, V. V.
- V. V.**—see Starkov, V. V.
- V. V.**—see Vorontsov, V. P.
- V. V. Kh.-ov**—see Khizhnyakov,  
V. V.
- Var., A.**—see Warski, A.
- Vas. Vas.**—see Oliminsky, M. S.
- V-dimov, V.**—see Vadimov, V.
- VI. Khr.**—43, 382
- Vol-y**—see Volodarsky, V.
- Vs. Vsev.**—see Denisov, V. P.
- Vyach.**—see Rozhkov, N. A.
- Vadim**—see Ikov, V. K.
- Vadim**—see Noskov, V. A.
- Vadim**—see Postolovsky, D. S.
- Vadimov, V. (Podvitsky, V. V.,  
V-dimov, V.)**—11, 292; 20,  
376
- Vahlteich, K. J.**—5, 358
- Vaillant, E. M.**—4, 280; 15, 234,  
239, 243; 16, 141; 18, 488;  
21, 36, 132-33, 237-39, 246,  
273, 323, 328, 443; 31, 67;  
39, 441, 620; 41, 340, 362; 43,  
168
- Vainstein, A. L.**—45, 551
- Vainstein, S. A.**—45, 398
- Vakar, V. V.**—34, 230; 36, 126;  
43, 88
- Val, V. V.**—6, 271
- Valayev, A. A.**—36, 543
- Valentin**—see Gaiperin, L. Y.
- Valentin, L.-E.**—8, 207; 41, 116,  
121
- Valentinov**—see Plekhanov, G. V.
- Valentinov, N. (Volsky, N. V.,  
Samsonov)**—11, 248; 14, 16,  
19, 22, 38, 85-86, 98,  
149, 153, 186, 197, 212, 215,  
230, 238-39, 246-47, 258-  
59, 262-63, 303; 15, 394; 16,  
269, 427; 36, 137; 37, 398,  
402; 43, 129
- Valerian**—see Lyubimov, A. I.
- Validov, A.-Z.**—35, 419
- Valk**—32, 358
- Vallaux, C.**—39, 50
- Valpas, Hänninen, E. E.**—35, 325
- Valuyev, P. A.**—3, 173; 5, 43-44  
53
- Valya**—see Safarova, V. S.
- Vambéry, H.**—39, 557
- Vanderbilt**—5, 149
- Vanderlip, F. A.**—31, 413, 444,  
450
- Vanderlip, W. B.**—31, 444-47,  
449, 451, 464-65, 467-70, 479;  
32, 223, 310; 42, 243, 246,  
249, 256, 289; 44, 423; 45,  
98
- Vandervelde, E.**—11, 350; 13,  
473; 15, 38; 16, 279; 19, 517;  
20, 383, 386, 463-66, 497, 506,  
530, 534-35; 21, 99, 110, 114,  
122, 132-33, 156, 181, 190,  
201, 211, 247, 256, 321-22,  
324, 327-28, 336, 385, 438, 447,  
449; 22, 108, 118, 129, 152; 23,  
83, 99, 121, 131, 134, 193,  
201, 214; 24, 81, 559, 565;  
25, 46, 383, 422, 424, 489-90;  
28, 319-25, 371, 430, 433; 29,  
497, 503, 508, 511; 30, 34-  
35; 33, 134, 210, 243, 321; 34,  
85; 35, 146, 159, 161-62, 165,  
169, 172, 221, 235; 36, 89,  
292, 294, 310, 331, 338, 381;  
37, 281; 39, 758; 40, 29, 32,  
36; 41, 203, 339, 341-42, 355,  
373; 43, 423-24, 438, 480,  
482; 44, 155, 158, 160
- Vaneyev, A. A.** (Anatoly, Anato-  
ly Alexandrovich)—5, 376,

- 378; 37, 96, 99, 102, 108, 116, 134, 140, 165, 205, 220, 228, 244, 246, 266, 271, 282-83, 580-81
- Van Kol, H.—13, 75-76, 79, 164-165; 15, 240, 244-45; 16, 142, 144
- Vannovsky, P. S.—5, 44-45, 101, 324; 6, 79-80
- Van-Ravesteyn, W.—see Ravesteijn, W. van
- Van't Hoff, J. H.—38, 437
- Vanya—see Krasnukha, V. P.
- Vanya—see Pankratov, I. I.
- Vareikis, I. M.—32, 417
- Varga, Y. S.—31, 249; 39, 382, 734; 42, 337-39; 45, 504, 525, 534, 593-94
- Varin—see Fridolin, V. Y.
- Varlin, L. E.—8, 282, 471; 9, 108; 33, 352
- Varsky, A.—see Warski, A.
- Varshavsky, A. S.—see Warski, A.
- Varvara Ivanovna—see Stasova, Y. D.
- Varypayev, F. M.—3, 418, 542
- Varzer (Varzar), V. E.—3, 344
- Vashkov, N. N.—45, 235-36, 256
- Vasilchenko, S. F.—44, 70-71
- Vasilchikov, A. I.—1, 238, 362, 448; 3, 173, 202
- Vasilchikov, B. A.—12, 245-46, 267, 277, 280, 295
- Vasilchikov, S. I.—8, 110, 207
- Vasilenko, V. I.—37, 153
- Vasiliev—see Lengnik, F. V.
- Vasily, Vasilyev—see Stalin, J. V.
- Vasilyev—see Vasiliev
- Vasilyev, A. V.—6, 302, 305
- Vasilyev, Nikita Vasilyevich—5, 455
- Vasilyev, Nikolai Vasilyevich—11, 407, 421-24; 12, 61, 128, 167; 36, 61
- Vasilyev, V. A.—45, 172
- Vasily Vasilyevich—see Olminsky, M. S.
- Vasserberg, E. A.—43, 71
- Vassiliev—23, 309
- Västberg, J. M.—35, 291
- Vasyutin, F. K.—13, 399
- Vatsetis, I. I.—35, 370, 375; 37, 543; 44, 122, 135, 163, 172, 181, 189, 191, 194, 215, 220, 222, 240, 259
- Vaubel, J.-W.—14, 289
- Vazhinsky, F. I.—37, 87
- Vecheslov, M. G. (Yuriev)—34, 106, 175, 197-98; 36, 73, 79-80, 86; 43, 56-58
- Vedernikov, A. S.—41, 417; 44, 97
- Velepolski, A.—5, 54
- Velichko, V. L.—6, 302
- Velichkina (Bonch-Bruyevich), V. M. (Bonch, V. M., Vera Mikhailovna)—36, 134; 43, 104, 115, 258, 261; 44, 79-80, 150
- Vel. Dm., Velika, Velika Dmitriyevna—see Zasluch, V. I.
- Velikhov, L. A.—19, 475
- Venizelos, E.—24, 573
- Vera—see Lobova, V. N.
- Vera, A.—38, 241, 326
- Vera Ivanovna—see Zasluch, V. I.
- Vera Mikhailovna—see Velichkina, V. M.
- Vera Pavlovna—see Axelrod-Gurevich, V. P.
- Veresayev, V. (Smidovich, V. V.)—3, 274; 27, 498; 37, 339
- Veretennikov, A. I. (Alexander Ivanovich)—37, 167
- Veretennikov, A. P.—6, 302, 305
- Veretennikov, N. I. (Nikolai Ivanovich)—37, 167
- Veretennikova, M. I. (M. Iv-na, Maria Ivanovna)—37, 387-88
- Verfeuil, R.—30, 352
- Vergezhsky, A.—see Tyrkova, A. V.
- Veritas—39, 274
- Verkhovskiy, A. I.—26, 234
- Verkhovskiy, V. P.—2, 41, 68
- Vernadsky, I. V.—1, 354
- Vernadsky, V. I.—14, 300; 23, 309; 37, 422
- Verworn, M.—14, 223; 38, 331-32
- Veselovsky, B. B.—36, 177, 236, 258-59

- Veshnyakov, V. I.—3, 497
- Vesin, L. P.—3, 572-75
- Vetchinin, V. G.—13, 371, 373
- Vetchinkin—43, 169
- Vetchinkin, N. S.—45, 337
- Veteran—see Plekhanov, G. V.
- Veteran—see Stuchka, P. I.
- Vetrinskaya—see Yakubova, A. A.
- Vetrov—see Saveiyev, M. A.
- Vetter, Th.—39, 768
- Veveer, E. Y.—42, 196-97; 44, 391
- Viallate, A.—39, 50
- Vickers—19, 106-07
- Victor—see Taratuta, V. K.
- Vidnes, J. L.—43, 619
- Viereck, L.—12, 367-68, 374
- Vištor, W.—39, 763
- Vigdorchik, N. A.—19, 235
- Vigilant—39, 208
- Viik, K. H.—26, 72; 35, 325; 44, 59
- Viiker, K. H.—see Viik, K. H.
- Viik, K. H.—see Viik, K. H.
- Vikhlyaev, P. A.—3, 126-27, 147; 13, 156, 270; 15, 99, 332; 20, 119, 372; 24, 510; 26, 211; 40, 50, 65
- Viktorovok—see Sokolnikov, G. Y.
- Vilensky, I. S. (Ilya)—36, 135-36; 43, 120-21
- Vilensky, L. S. (Lensky)—7, 233, 277, 422
- Ville—5, 151
- Vilonov, N. Y. (M., M. M., Mikhail)—7, 137-39; 34, 18, 207, 403-04, 406, 414, 417; 36, 170
- Vinaver, M. M.—9, 425; 10, 217; 12, 54
- Vinitsky—see Medem, V. D.
- Vinius, A. D.—3, 424
- Vinnichenko, V. K.—26, 398; 27, 113, 149, 180, 199; 35, 144-45; 36, 485; 43, 400; 44, 70, 372
- Vinogradoff, P.—see Vinogradov, Vi P. G.
- Vinogradov, A. A.—44, 348
- Vinogradov, N. D.—35, 360
- Vinogradov, P. F.—44, 80
- Vinogradov, P. G.—9, 214, 240-41, 245, 320; 10, 338; 11, 209; 12, 462; 19, 136; 39, 281; 41, 295-96
- Vinogradova, O. I. (Beggar)—34, 310
- Vinogradsky—5, 151
- Vinoy, J.—41, 116, 121
- Vinter—see Krasin, L. B.
- Virvaire—15, 186
- Viscount—see Potresov, A. N.
- Vishnevsky—see Goldenberg, I. P.
- Vishnevsky, A. P.—17, 443, 447
- Vishnyak, M. V.—29, 540
- Vishnyak, Y. I.—45, 289, 366
- Vitimsky, A.—see Olminsky, M. S.
- Viviani, R.—11, 261; 16, 244; 21, 178
- Vladimir—see Karpov, L. Y.
- Vladimir—see Kosarev, V. M.
- Vladimir—see Romanov, V. A.
- Vladimirov (Sheinfinkel), M. K. (Fred, L. V., L. V., Leva, Lyova)—15, 468, 475; 20, 413, 440; 26, 501; 34, 19, 245, 398, 423; 35, 334, 555; 36, 125, 277, 401; 41, 335; 43, 278-79, 379, 538; 44, 189, 198, 276, 322-23; 45, 167, 245-246, 258-59, 302, 561, 567
- Vladimirskaya, L. S.—37, 469
- Vladimirsky, M. F. (Kamsky, M. F.)—30, 236; 35, 137-38; 36, 288, 494; 37, 459, 469, 613; 42, 141; 43, 327, 383, 389, 400, 406, 410, 413, 415; 44, 283, 369; 45, 48, 121, 131, 293, 535
- Vlas—see Rerikh, A. E.
- Vlasov—see Rykov, A. I.
- Vlasov, A.—19, 108-09, 162, 170-71
- Vobly, K. G.—16, 428
- Vodovozov, N. V.—6, 358; 37, 147-48
- Vodovozov, V. V.—10, 297; 11, 144, 451; 12, 53, 60, 75, 83-85; 16, 26-27; 17, 574, 576-78; 18, 18-19, 36-42, 513; 24, 380-81, 410-11; 34, 399, 437-38
- Vodovozova, M. I. (Publisher)—

- 36, 100; 37, 193, 200-01, 206-07, 210, 216, 290, 330, 557, 601  
 Voelcker, H.—39, 368-69  
 Vogetley-Alsfeld, K.—40, 397  
 Vogelsanger, J. J.—18, 307  
 Vogelstein, Th.—22, 202-03, 252; 39, 29, 41, 71, 74-76, 228, 231-32  
 Vogt, K.—8, 300; 14, 47, 239, 329; 21, 49, 52  
 Voikov, P. L.—45, 129-30, 178  
 Voiloshnikov, A. A.—17, 137, 342, 545, 558, 564; 18, 92, 98-99, 101, 346; 36, 217; 43, 212  
 Voinov—see Lunacharsky, A. V.  
 Voinov, A. I.—35, 499  
 Voinov, I. A.—25, 187, 193, 206, 214; 26, 360, 28, 435  
 Voinov, L. I.—3, 535  
 Voitinsky, V. S. (V., W.)—12, 90-94; 21, 371; 36, 265; 43, 367-70  
 Volgin, Volgin, A.—see Plekhanov, G. V.  
 Volin (Fradkin), B. M.—36, 543-44; 44, 166  
 Völker—22, 238; 39, 66, 183, 188, 198  
 Volk-Karachevsky, V. V.—13, 281, 376, 389  
 Volkmann, P.—14, 166; 38, 330, 337, 362  
 Volkonsky, N. S.—11, 103  
 Volkonsky, V. M.—17, 137, 389  
 Volkov—43, 390  
 Volkov—44, 167  
 Volkov, N. K. (Volkov II)—15, 314  
 Volkov, T. O.—13, 268  
 Volkov, Y. Z.—45, 304  
 Volkovsky, A. F.—42, 113  
 Volimar, G. H.—5, 354; 6, 140; 7, 286-87, 350, 403-04; 9, 272, 292; 12, 367, 371, 502; 13, 80-81, 86, 91, 467; 15, 193-94, 196, 198; 17, 161; 19, 300, 341; 41, 203  
 Volny, I. (Vladimirov, I. Y.)—44, 210, 301  
 Volodarsky, V. (Goldshtein, M. M., Vol-y)—25, 285, 289; 27, 451; 35, 336; 42, 101  
 Volodicheva, M. A.—44, 376  
 Volodin—see Safarov, G. I.  
 Vologdin, V. P.—45, 545  
 Volontyor—see Pavlovich, M. P.  
 Volotsky, N. M.—12, 336  
 Volsky, A.—see Sokolov, A. V.  
 Volsky, A. A.—15, 395  
 Volsky, N. V.—see Valentinov, N.  
 Volsky, S.—see Sokolov, A. V.  
 Volsky, V. K.—29, 346, 452; 30, 233  
 Voltaire (Arouet, F. M.)—4, 416; 38, 42  
 Volynsky, A. (Flexer, A. L.)—2, 527-28; 38, 522  
 Vorländer, K.—21, 87  
 Vorobyov—see Lomtadze, V. B.  
 Vorobyov, B. Y.—45, 174  
 Vorobyov, V. A.—36, 459  
 Voron (Raven)—see Galperin, L. Y.  
 Voronin, I. A.—41, 33  
 Veronin, S. A.—17, 545; 36, 217; 43, 212  
 Voronov, B. (Lebedev, B. N.)—20, 139, 458, 462  
 Vorontsov, V. P. (V. V.)—1, 14, 107, 109, 124, 159, 243, 253, 256, 264, 269, 290, 310, 346-47, 352, 362, 385, 394, 422-23, 427, 431, 448, 465, 468, 493-99, 504-05; 2, 134, 147, 153, 156, 168, 179, 223, 239, 250, 254, 321, 366, 373, 382-83, 390, 424, 436, 449, 508, 510, 514, 519, 521, 529-30, 534; 3, 25, 28, 39, 41-45, 47, 59, 65, 75-77, 79-80, 82, 84-85, 87, 91, 103, 110-12, 115, 139, 147, 157, 184, 186-87, 210-11, 230, 236, 267, 274-75, 298, 318-19, 323, 336, 340, 359, 366, 375, 377-79, 433, 440, 447, 452, 455, 460, 496, 533, 537, 569, 583, 585, 629-30; 4, 55-56, 88-90, 187, 189; 5, 185, 381-82, 388, 393; 6, 203, 266-67, 451; 7, 104, 110; 8, 72, 85, 88; 9, 444; 11,

- 198-99; 13, 188, 350, 389; 15, 93-94, 99, 116; 17, 110; 18, 524; 21, 91; 37, 146, 286, 556, 565, 577; 40, 42, 57, 62, 66, 275; 41, 36, 74, 43, 39-40  
 Voroshilov, K. Y.—14, 104-05, 116, 186, 205-07, 292; 40, 31, 34; 44, 157, 237-38, 241; 45, 138  
 Vorovsky, V. V. (Felix, Felix Alexandrovich, Josephine, Orlovsky, Orlovsky, P., Pan, Schwarz)—7, 523, 525; 8, 38, 129, 225, 311, 331, 366; 12, 162; 18, 486; 21, 86; 26, 493; 34, 189, 230, 269, 275, 307, 324, 328, 339, 345, 348, 350, 363, 395; 35, 137-38, 362, 427; 36, 137, 154-55; 37, 26, 496; 42, 402; 43, 127, 152, 155, 203, 207, 249, 635; 44, 50, 131, 151, 155, 272, 337, 382, 397, 402, 424; 45, 118, 379, 435, 447, 546, 592  
 Vosberg-Rekow, M.—39, 556  
 Vovvodin, P. I.—44, 269-70; 45, 401, 408  
 Vozdukhov, T. V.—4, 387-91, 396, 398, 400-01  
 Voznesensky, A. N.—44, 414  
 Vsevolod—see Denisov, V. P.  
 Vtorov—see Krokmal, V. N.  
 Vulpe, I. K. (Yevgeny)—34, 442  
 Vyazemsky—see Leiteisen, G. D.  
 Vyazemsky, G. M.—43, 334  
 Vyazovov, S. V.—3, 391  
 Vyshinsky, A. Y.—45, 156-57  
 Vyukov, A. A.—35, 533  
 W  
 W.—see Voitinsky, V. S.  
 Waals, J. D. van der—38, 437  
 Wagner, A.—2, 249-50; 3, 62; 4, 50; 8, 68; 39, 369; 40, 101  
 Wagon, E.—39, 368  
 Wahl, M.—22, 263; 39, 228, 235, 240  
 Wakefield, E. G.—40, 85  
 Waldecker—39, 249  
 Waleffe, M. von—39, 442  
 Walford—39, 572  
 Wallace, W.—31, 82; 38, 241  
 Wallenius, A. A.—45, 268  
 Wallich, P.—39, 75, 146  
 Wallichs, A.—39, 152, 154, 156  
 Walling, W. E.—39, 273  
 Walter, E.—39, 587  
 Waltershausen, S. von—21, 243; 22, 263, 278  
 Walz-Eidenbenz, F.—39, 768  
 Wang-Hang-che (Wang An-shi)—10, 180  
 Ward, J.—14, 92, 172, 207-08, 274, 277-80, 282-83, 285, 289, 293, 299, 341, 343, 345  
 Wardle, G. J.—39, 284  
 Ware, H.—33, 380; 45, 581, 583  
 Warneck, G.—39, 523  
 Warschauer, O.—39, 73, 368  
 Warski, A. (Warszawski, A. S., Var., A.)—10, 291, 327; 16, 285; 17, 545; 18, 407; 20, 443-44; 36, 167-69, 171-72; 41, 319; 43, 242, 254, 627  
 Warszawski, A. S.—see Warski, A.  
 Washington, G.—31, 447, 468  
 Webb, A.—39, 145  
 Webb, B.—3, 531, 585-86; 4, 100; 5, 404, 481; 13, 38; 22, 113, 116; 23, 114; 25, 487; 28, 113, 245, 430, 433; 37, 166, 210, 269, 281-84, 287, 290  
 Webb, S.—3, 531, 585-86; 4, 100; 5, 404, 481; 13, 38; 21, 261; 22, 113, 116; 23, 114; 25, 487; 28, 101, 113, 245, 430, 433; 36, 100; 37, 166, 168, 184, 188, 210, 260, 264, 269, 272, 281-84, 287, 290, 376, 561, 577  
 Weber, A.—39, 73, 369  
 Weber, H.—see Bauer, O.  
 Weber, M.—23, 250; 40, 253  
 Wegener, G.—39, 496-97  
 Weill, G.—8, 207-08; 39, 741  
 Weiss (Menders), F.—20, 360-61  
 Weissbrot, B. S.—44, 162, 303, 312-13  
 Weisengrün—40, 108  
 Weissmann, S.—18, 532  
 Weitling, W.—4, 280; 5, 384; 28, 242; 39, 637

Wellington, A. W.—39, 652  
 Wells, H. G.—39, 208; 45, 404  
 Welschinger, H.—39, 322  
 Wen—39, 537  
 Wendel, F.—31, 43  
 Wendel, H.—41, 338-39  
 Wenger, L.—39, 219  
 Werner—see Bogdanov, A. A.  
 Werner—see Kalnin, T. P.  
 Werner, G.—39, 29, 33, 173  
 Werner, K. A.—1, 28; 3, 83  
 Werner, R.—39, 689  
 Wert, O. A.—34, 31  
 Wesemeyer—39, 584  
 West, E.—5, 117, 119; 40, 47  
 Westcott, B. F.—39, 457  
 Westphalen, F. O. W. H.—21, 47  
 Westphalen, J.—see Marx, J.  
 Weulersse, G.—39, 213  
 Weydemeyer, J.—25, 411; 45, 307  
 Weyermann, M. R.—39, 70  
 White, A. D.—39, 768  
 White, B.—39, 40  
 Wibaut, F. M.—16, 279, 283  
 Wick, W.—39, 371  
 Wiedenfeld, K.—39, 733  
 Wiegand, K.—30, 365-67  
 Wieser, F.—3, 632  
 Wiewiorowski, S.—39, 66  
 Wijkoop, D. J.—23, 94; 24, 79; 31, 117-18, 250-51; 35, 133-34; 168, 191, 195, 197, 202; 36, 332, 334, 336, 351; 41, 358; 43, 451-52, 461, 465-68, 471, 478-82; 44, 400  
 Wilfahrt—5, 151  
 Wilhelm I (Hohenzollern)—17, 236; 39, 680, 691; 41, 114, 121  
 Wilhelm II (Hohenzollern)—5, 82, 439; 6, 358; 9, 434; 10, 73; 12, 107; 13, 124; 15, 210, 212, 222, 462; 17, 27, 174; 21, 17, 220; 22, 116, 139, 156, 237, 322, 346; 23, 179, 264, 301, 369; 24, 83, 101-03, 113, 115-16, 131, 145, 164, 175, 187, 190, 202, 264-65, 272, 340, 344-45, 372, 422, 559; 25, 46, 55; 26, 184, 202, 253, 256; 27, 24, 51, 83, 187; 28, 146,

158, 430; 29, 21, 346; 30, 357; 31, 276; 33, 306; 35, 311-12, 317, 364, 372; 36, 444, 495, 574; 39, 211, 440, 691, 696, 698, 700, 702, 763; 41, 403, 405, 410, 431; 42, 127  
 Williams, A. R.—44, 97  
 Williams, T. R.—22, 128, 178-81; 24, 79; 36, 385; 41, 377  
 Willich, A.—8, 395, 470; 17, 157-58; 21, 77  
 Willy, R.—14, 48, 61, 74-75, 79-81, 85, 93, 164, 207, 210-11, 347, 352-54; 20, 195; 38, 498  
 Wilml, O.—44, 226  
 Wilson, T. W.—18, 335; 23, 183, 190-91, 262; 27, 171; 28, 121, 149, 209, 218, 331, 334-35, 479; 29, 69, 173, 267, 285, 305-06, 341, 384, 527, 529; 30, 191, 219, 239, 361-62; 31, 223, 225, 449; 33, 133; 39, 627; 44, 159, 191, 224-25  
 Wilton, R.—23, 309-14, 352, 357; 24, 111  
 Windelband, W.—14, 206; 38, 240, 371  
 Winkelblech, K. G. (Marlo)—1, 250; 39, 765  
 Winning, A.—39, 324, 507; 41, 359, 362  
 Winstow, E.—39, 213  
 Winter—see Krasin, L. B.  
 Winter, A. V.—45, 152, 187  
 Wipper, R. Y.—33, 231  
 Wirth, A.—39, 496, 510, 523; 41, 389  
 Wischnewetzky, Mrs.—see Kelli-Wischnewetzky, F.  
 Wise, E. F.—44, 386  
 Withers, H.—39, 54, 208  
 Witte, S. Y.—1, 275; 2, 117, 123-25, 271; 4, 236, 244, 376; 5, 75-36, 49-50, 52-54, 56, 60-62, 64-65, 71, 74, 77, 331-36, 343, 435; 6, 87, 90, 146; 7, 500; 8, 132, 269, 491, 512; 9, 393, 399, 410, 430, 448-50, 454, 457-60, 463; 10, 63, 66-70, 179, 225-27, 255, 271, 296, 364, 418, 488, 495; 11, 29, 78, 95, 115

144-43, 210, 268, 278, 352, 379, 384, 405, 426; 12, 52, 352, 416, 451, 491; 13, 21, 31-32, 35, 53, 111, 117-18, 331, 374, 435; 15, 22, 46, 48, 58, 64, 310; 16, 168; 17, 47, 154, 209, 250, 292, 294, 298, 424-28, 430-32; 18, 286-87, 316, 376, 494; 20, 270; 34, 59, 63, 75, 83; 36, 87, 151; 39, 135; 41, 35, 66-67, 184  
 Wittig, L.—39, 764  
 Wlassak, R.—38, 500  
 Wolf—see Lengnik, F. V.  
 Wolf, E.—39, 376  
 Wolf, J.—4, 195; 39, 76, 226; 40, 348-49  
 Wolfe, M. O.—37, 134, 137, 186, 199, 203, 213  
 Wolff, Ch.—38, 96, 210  
 Wolff, O.—45, 578-80  
 Wolff, W.—36, 93  
 Wolfheim, F.—31, 43; 39, 506  
 Wolfson, S. D.—33, 319  
 Wollny—40, 264  
 Wolmann, L.—5, 391; 14, 327; 21, 87  
 Wood—see Dan, F. I.  
 Worms, A. E.—5, 455  
 Wossner, K.—39, 139  
 Wrangel, P. N.—31, 13-14, 140, 142, 169, 170, 174-77, 203, 264-66, 278, 310-14, 321-25, 330-33, 337-38, 371-72, 399, 408-09, 415, 474, 488-89; 32, 33, 115, 171, 203, 275, 279, 290, 362; 33, 23, 63, 67, 91, 116-17, 133; 35, 452, 459, 461; 42, 215, 217, 219, 232; 44, 373, 378, 408-09, 428, 444; 45, 48  
 "Writer"—see Skvortsov-Stepanov, I. I.  
 Writer—see Struve, P. B.  
 Wróblewski, W.—6, 458; 41, 117  
 Wrzosek, A. M. (Runina)—37, 617  
 Wullschlegel—39, 630  
 Wundt, W. M.—14, 61-63, 65-66, 70, 76, 91-93, 148, 151-53, 159, 172, 193, 206-07, 215; 38, 323, 496-502  
 Wurm, E.—16, 280-83; 21, 446; 22, 115; 34, 424; 36, 174  
 X  
 X.—see Chirkin, V. G.  
 X, X.—see Dansky, B. G.  
 X—see Knipovich, L. M.  
 X, X.—see Maslov, P. P.  
 X.—see Plekhanov, G. V.  
 X.—Serafimovich, A. S.  
 Xenophanes of Colophon—38, 254  
 Xenophon—38, 276  
 Y  
 —Y.—43, 269-70  
 Y.—see Bronstein, P. A.  
 Y.—see Galperin, L. Y.  
 Y. B.—see Bosh, E. B.  
 Y. F.—see Rozmirovich, Y. F.  
 Y. K., Yu. K.—see Kamenev, L. B.  
 Y. M.—37, 554  
 Y. O.—see Martov, L.  
 Y. V., Yel. Vas.—see Krupskaya, Y. V.  
 Y., Y.—see Pyatakov, G. L.  
 Yablochkov—see Nogin, V. P.  
 Yakhontov, V. I.—45, 491  
 Yakov—see Tsederbaum, S. O.  
 Yakovenko, V. G.—33, 240; 42, 390; 45, 413, 417, 419, 472, 551  
 Yakovenko, V. I.—41, 37  
 Yakovlev—17, 301  
 Yakovlev—44, 428  
 Yakovlev, A. V.—1, 400, 452  
 Yakovlev, E. A.—2, 63  
 Yakovlev, G. N.—45, 267  
 Yakovlev, I. Y.—44, 79  
 Yakovlev, N. N.—44, 75  
 Yakovlev, N. N.—45, 267  
 Yakovlev (Epstein), Y. A.—30, 193; 44, 364  
 Yakovlev, Y. K.—37, 131  
 Yakovleva, M.—5, 247-48  
 Yakovleva, V. N.—27, 202; 30, 40; 32, 49; 42, 153, 429  
 Yakubov, A. S.—42, 57; 44, 103



- Yakubova, A. A. (Apollinariya Alexandrovna, Brock, Kuba, Lirochka, Vetrinskaya)—34, 51; 36, 51, 123; 37, 179, 182, 229, 244, 246, 277, 304, 553, 556, 558, 560-61, 567, 582, 584-85; 43, 47-48
- Yakushkin, V. E.—11, 103
- Yanson, Y. E.—3, 77, 162; 5, 218; 12, 271
- Yanzhul, I. I.—1, 502
- Yaroshenko, N. A.—44, 188
- Yaroslavsky, Y. M. (Ilyan)—12, 418; 32, 229; 35, 406; 42, 302; 44, 173, 263, 346-47; 45, 129, 332, 419
- Yarros, G. M.—42, 36-37
- Yasneva—see Golubeva, M. P.
- Yefimenko, A. Y.—10, 331
- Yefimov—36, 59
- Yefimov—see Noskov, V. A.
- Yefimov, M. D.—37, 176
- Yefremov, D. I. (Steiman, M. Y.)—35, 394; 44, 248
- Yefremov, E.—28, 387
- Yefremov, I. N.—18, 19, 80-82, 503, 514; 19, 40; 20, 156; 25, 210; 35, 295, 394, 398
- Yefron, Y. A.—34, 269; 43, 74
- Yegor—see Polubinov
- Yegor, Yegorov, Yegorov, A.—see Martov, L.
- Yegorov—see Levin, E. Y.
- Yegorov, N. M.—17, 376, 545; 20, 524; 36, 217; 43, 212
- Yegunov, A. N.—2, 393, 452, 457; 3, 495
- Yelena Fyodorovna—see Rozmirovich, Y. F.
- Yelizaroff, Mme—see Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I.
- Yelizarov, M. T. (Brother-in-law, Mark)—34, 59; 35, 174, 316; 36, 444; 37, 68, 73, 75, 78-79, 88, 108, 117-18, 120, 126-27, 129, 133, 136, 142-44, 148, 151-52, 155-56, 158, 163, 166, 169, 179, 181, 183, 192, 198, 203, 205, 207, 213, 224, 236, 240-41, 243, 254, 263-65, 290, 294, 299, 304-06, 309, 314, 320, 325-26, 331-33, 335, 338-39, 341, 346, 349-50, 360-61, 369, 382, 387, 407, 410, 418-19, 432, 437, 448, 459, 465-66, 468, 475-76, 479, 482-83, 485, 488-91, 494-95, 500, 513, 516, 520, 525-26, 529-30, 532-33, 535, 537, 559-60, 562, 571, 580, 585, 596, 598, 602, 607, 609, 612-14, 616, 619
- Yelizarov, P. T.—37, 333
- Yelizarova, A. I.—see Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I.
- Yelizarova-Ulyanova, A. I. (Andrei Nikolayevich, Anna, Anna Ilyinichna, Anya, Anyuta, James, "Old friend", "Stary priyatel", Ulyanova, A. I., Yelizaroff, Mme, Yelizarova, A. I.)—34, 106; 35, 213, 232, 235; 36, 34, 39, 43, 90, 96, 529; 37, 69, 80, 85, 87, 89, 92, 96, 98, 101, 103, 107-08, 111-12, 116-17, 123-24, 133-35, 138-39, 143, 145-47, 151, 155-56, 159-61, 171, 175-76, 178, 181-82, 184-87, 190-93, 196-98, 200, 203-05, 209, 212-13, 215, 217-18, 220, 228, 230, 233, 235, 238-39, 243, 247-54, 256-57, 259-60, 262-65, 270, 274, 277-79, 282-83, 287, 289-92, 295, 298, 300, 306-08, 310-11, 316-17, 321, 329, 331-32, 334, 336, 338-39, 341, 343, 346, 348-50, 352, 354-58, 361, 365, 370, 372, 374, 379, 382, 384-87, 390, 392, 395, 397-98, 400-02, 404, 406-07, 410, 412-13, 415, 417, 419, 421-22, 424, 426, 429-32, 438-39, 448-49, 452, 454, 458-60, 465-66, 468-69, 473-77, 479, 482-84, 488, 490-91, 494, 498, 500-01, 503, 505-06, 508-11, 516, 520, 522, 526-27, 529-30, 532-35, 539, 546, 549, 553, 555-57, 560-61, 563, 565-66, 568, 570-71, 576, 578-80, 582, 585-88, 590-92, 596, 600-04, 607, 609-16, 618-

- 19, 622-23, 626; 43, 67, 166, 177, 386, 523, 549, 554
- Yelizaveta Vasilyevna—see Krupskaya, Y. V.
- Yelptayevsky, S. Y.—11, 247; 20, 166-69
- Yemelyanov, N. A.—36, 507; 45, 347-48, 379, 420
- Yemshanov, A. I.—31, 510; 45, 108
- Yenukidze, A. S. (Avel)—33, 252; 35, 534; 36, 260, 516, 560; 42, 288, 420; 43, 360; 44, 312; 45, 184-85, 228, 276, 395, 398-400, 431, 462, 466, 498
- Yenukidze, T. T. (Semyon)—45, 367
- Yeramasov, A. I. (Monk)—34, 285; 36, 141
- Yergin, A. A.—37, 205
- Yermakov, A. I.—5, 247
- Yermakov, V. I.—3, 225
- Yermakov, V. S.—36, 543; 44, 336; 45, 573
- Yermansky, A.—see Yermansky, O. A.
- Yermansky (Kogan), O. A. (Genosse, Gushka, A. O., Rudenko, Yermansky, A.)—10, 362; 15, 394; 18, 56-72; 19, 119-24; 20, 524; 33, 368-69, 493; 34, 39, 101; 36, 581
- Yermolayev, K. M. (Roman)—16, 161-63, 186-87, 189, 192, 220, 242, 272, 337-38, 389; 17, 17, 24, 29, 129-32, 200-01, 219, 245, 267-68, 274, 346, 460, 481, 549; 34, 420; 36, 181; 41, 233-34, 239-40; 43, 240-42, 268
- Yermolenko, D. S.—25, 156-57, 164, 166-67, 179
- Yermolov, A. S.—1, 275, 290; 5, 97; 6, 401; 8, 351; 11, 38, 46, 48-49; 12, 301; 16, 359
- Yerogin, M. M.—16, 45-46, 49, 58, 72
- Yerokhin, A. V.—3, 395
- Yeroshenkov, D. N.—44, 372
- Yershov, P. A.—13, 268
- Yeryoma—see Shneerson, A. A.
- Yeryomin—42, 262
- Yeshchin, E. M.—11, 46
- Yesin, V. Z.—45, 86-87
- Yevetsky—44, 274
- Yevgeny—see Brandenburgsky, Y. N.
- Yevgeny—see Deutsch, L. G.
- Yevgeny—see Vulpe, I. K.
- Yevreinov, G. A.—39, 528
- Yevreinov, V. V.—13, 376-78
- Yevsei (Malyutkin)—see Leibovich, M.
- Yevseyev, I. T.—41, 271
- Yezerky, F.—34, 371
- Yezhov, I. K.—35, 523; 45, 352, 521
- Yezhov, V.—see Tsederbaum, S. O.
- Yi Yong—39, 684
- Yollos, G. B.—9, 318-22; 18, 49
- Yonov, V. A. (Chicagoan, V. A., V. A.-ch)—37, 68, 126, 144, 210, 235-36, 249, 257, 261, 263
- Yonov (Koigen), F. M.—16, 213, 215-18, 220-23, 236-42, 249-51; 17, 261, 264, 271, 344, 349, 493; 20, 240, 360; 21, 189, 282, 434; 24, 539; 34, 443; 41, 238; 45, 238
- Yordansky, N. I.—see Iordansky, N. I.
- York von Wartenburg, M.—39, 537
- Younghusband, F.—39, 459
- Youngman, A.—39, 768
- Yüan Shih-k'ai—17, 490; 18, 165, 168; 19, 100; 39, 537, 676; 41, 281-82
- Yudenich, N. N.—29, 553, 558; 30, 66, 70-71, 124, 128, 139, 144-45, 147-148, 152, 154, 157-58, 174-75, 177, 186, 213-14, 219, 222, 235, 246, 280, 315, 319, 322, 361-62, 382, 387-89, 404-06, 435, 437, 446, 463, 485, 498; 31, 47, 130, 142, 174, 176, 272, 304-05, 309-10, 322, 337, 366; 32, 173, 179, 184, 220, 275, 279, 282; 33, 63, 116, 133;

- 36, 515; 42, 147, 164, 167, 169, 173, 196; 44, 296, 299-300, 307, 309, 319
- Yudin—see Aizenstadt, I. L.
- Yudin, G. V.—37, 95, 98
- Yudovsky, V. G.—36, 477
- Yukhotsky, I. A.—37, 149, 182, 185
- Yuli, Yuli Osipovich—see Martov, L.
- Yuli's sisters—see Tsederbaum, L. O., Tsederbaum, N. O.
- Yumagulov, Kh. Y.—44, 333
- Yunosov, K. A.—44, 289<sup>7</sup>
- Yurdanov—see Iordansky, N. I.
- Yurenev, K. K.—30, 466-67, 469; 35, 393, 395, 403, 408; 44, 243, 258
- Yuri—see Bekzadian, A. A.
- Yuri—see Bronstein, P. A.
- Yuri—see Grozhan, D. S.
- Yuri—see Kamenev, L. B.
- Yuri—see Pyatakov, G. L.
- Yuriev—see Bekzadian, A. A.
- Yuriev—see Vecheslov, M. G.
- Yuriev (Alexeyev), A. M.—35, 337
- Yurkevich (Rybalka), L.—16, 124; 20, 19, 28, 30-32, 38, 51, 395, 400, 417-18, 424, 431, 442, 448-50; 22, 152, 359; 35, 135-36, 139; 36, 397; 39, 742; 43, 512, 535
- Yurovsky, Y. M.—45, 184
- Yushkevich, P. S.—13, 450; 14, 16, 19, 22-23, 30, 61-62, 65, 70, 98, 149, 164-65, 167, 173-74, 176, 197, 205-06, 230, 250, 262-63, 272, 274, 282, 292, 303, 331, 346; 16, 269; 17, 399; 20, 267; 29, 542-43; 34, 19, 396; 37, 402
- Yuzef—see Dzerzhinsky, F. E.
- Yuzhakov, S. N.—1, 54, 133, 186, 201, 205, 209, 219, 230, 237, 239, 244-45, 251, 258, 260, 280, 290, 351, 367, 383, 401-02, 422, 426, 467, 503, 506; 2, 73-78, 321, 366, 449, 457, 459, 461-68, 483, 485-86, 509, 514, 521, 529; 37, 145, 156, 159; 43, 55
- Yuzov (Kablits, I. I.)—2, 515, 528-29; 6, 203; 41, 37

## Z

- Z.—see Krokmal, V. N.
- Z. L.—20, 558-59
- Z. P.—see Krzhizhanovskaya-Nevzorova, Z. P.
- ZZ—see Lalayants, I. Kh.
- Zabudsky—6, 302
- Zagorskaya—see Smidovich, I. G.
- Zagorsky—see Krokmal, V. N.
- Zagorsky (Lubotsky), V. M.—42, 190; 43, 308
- Zahn, F.—22, 197; 40, 324-25, 327, 340-41, 353-55
- Zaitsev, M. I.—36, 200
- Zak, A. N.—39, 249
- Zak, L. M.—21, 83
- Zak, S. S.—19, 432-33
- Zakharov, M. V.—17, 545; 36, 217; 43, 212
- Zakrzhevsky, Y. F.—37, 317
- Zaks, B. G.—44, 108, 115; 45, 487-89, 491, 547-49, 576-77
- Zaks, G. D.—26, 292; 28, 296
- Zaks (Gladnev), S. M. (Iv. Iv.)—35, 95; 43, 294
- Zalevsky—see Zalewsky, K.
- Zalewsky, K. (Trusevich, S. S.)—35, 147; 39, 42; 43, 329
- Zalezhsy, A. A. (Al. Andreyevich)—37, 69
- Zalkind, I. A.—44, 160
- Zalkind, R. S.—see Zemlyachka, R. S.
- Zalomov, P. A.—6, 282-83; 36, 124
- Zalutsky, P. A.—33, 19, 138; 42, 369-70; 45, 339, 395, 413-14, 424
- Zalygin—44, 344-45
- Zamyslovsky, G. G.—17, 492; 25, 180
- Zannerini, E.—31, 380, 382, 386, 390
- Zaporozhets, P. K. (Pyotr Kuzmich)—37, 121
- Zarin—see Lengnik, F. V.
- Zart, A.—38, 397; 39, 282
- Zarudny, A. S.—25, 221, 255; 26, 46, 48-51
- Zaslavsky, D. I.—25, 127; 258-60; 26, 212; 34, 633; 44, 46-47
- Zasulich, V. I. (Auntie, Elder Sister, Ivanov, V., Karelin, Kiroff, Sister, V. I., V. Iv., V. I-na, Vel. Dm., Velika, Velika Dmitriyevna, Vera Ivanovna)—2, 25, 522; 4, 335-38, 343-44, 346, 356, 380-82; 5, 53, 476; 6, 75, 78; 7, 23, 31, 169, 232, 291, 315, 355, 402, 422, 489; 8, 127, 160; 9, 142; 12, 377; 16, 52; 19, 158, 394-408, 410-12; 20, 24, 45, 75, 160; 21, 87; 23, 203, 369; 24, 220; 31, 71; 34, 24, 36-38, 62, 64, 80, 85-86, 88, 96-98, 165, 168, 195, 197, 269; 36, 36, 43, 46, 48-50, 57, 60, 71, 78, 87, 94-97, 100, 107, 115, 118, 125; 41, 91; 43, 48, 61, 75, 80, 85, 108, 116, 359; 44, 195; 45, 138
- Zatonsky, M. P. (Batrak)—20, 213-15
- Zatonsky, V. P.—36, 472; 44, 66, 337, 419
- Zavyalovs—3, 416, 418
- Zax, B. H.—see Zaks, B. G.
- Zax, G. D.—see Zaks, G. D.
- Zborovsky, M. S. (Kostich)—7, 233, 238-39, 268
- Zechgau—45, 513
- Zederbaum, V. O.—see Tsederbaum, V. O.
- Zeeman, P.—14, 289
- Zelenin, I. V.—18, 233
- Zelensky, I. A.—42, 408
- Zelensky, Y. O.—see Nadezhdin, L.
- Zelikman, M. Y.—35, 424
- Zeller, E.—35, 454
- Zemlyachka (Zalkind), R. S. (Demon, Osip, Osipov, N., Rosa)—7, 330, 418, 462-63, 466-67, 469, 531, 534; 8, 46; 34, 18, 177, 184, 232, 237, 250, 253-55, 257-58, 266, 271, 274, 277, 283, 291, 296, 298; 43, 119, 122, 133, 146, 149

- Zenins—3, 439
- Zenkovich, V. A.—see Radus-Zenkovich, V. A.
- Zeno of Elea—38, 254, 256-62
- Zenzinov, V. M.—25, 424
- Zernova—see Essen, M. M.
- Zetkin, C.—7, 287; 13, 78, 85-88, 90, 92, 163; 17, 226, 365, 483; 21, 86, 328, 369; 22, 305; 23, 92; 27, 481, 527; 28, 430; 29, 399; 30, 87; 32, 515-16; 35, 194, 322, 343, 362; 36, 181, 186, 311, 334-35; 41, 201-03, 354; 43, 465, 473, 480, 514-15; 45, 124, 158, 231-32
- Zevin, Y. D. (Savka)—35, 28
- Zgragen—43, 399
- Zhakov, M. P.—44, 71
- Zharkov—see Leshchinsky, M. S.
- Zhbankov, D. N.—3, 268-69, 291, 466, 526, 532, 539, 546, 548, 569, 571, 576, 579-80; 15, 411
- Zhdanov—10, 258
- Zheleznov, V. Y.—21, 84; 37, 351-52
- Zhelto, I. I.—45, 373
- Zhelyabov, A. I.—5, 447, 479, 509; 7, 263; 21, 221
- Zhidelev, N. A.—45, 563
- Zhilkin, I. V.—10, 505-06; 11, 102-03, 396-99, 417; 13, 70-71, 149, 378; 16, 317
- Zhitlovsky, Kh. I. (N. G.)—6, 213, 275; 15, 242-43; 34, 25; 41, 71
- Zhitomirsky, Y. A. ("Otsov")—24, 539; 43, 137
- Zhuk, I. P.—35, 429
- Zhukovsky, D. N.—34, 58
- Zhukovsky, V. A.—5, 295
- Zhukovsky, Y. G.—1, 135, 170, 174-75; 4, 195
- Ziber, N. I.—see Sieber, N. I.
- Zibordi, G.—21, 21-22
- Zieber—see Sieber, N. I.
- Ziehen, T.—14, 223, 231
- Ziekursch, J.—39, 763
- Ziemelis—see Berzin, J. A.
- Zietz, L.—13, 90
- Zilliacus, K.—39, 768

- Zimin—see Krasin, L. B.  
 Zimin, D. L.—12, 267, 433; 13, 380  
 Zimmerman—44, 437  
 Zimmermann, A.—39, 522  
 Zimmermann, F. W. R.—39, 94  
 Zina—see Lilina, Z. I.  
 Zina, Zinochka, Zinaida Pavlovna—see Krzhizhanovskaya-Nevezorova, Z. P.  
 Zinoviev (Radomyskiy), G. Y. (G., G. Z., Gr., Gr-y, Grigori, Sk., N., Skop., N.)—16, 158; 18, 486; 19, 444, 451; 20, 38, 491; 21, 86, 372; 23, 19, 31, 284; 24, 30, 42, 82, 115, 127-28, 132, 135, 164, 304, 393, 422-23; 25, 168, 209-10, 216; 26, 49, 193, 216-18, 223-27, 301, 304-05; 27, 15, 53-54, 124, 544, 552; 28, 143, 229-30, 334, 358; 29, 161; 30, 25, 80, 230; 31, 385, 391, 399; 32, 44-46, 49, 52, 62, 67, 76-79, 82, 84-86, 91-92, 95, 97, 99, 103, 117, 158, 268-69; 33, 122, 243, 254, 321, 461; 34, 18-19, 399, 441; 35, 19, 25, 94, 202, 218, 228, 232, 245, 252-53, 255, 259-60, 266, 276, 297, 302, 310, 336, 376, 389, 429; 36, 165-66, 176, 270, 285, 287, 292, 329, 336, 339, 348, 351, 357, 363, 374, 388, 390-91, 393-95, 403, 406, 412, 427-28, 433, 469, 487, 507, 514, 559, 595, 605; 41, 216, 397, 402-03, 406, 435, 450; 42, 131, 210, 215, 220, 227, 282, 317, 319-23, 333-36, 367-68, 393-94, 400, 406, 414-16, 421, 427-28; 43, 205, 207, 215-17, 224, 230, 241-43, 254, 272, 277, 340, 344, 349, 351, 355, 396, 405-06, 410, 412-13, 443, 450, 455-64, 470-76, 480-81, 483-84, 487-91, 495-96, 501-02, 509-13, 516-29, 531-38, 540-56, 559, 561-63, 565-74, 580, 582-84, 594, 599-600, 606-07, 614, 622, 625, 635; 44, 61-62, 96-97, 102-04, 110, 114, 164-65, 167-68, 172, 179, 186, 195, 212, 218, 221, 231, 240, 242, 247, 250, 253, 273, 278, 286, 288, 294, 297-99, 301-02, 305, 309, 316, 321, 349, 392, 395, 397-99, 415, 422, 441, 443; 45, 51, 131, 137-38, 158, 175, 183, 186, 203-05, 216, 218, 231-32, 234, 251, 262, 266, 291, 310-11, 313, 377, 407, 414, 457-59, 496, 501, 531, 535, 542-44, 559-60, 566-67, 587, 593, 598, 603, 607-08  
 Zinovy Alexeyevich—see Peshkov, Z. A.  
 Zmeyev, V. Y.—37, 205  
 Znamensky, N. A.—5, 287  
 Zoff, V. I.—32, 79-80  
 Zola, E.—27, 498; 37, 568  
 Zolina, M. M.—36, 170  
 Zollinger, W.—39, 75, 147-49, 234, 387  
 Zolotaryov, A. M.—6, 302; 13, 233  
 Zubatov, S. V.—5, 314, 316, 319, 363, 385, 387, 455-56, 460; 6, 169, 293, 304, 306, 515; 8, 90, 105-06, 112, 114-16, 119, 141, 155-56, 214; 11, 72; 12, 393-94; 29, 503; 31, 55; 34, 129, 134; 43, 52, 67  
 Zubchenko, G. L.—11, 281; 13, 268  
 Zubkov—3, 542  
 Zul, B. G.—44, 309  
 Zurabov, A. G. (Rashid-Bek)—24, 30, 126, 128, 135; 34, 179; 41, 403; 44, 47  
 Zvegintsev, I. A.—3, 242  
 Zver, Zverev (Beast)—see Essen, M. M.  
 Zvirbulis, E.—43, 428  
 Zvorykina, M. V. (M. V.)—37, 335  
 ъ/з—see Galperin, L. Y.